

M. L.

Gc
929.2
Ad1003a
1455596

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01179 2444



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/adairhistorygene00adai>

Adair
History and Genealogy



Compiled, Edited
and Published

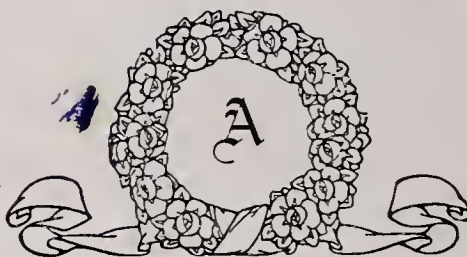
By

James Barnett Adair, M. D.

Los Angeles, U. S. A.

1924

COPYRIGHT 1924
By
JAMES BARNETT ADAIR, M. D.



Printed by Boylan and Boylan, Los Angeles

1455596



GENERAL JOHN ADAIR
The Eighth Governor of Kentucky

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGES
Chapter	I	Introductory— A Brief History of the British Isles, Their Early Inhabitants and Language	1-3
Chapter	II	Galloway, the Cradle of the Adairs.	4-10
Chapter	III	Armorial Bearings or Heraldry.	11
Chapter	IV	Antecedents of the Adairs.	12-15
Chapter	V	Origin of the Adair Name.	16-17
Chapter	VI	Genealogy of the Adair Family—British Main Line, First Branch Line, Adairs of Queens County, Ireland, Second Branch Line.	18-29
Chapter	VII	Biographies of British Adairs — James Adair, Lawyer; John Adair, Civil Engineer; Rev. Patrick Adair; Rev. Patrick Adair, Jr.; Prof. John Ruskin, Artist, Author, Critic; Dr. Robert Adair; Sir Robert Adair.	30-42
Chapter	VII A	Our Royal Lineage.	43
Chapter	VIII	William Adair, the Pioneer and Judge Irvine Adair.	44-49
Chapter	IX	Alexander Adair, the Marshal of Florida, and His Descendants.	50-51
Chapter	X	Betsy and Mary Adair.	52-53
Chapter	XI	Biography of General John Adair.	54-71
Chapter	XII	Hon. John L. Bridges.	72-74
Chapter	XIII	Eleanor Katherine Adair—"Mrs. Florida White"	75-87
Chapter	XIV	Judge Frank Adair Monroe Branch of Adair Family.	88-103
Chapter	XV	Adair Hardin Genealogy.	104-106
Chapter	XVI	Col. Wm. Preston Anderson.	107
Chapter	XVII	Major General James Patton Anderson.	108-115
Chapter	XVIII	Genealogy of Bybee and Bulkley.	116-117
Chapter	XIX	Butler P. Anderson.	118-122
Chapter	XX	Isabella McCalla Adair Pleasants.	123-130
Chapter	XXI	Sketch of Mrs. Annetta Scott Fox.	131-133
Chapter	XXII	Dr. Wm. Henry Moore Adair.	134-138
Chapter	XXIII	Cromwell Genealogy	139

		PAGES
Chapter	XXIV	General John Adair of Astoria.....140-145
Chapter	XV	Thomas Adair, with the First Adair
Chapter	XXV	Family to Arrive in America.....146-155
Chapter	XXVI	Genealogy of James Adair, Sr.....156-167
Chapter	XXVII	Sarah E. Adair.....168-169
Chapter	XXVIII	Robert Presse Adair.....170-172
Chapter	XXIX	Rev. Weyman Adair Line.....173-180
Chapter	XXX	Dr. Wm. W. Adair Branch.....181-189
Chapter	XXXI	Elisha Adair and His Genealogical Line .....190-193
Chapter	XXXII	Hughston-Walker Genealogy .....194-198
Chapter	XXXIII	Genealogy of Charity Adair Little....199-209
Chapter	XXXIV	Jane Adair Holland and Her Descend- ants .....210-212
Chapter	XXXV	Col. George W. Adair; Forrest Adair..213-222
Chapter	XXXVI	Jones Adair of Morgan County, Ga....223-227
Chapter	XXXVII	Augustus Dixon Adair and His De- scendants .....228-231
Chapter	XXXVIII	Jane J. Adair McCord.....232-247
Chapter	XXXIX	James M. Adair Genealogy and Biog- raphy .....248-265
Chapter	XL	S. C. Hays, M. D., Biography.....266-
Chapter	XLI	Mrs. Dillard .....267-268
Chapter	XLII	James Adair, Author and Merchant....269-271
Chapter	XLIII	Hon. John Adair of Knoxville.....272-287
Chapter	XLIV	General D. L. Adair.....288-291
Chapter	XLV	Sir James Adair, Bart., and His Ameri- can Descendants .....292-294
Chapter	XLVI	George Bancroft Adair, Seattle Mer- chant .....295-297
Chapter	XLVII	Miscellaneous Data .....298-301

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
<i>Gen. John Adair, the Governor</i>	Frontispiece
<i>Map of Galloway, Scotland</i>	5
<i>Flixton Hall</i>	12
<i>Lord Waveny (Adair)</i>	23
<i>Judge Wm. Irvine Adair</i>	46
<i>Mrs. Wm. Irvine Adair</i>	46
<i>William Arthur Adair</i>	48
<i>Mrs. Hattie Colmary Adair</i>	48
<i>Kate Adair</i>	50
<i>Mrs. Florida White</i>	78
<i>Hon. Frank Adair Monroe</i>	90
<i>Lieut. James G. Leovy</i>	94
<i>Presse Adair of Clinton, S. C.</i>	94
<i>Maj. Gen. J. Patten Anderson</i>	108
<i>Mrs. Henrietta Adair Anderson</i>	111
<i>Miss Margaret B. Anderson</i>	114
<i>Butler P. Anderson</i>	118
<i>Gen. John Adair of Astoria</i>	140
<i>Mrs. Gen. John Adair</i>	140
<i>Dr. Wm. Washington Adair</i>	181
<i>W. W. Adair</i>	185
<i>Reekes Adair</i>	185
<i>Wm. Franklin Adair and Wife</i>	187
<i>Mrs. Emma Little Glenn</i>	208
<i>Col. George W. Adair</i>	213
<i>Forrest Adair</i>	217
<i>Augustus Dixon Adair</i>	229
<i>Guyte P. McCord</i>	242
<i>James McCord Adair</i>	248
<i>Mrs. Martha B. Adair</i>	250
<i>James M. Adair</i>	250
<i>Dr. James Barnett Adair</i>	260
<i>Mrs. Opal Adair Gilmer</i>	261
<i>James B. Adair</i>	261
<i>Virginia Hare Adair and Capt. Herbert S. Adair</i>	261
<i>Dr. Herbert S. Adair</i>	263
<i>Mildred Gambrell Adair</i>	265
<i>Mrs. Ninon Adair Downs</i>	265
<i>Unveiling of Monument at Knoxville</i>	272

PREFACE

On the last day of December, 1914, the Editor was badly injured by being run down by an automobile driven wild by a reckless boy; he was badly injured and confined to bed for many weeks; when convalescence was advanced, the son of the editor (who was just out of his teens, now a prominent Dentist of Los Angeles,) asked his father to tell him all about his kin and put it on paper. When the father undertook it he found that he knew but little to tell; so he promised his son to ascertain the facts of the history for him. And began to write letters to persons supposed to know, for information; His cousin, A. D. Adair of Atlanta (the princely Merchant), answered with a copy of his Auto-biography and tradition; and advised following it up. Well, the Editor has been following the investigation ever since and the results are embraced in this book.

The sources of information embraced in these researches include all kinds of authentic history. Court House Records, marriages, deeds, and probate records, church records and military history, family bible records and tradition. And in Galloway Scotland, the land records were kept in Latin and embraced some sketches of their owners. In Great Britain the Peerages kept up the genealogy of the titled Adairs, but they do not take the trouble to start very far back.

Much of the history is meager and conflicting. Our task has been to collect this data, sift out the truth, correlate it and make a straight, harmonious story of it. We make no pretense of giving all the Adairs complete. In many families we found no member of the family that would answer a letter; and a few expressed themselves as indifferent. Most of the cities in America contain a few scattering Adairs, and we soon found it was useless to try to include them in the genealogy. We did include most of the principle families and made them as complete as available data would permit.

Integrity and Intelligence are common characteristics of the Adairs, and members of the family are universally proud of the name. They cherish a legitimate pride of pedigree and country.

The extraordinary stimulus given to researches in the genealogical field by the various patriotic societies is one of the happy signs of the times.

We hereby acknowledge our obligations to various cousins in the different Adair centers, for their assistance in collecting data, for without their assistance we could not have succeeded.

We mention the following as among our valued assistants: Mr. W. W. Adair of Dallas, probably leads in enthusiasm; Rev. Charles Noble of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Emma Little Glenn, of Spartanburg, S. C.; and Mrs. Margaret Adair Hay, of Clinton, S. C.; Mrs. Laura P. Barker of Portland, Ore.; Miss Annie Fall Monroe of Paris, Texas. Miss Margaret Bybee Anderson of Palatka, Fla., and Mrs. Kate Adair Hine, of Ala., have both furnished, not only important data, but valuable pictures of historic importance. Mrs. Annetta Scott Fox of West Point, Miss.; Mr. Harvey B. Broome, of Knoxville; Mrs. I. B. McFarland of Houston; Mr. James Franklin Adair, of Morgan Co., Ga.; Mr. J. A. Sarrett of Cairo, Ga., and Rev. J. D. McCord of Bartow, Ga.; Mrs. Helen Mary Hall of Portland, Indiana, and many others. These people have all worked for the love of the cause and none of them have received or expected any fee or favors. It is the same with the Editor. His work has been purely a labor of love, and if he realizes enough from the sale of copies to pay the Printers for getting it out, he will feel gratified. This is the usual experience with publishing genealogies. They do not pay, for three reasons. 1st, The sales are confined to the kin and therefore limited. 2nd, It is an expensive kind of printing. 3rd, Such a large number are careless and do not buy copies, who ought to do so.

A Genealogy is an index of the character and intelligence of the family it represents; our ancestors are reflected in their biographies; and the ideals and sentiments of living members are shown in the kind of Book they demand and support.

We hope this Book will be found worthy of the honorable family it represents.

We tender our thanks to the California Society Sons of the Revolution, for courtesies.

And especially to the Los Angeles Public Library, we tender our thanks for courtesies and service, and to Miss Clara M. Rowell of the Genealogical Department of the Library for numerous courtesies and advice.

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTORY

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE BRITISH ISLES, THEIR EARLY INHABITANTS
AND LANGUAGE.

The British Islands were formerly a Peninsula attached to the Continent of Europe, and the earth movements which opened the English Channel, and thus made Islands of it, took place long after the Human-period i. e. after the advent of man on the earth.

Archaeology teaches that the cave man existed on these islands before the English Channel was made, and before the art of navigation was understood; which accounts for the appearance of man as early here as on the Continent.

When the great Celtic Aryan race invaded Europe from the heart of Asia, they carried their settlements clear through Europe and into Britain, the art of navigation having been discovered or acquired by them.

It is probable that these Celts had been preceded by at least two previous races of man on these islands, before the historic period.

The historic period begins about 60 years B. C. when Julius Caesar invaded Britain with a Roman Army.

The Romans found these islands inhabited by the Celtic race, the same as inhabited France, Belgium and other western European countries; and the Romans called these people Galli; and they called these islands Britannica.

The Celts were the earliest Aryan settlers in Europe, according to common theory. They appear to have been driven westward by succeeding waves of Teutons, Slavonians and others.

Herodotus mentions them as mixing with the Iberians who dwelt around the river Ebo in Spain.

They appear to have reached the zenith of their power about the 3d and 2d centuries B. C. Some tribes of them settled in Asia Minor to which the name Galatia was given. They finally went down before the power of Rome.

At an early date the Celts divided into two great branches, speaking dialects widely differing from each other, but belonging to the same stock.

One of these branches was the Gadhelic or Gaelic, represented by the Hylanders of Scotland, the Celtic Irish and Manx; the other was the Cymric, represented by the Welsh, the inhabitants of Cornwall and those of Brittany.

The Sun seems to have been the principle object of worship among the Celts. Their Temples of worship were composed of a remarkable circle of stones called a Druidical circle, located in a grove of Oaks.

The worship of the Sun seems to be a more sensible religion than that of any of the savage races.

Many of the early Celts had black hair, remnants of these persisted and were absorbed into the succeeding races. The succeeding race was another branch of the Celtic race who were mostly blonds, Gaelic Celts. These were the foundation stock of the British People.

As stated above, the historic period began with the invasion of Britain by the Roman army under the personal command of Julius Caesar. And Britain became a part of the Roman Empire, and so remained for five hundred years.

Rome trained the militia, built forts, military roads and bridges and taught the people a civilized language, the Latin.

Notwithstanding the long control of the British Islands by Rome, five hundred years, the greater part of Scotland was never conquered, nor brought into the Roman Empire. And in order to prevent the barbarious tribes of northern Scotland from over running this part of the Roman Empire, the Romans built a great wall across Scotland from the Firth of Forth on the east to the Solway on the west, after the manner of China. This first wall was built of turf and was a failure, so they constructed a new one a few years later and used stone this time as a building material, and much of the wall is still standing after 2000 years. This second wall was located far enough north to take in the whole Province of Galloway. The object of this wall was to prevent the invasion of the more civilized country by the barbarious tribes of the north, and save the expense of a military establishment for defense.

ANGLO-SAXON INVASION

We have been taught that the Germans, under the name of Anglo--Saxons, had considerable to do in conquering, civilizing and grading up the early Britains, and the early language was called the Anglo-Saxon language. The Roman writers have caused this and much confusion by the erroneous and indiscriminate use of the Saxon name; these writers confused the nationality of these pirates and invaders; they thought them German, and subsequent historians have followed their dictum without investigation for these fifteen hundred years.

But late investigation proves that the so-called Angles and Saxons were really Scandinavian; they hailed from the Scandi-

navian countries and some of the smaller Baltic states and but few were German.

(See Bosworth. Also McKerlie in History of Galloway Lands and Their Owners. Shore's History of the Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race and Language.)

We quote from the last named author as follows:

"One of the conclusions to which the evidence that has been brought forward leads us is that the old English, or Anglo-Saxon race was formed on English soil out of many tribal elements, and that the settlers who came here were known among themselves by tribal names, many of which still survive in those of some of the oldest settlements, where they lived under customary family and kindred law.

Under the general names Jutes, Angles, Saxons, Danes and Northmen came numerous allies. It appears certain that Frisians of various tribes were, in regard to numbers, as important as any settlers; and that they came among the Angles as well as the Jutes and Saxons. Under the Saxon name there can be very little doubt that colonists were settled on the east coast of England before the withdrawal of the Romans.

In reference to Danes and other Scandinavians it appears from the evidence adduced that they brought with them many allies from various countries on the Baltic Coast on which they had previously formed settlements, or which they had brought under subjection.

The old English race grew by the absorption into it of tribal people descended from various ancient races. It assimilated to a great extent their dialects and the Old English as it prevailed in various parts of England, was formed by this process.

No example of an Anglo-Saxon language has ever been found outside of Britain itself. It arose here, like the race itself, by the blending of tribal dialects, of which those of northern or Scandinavian origin are important.

In the Old English speech, as it has come down to us, there are as many as ten words, more or less synonymous, for the word man, and as many for woman. The language abounds in synonymous words, thus showing a commingling of elements from many sources. Its obscure etymology, its confused and imperfect inflections, and its anomalous and irregular syntax point to the same conclusion, and indicate a diversity of origin.

It is probably largely owing to this absorption within itself of people of other descent that the race owes much of its vigor. In all ages of the world and in all countries it is and has been the ablest and strongest of a tribe or nation that has been

selected by natural circumstances or political considerations for conquest and colonization. Those who have gone to the wars, or have become successful colonists, have been among the ablest of the race."

Thus we have given a brief abstract of the conclusions of Shores in his history of the English race during that formative period called the Old English or Anglo-Saxon period, which lasted about six hundred years, i. e. from the withdrawal of the Romans to the Norman conquest.

BEGINNING OF THE MODERN ENGLISH PERIOD

In the year 1060 William the Conqueror from Normandy, in France, invaded Britain with an Army and conquered it and ruled it; modified the language, the laws, customs and civilization.

Surnames were not in use before this period and it took several centuries for the use of surnames to become general.

On the existing English elements, the "Anglo-Norman Gentlemen" now poured in. This last accession was all of the upper classes. With their introduction the racial element became complete, and as such practically persists to the present day.

The Normans tried to establish the French language but the result of the admixture with the Old English was the modern English. The evolution of the modern English language was a slow and gradual process. It has been a complete language less than 800 years, but it now requires a larger Dictionary to define it than any other language, and more educated people use it than any other; there are over 200,000,000 people using it and the language is still growing.

We are all proud of our race as well as our language.

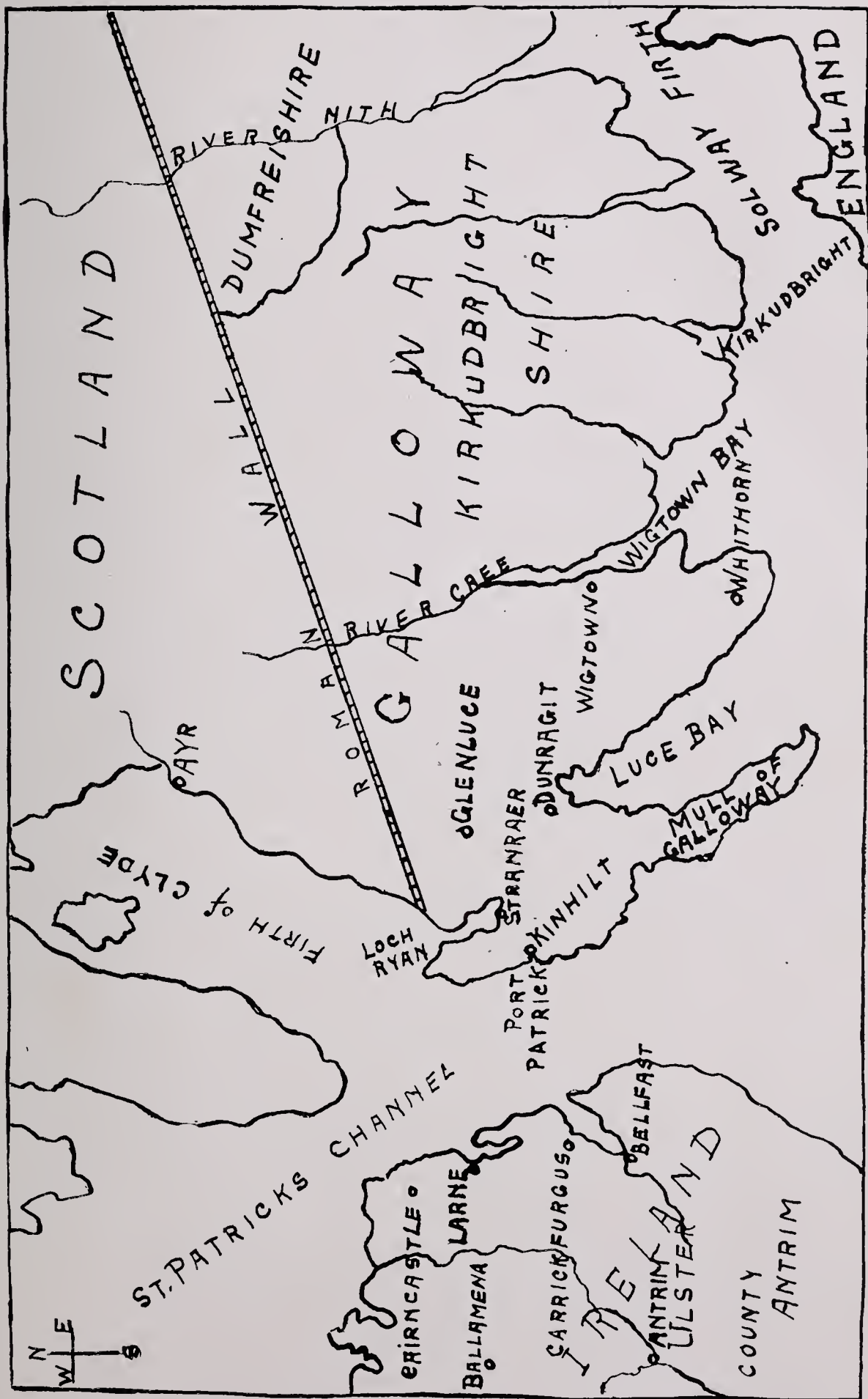
CHAPTER II

GALLOWAY—THE CRADLE

In as much as Galloway was the cradle of the ADAIR Family for the first two hundred and fifty years, we deem it proper to review the Geography and history of that province in this introduction:

GEOGRAPHY

The ancient province of Galloway occupies the peninsula in the southwest corner of Scotland. It is bounded on the south by Solway Firth; on the west by Saint Patrick's Channel; on the north by the old Roman Wall or Rampart; and on the east by the river Nith. The old Roman rampart separates Galloway from Ayrshire. It embraces a little over two modern counties, (or Shires as they are called in Scotland) to wit: Wigtonshire, Kirkcudbrightshire, and the part of Dumfriesshire west of the



GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND—THE CRADLE OF THE ADAIRS FOR FIRST TWO HUNDRED YEARS

river Nith. It is 35 to 40 miles from north to south, and 50 miles from east to west; and contains less than 900,000 acres. The rivers beside the Nith are the Cree, the Bladenoch, the Luce, the Ken and the Dee. The northern portion of Kirkcudbrightshire is mountainous, the hills ranging from 1142 feet, to 2764 feet high. This being mainly a grazing region, while the southern and western parts are agricultural. The land was formerly covered with a dense forest.

The harbors are Stranraer, Wigton, Garlieston, Port Patrick, Isle of Whithorn, Dromore and Port Williams; Loch Ryan is the only land locked salt water harbor. Kirkcudbright, (named for Saint Cuthbert) is the only one to the east.

The old Religious Houses were the Abbeys of Glenluce, Saulseat, Wigton, and the Priory of Whithorn; while the remains of ancient Chappells still stand or can be traced; of the latter the most ancient and interesting is at Cruggleton near Garlieston, a portion of which still exists, it was built when the Irish-Scottish Church was in existence, the Church of Iona, and of the same denomination represented by Saint Ninian and Saint Patrick.

In Kirkcudbrightshire are also remains of the religious establishments which existed before the Reformation, viz; Dundrennan, Tungland, Balmacross, New Abbey, Lincluden; also the Priory of St. Mary's Isle. Also, the remains or sites of various small Chappells can still be seen or traced.

FORTS

One of the features in Galloway, from which more or less is to be learned, are the circular earthworks or forts, with ramparts and ditches. They are on the tops of hills and are numerous.

HISTORY

GALLOWAY means mixed or hybrid race.

Practically the same races who peopled Great Britain also peopled Galloway; for most of these races were connected more or less with the history of Galloway.

There are three distinct races to be dealt with:

1st, the Aborigines of whom nothing is known.

2d, the Goidels or Gaels who were the first Celtic invaders.

3d, the Cymri or Brythons, who followed.

The first or Aborigines were called Picts because they painted and tatoored their skins. They inhabited both England and Scotland and their history or any knowledge of them is shrouded in darkness, and may be treated as prehistoric.

Tacitus relates that what sort of men did at first inhabit Great Britain, whether bred and born in that land or whether they came thither from foreign parts, among such barbarious people. could not be discovered.

STRATH-CLYDE

Strath-Clyde as a kingdom had its own Kings from CAW, A. D. 520, to EOCHAID the BALD in 1018; and Galloway formed part, as is to be expected from its Geographic position.

Its population then was largely composed of Irish-Scots, who had been crossing the channel during the whole existence of Strath-Clyde as a Kingdom. The Kingdom of Strath-Clyde is now little heard of, and therefore known to few, but it is believed to have been the first constituted kingdom within the present limits of Scotland after the departure of the Romans.

RELIGION

The religion of the Aborigines of the British Isles was that of Druidism or worshippers of the SUN. The druids were priests or philosophers among the Cymri (Celts); but among the Gaels the name generally applied to a magician.

In Christian times it was about A. D. 397, (when Rome was relaxing her grip on Britain,) that the celebrated NINIAN was at Whithorn to preach Christianity to the inhabitants of Valentia, which under Roman rule was so named, and comprised the lowlands of Scotland and Northumberland. Saint NINIAN devoted his life to Missionary and Scholastic work, and was called the Apostle of Scotland, as Saint PATRICK was called the Apostle of Ireland.

Ninian was of the Cymric race, and had traveled as far as Rome. Patrick, who went to Ireland, is now generally allowed to have been also of the Cymric race. He was, however, a Strath-Clyde Britain. It is mentioned that his father was a deacon and his grandfather a priest. It is believed that St. Patrick converted Ireland from heathenism to Christianity, (however there is some dispute about this.)

St. Columba was a native of Ulster, Ireland, and devoted his life work to preaching in Scotland.

St. Ninian, as already mentioned, was the first Churchman of any note in Scotland, who, although a native of Galloway and of the Cymric race, was educated in Rome. He died A. D. 432.

The greatest of St. Ninian's works was not the little Church built of stone, but the Conventual establishment. Here a Seminary known variously as Candida Casa, Magnum Monasterium, Futerna, The House of Martin, Alba and Rosnot; attracted youths of high birth from far beyond the bounds of the pro-

vince; and during the following two centuries it was the resort of those leaders of thought, of almost of European reputation, known as "Secondary Saints."

St. Patrick, a brief account of whom we have already given, is understood to have visited Gaul and Italy before his mission to Ireland.

These first churches were of the Ionian type of Christian Churches, and flourished for five hundred years.

It was during the reign of King Malcolm III of Scotland, who died A. D. 1093, the ruin of this Irish-Scottish Church was commenced by Margaret, his Queen. It was by royal decree that the Roman Catholic Church superceded the Ionian, Irish-Scotch Church. This Ionian Church was monastic, but did not acknowledge the Pope.

Galloway was badly priest-ridden, and Church-ridden after the advent of the Roman Catholic Church. But Galloway always suffered to a great extent from this cause. With the advent of the Church of Rome, abbeys, priories, churches and chapels were erected everywhere, until the district became studded with them. The church ruled. In addition to their clerical duties, the clergy became the best agriculturists of the time, and were also found as commercial men of much note. The profession of arms, or at all events the assuming command of armies, was another characteristic. As truly said by McKenzie in his "History of Galloway," "The Clergy were the great depositories of learning; without being very profound, but with few exceptions they could read and write. Latin was understood by most of them. Among the Monks and Secular Clergy there were some of the most skillful mechanics. In fact, Churchmen, or rather the clergy did everything; and believed to possess the keys of entrance to the next world; brave men as well as weak ones trembled under the rebuke of the Church.

This power was made use of not for good purpose for others, for prior to the Reformation, the Church of Rome held one-third of the land with the best soil in Scotland.

THE REFORMATION

The collapse of the Church of Rome need not be entered on here.

After the collapse of the Roman Catholic Church in Britain, two other Churches sprang up in its stead. The Anglican or Episcopal Church in England and the Presbyterian Church in Scotland.

The Presbyterians were in the majority in Scotland, but the Sovereign Government of Great Britain undertook to force

uniformity in Churches by requiring the Presbyterians to accept the liturgy and prelacy of the Episcopal Church, and there was cruel persecution in consequence.

On the other hand, when the Presbyterians had their way with the Government they were cruel and intolerent; they advocated murder of prisoners of war, and indulged in the pastime of burning witches.

From the earliest times within the range of history, Galloway was essentially an ecclesiastic district; ruled by one after another until we come to the seventeenth century, with the cruel persecutions and misery that attended it.

The stern attitude which Galloway held had much to do with the Presbyterian being at last acknowledged and settled by law in Scotland.

The Presbyterians and Episcopalians were intolerant of each other and both sides became very bitter.

Prompted by the Episcopalians the High Commission Court, the creation of which was one of King CHARLES' mistakes, was established by warrant, given at our honor of Hampton Court 21st of Oct. 1634.

Its powers were very wide, and were as follows: "To call before them or any seven of them, at whatever time or place they shall please to appoint, all that are scandalous in life, doctrine, or religion; resetters of Seminary priests, hearers of mass, adulterers, contemners of Church discipline, blasphemers, cursers or swearers." The composition of the court was, from the first, too clerical; Episcopalians being in power, Presbyterians might easily be made amenable to the charge of being contemners of Church discipline.

And so early was this bias shown, that soon after, we find Lords Galloway and Kirkcudbright declining to mix up with such arbitrary proceedings. But their abstention had the effect of giving the bishop and the clergy at his back their own way; which meant, that all avowed Presbyterians were liable to be dragged before the court and dealt with as recusants.

This Court could and did convict for religious or political opinion; without evidence or with flimsy evidence; and penalties ranged from death to banishment. The records show many cases of such outrageous proceedings. Some of the Adairs were heavily fined for not having their children baptized in the Episcopal Church, they being Presbyterians.

The unexpected result of the High Commission was to swell the ranks of the Solemn League and Covenant by scores of men otherwise of moderate opinions.

This LEAGUE was composed of men taking an oath to stick together in oppositon to the prelacy of the Episcopalians, and it led to civil war, especially in Ulster, Ireland.

By and by the Presbyterians gained control of the Governmental policy and they were just as bitter and intolerent.

Before dismissing the Religious history of Galloway, we will relate an amusing incident which occurred in the General Assembly of the Presbyterians about 1649. In this my Lords Cassalis and Argyle sat as lay elders. One Mr. Naysmith argued much that the "haill teinds" should be recovered to the Church. Cassalis, who had the lion's share of the great tithes of Galloway, did not at all relish the proposal, and he and Argyle tried to put it down with a high hand as a proposition "Much scandalizing the profession and their often promises." Mr. Naysmith was irrepressible, affirming "that the whole were the actual property of the Church, and that by Divine Law." To this Cassalis retorted, "The more ye gett the worse contented ye are, but in this ye have neither Divinity under the gospel for the same, nor reason nor any point of human law." To this Argyle added, "the Church has already the tenth of all the rent on the land, and yet it seems they are no content. They are not the thirtieth part of the inhabitants, I may say not the hundredth part. It is not good to awaken sleeping dogs."

The Moderator getting alarmed, as Cassalis and Argyle were great pillars of the Church interposed: "Our brother, Mr. Naysmith, spoke more nor he was aware of, and he admired he was so impertinent, and therefore willed him to be quyet." Naysmith, notwithstanding, had the last word, interjecting that "he only spoke out that which many of his profession thought." Upon this, "some lay Elders that were Barons desired him to deny that, otherwise they would make the sword decide that question, and let him and such coveteous persons see the teinds were not under the Gospel, *juris divini*, but *juris humani*."

(Balfour III, 417. Sir James Balfore here writes as an eye witness.)

Besides being amusing, the above shows a sample of the early English language.

EDUCATION

In 1636 KING CHARLES II, summoned a Parliament to meet in Edinburgh.

The most memorable act of this Parliament was the ratification of the Statute of 1616 for the establishment of Schools, decreeing the erection of schools in every parish, the basis of a system which long proved a boon to Scotland.

The first school of any note was established by St. Ninian just before the departure of the Romans from Galloway.

The diffusion of knowledge began with the introduction of printing early in the sixteenth century. It was in 1494 that a law was enacted for the compulsory education of the eldest son.

OWNERSHIP OF LAND

Prior to the eleventh century, Galloway lived under the patriarchal system of land titles, i. e. absolute free titles. But after the eleventh century the feudal system was introduced with the incoming of foreigners from England. Under this, charters were granted subject to a superior, generally the Crown, Church or some newly exalted individual, such as the Lords of Galloway. The Superior had great power over the owner, if desirous of exercising it. It worked great hardships on the owners in many cases.

The ownership of land was confined to the NOBILITY.

CHAPTER III

Armorial Bearings or Heraldry

From ANCIENT Armorial Bearings much that is historical can be gathered.

HERALDRY is the Short-Hand of history. In its figures, properly interpreted, we read the Chronicles of Centuries.

ARMS OF ADAIRS



ADAIRS of Kinhilt and Lord Waveny.

ARMS—Perbend, or an Argent, three dexter hands couped and erect.
Gules, quartering Shafto.

Crest—A man's head affronte, couped at the neck and distilling drops of blood.

Motto—Loyal a la Mort (Faithful Unto Death).

Manibus Victoria Dextris.

ADAIRS of Genoch,

And Adairs of Loughanmore
have mottos as follows: Arte et Marte. Fortitudine.

CHAPTER IV

ANTECEDENTS OF THE ADAIRS

The ADAIRS sprung from the Noble House of FITZ-GERALD, Anglo-Norman Viceroys of Ireland, and Earls of Desmond and of Kildare in Ireland. The Fitz-Geralds trace their lineage back to the Dukes of Tuscany, and the Tuscans claim their origin in the plains of Troy.

We know nothing beyond the Trojans. But according to these claims, we trace the ancestry of our Antecedents back to some time in the ninth century.

One of the Dukes of Tuscany migrated to Normandy in France and Settled. By and by when Prince William was making up his army of invasion these Tuscans took a prominent part. After the Conquest of Britain in 1060 A. D. these Tuscans were honored by the King with Cabinet positions and other prominent places. About a century later or about three generations, they were sent to Ireland by King Henry, the 2d.

The following Allegory fairly describes this illustrious family:

"In the land of Hetruria there flourished once a mighty vine thither translated from the desolated plains of Troy. Florence claimed this beauteous plant her own; and well might she glory in it, for its branches stretched forth unto the sea, and its boughs unto the river. From the banks of the Arno and the shores of the blue Tyrrhene Sea the branches of that great tree extended themselves to the far-off land of Erin.

That tree was the noble race of the Geraldines, who under the shadow of the Tuscan banners, penetrated regions whither Roman legions never dared to venture."

The history of this Florentine family has been my special study; for it is intimately associated with that of my religion and country; and proudly does it cherish the memory of the Geraldines."

Florence has produced more celebrated men than any other place in Italy, or, perhaps in Europe.

So wrote Father Dominic O'Daley to their Eminences Anthony and Francis Barberini, Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church. To them he dedicated his history of the Geraldines.

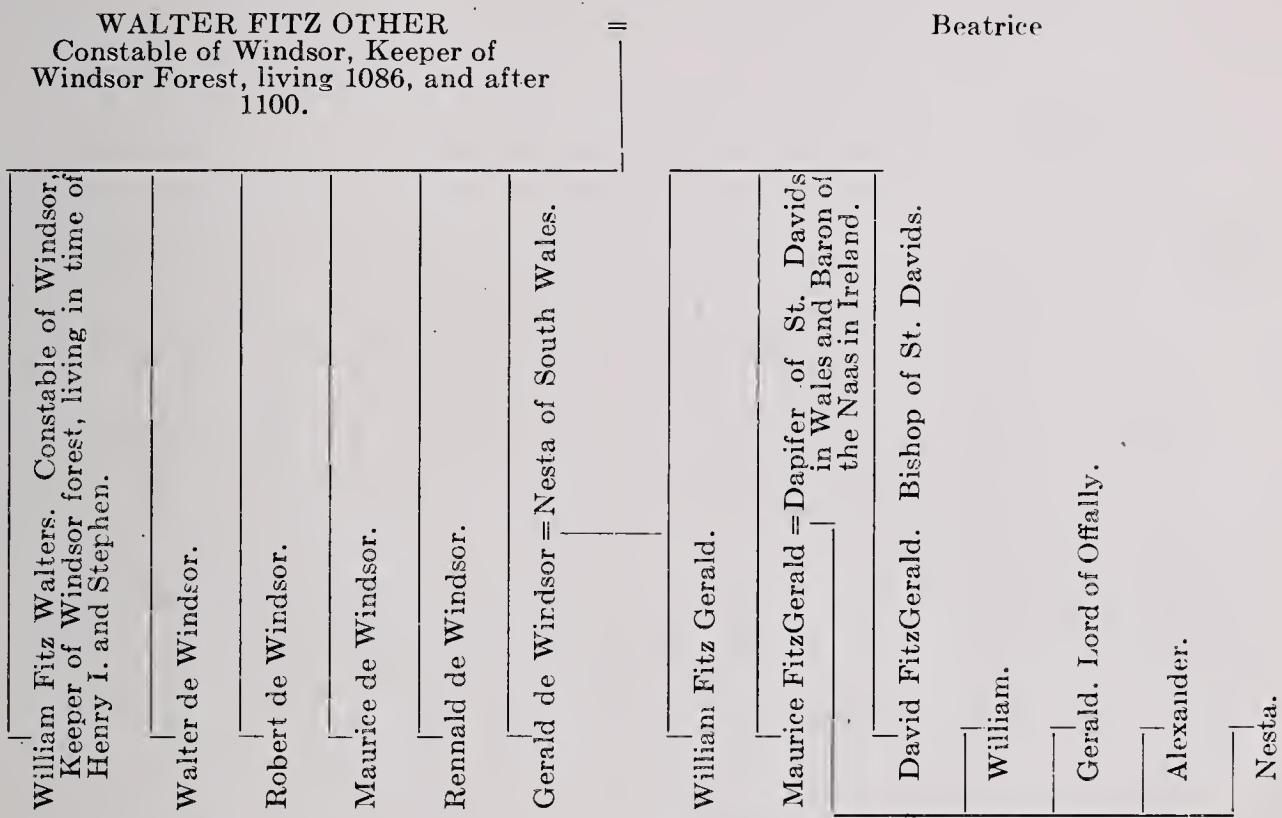
When did the Geraldines come to England? When did they settle in Ireland? Father O'Daley was perfectly clear in his answers to both questions: They came to England with WILLIAM at the Conquest; and they went to Ireland under Henry II. He had moreover a dim conception of the true facts of the case. He said that WILLIAM gave them the Castle and



Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, The Principal Seat of the Adair Family.

the Lordship of Windsor.

Lineage of the Geraldines from Normans of the King's Official Household.



THE FOUNDER OF THE GERALDINE FAMILY

MAURICE FITZ-GERALD, the founder of the house of Geraldine, came to Ireland with Robert Fitz-Stephen, and other Anglo-Norman Chiefs in 1169, and assisted STRONGBOW in the reduction of Ireland.

He is thus described by Cambrensis and Holingshead:
“A man he was, both honest and wise; and as for truth and valor, very noble and famous, a man of his word, of constant mind, and a certain bashfulness, well colored, and of good countenance, of middle stature, and compact at all points; courteous, gentle, and moderate; a patron of sobriety and good behavior; a man of few words; his speeches more full of wit and reason than of words; more wisdom he had than of eloquence; in martial affairs bold, stout and valiant, and yet not hasty to run headlong into any venture, but when an attempt was once taken in hand, he would persue and follow the same.”

He was appointed Chief Governor of Ireland, A. D. 1173, by HENRY II, and he and his descendants got large grants of lands in Leinster and Munster, chiefly in the counties of Kildare, Wicklow, Wexford, Cork, Kerry. He died in 1177, and was buried in the Abbey of Grey Friars at Wexford, From him descended the Noble family of FITZGERALDS, one of the most distinguished in Ireland.

A branch of them were Earls of Desmond, down to the reign of Elizabeth; and had immense possessions in the Counties of Cork and Kerry.

Another branch became Barons of OFFALY, Earls of Kildare and Dukes of Leinster.

There have been also many other eminent families of the name in Ireland.

The Earls of Desmond and Kildare were frequently Lords Deputy and Chief Governors of Ireland.

The Noble FitzGeralds frequently joined the Irish against the English Government; hence they were charged by English writers with being more Irish than the Irish themselves.

The territory of Desmond, (the word signifies in Irish, south Munster,) embraced a vast area, including the whole of the present county of Cork, the greater part of Kerry, a part of Waterford, and small parts of Tipperary and Limerick.

These Earls had vast numbers of vassals under them as peasants and laborers, mostly trained to military service, so that they were a power in the land, with whom even the King must reckon.

The following is the Genealogy of these Earls:

1st. Maurice FitzGerald, the founder of the family. (Died 1177.)

2d. Thomas Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, a younger son.

3d. John Fitzthomas FitzGerald.

4th. Maurice Fitzjohn FitzGerald.

5th. Thomas Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, Court of Appeals Justice of Ireland in 1295. His wife was Margaret the King's cousin. He died in 1298.

The following were some of the Earls of Desmond:

1st. Maurice Fitzthomas FitzGerald, first Earl of Desmond, Justiciar of Ireland, and Viceroy of Ireland during the last year of his life. (Succeeding Rokesky) died in 1336.

Maurice's father died while Maurice was still a child, and left his vast estates in Munster, second only to those of the DeBurghs, among the Anglo-Irish Nobility, to be protected by royal nominees.

In 1329 Maurice was created first Earl of Desmond, and received a grant of the County Palatine of Kerry, with royal liberties therein to be held of the English crown.

At the same time he received the grant of the advowson of Dungarvan.

Desmond was married three times. His first wife was Catherine DeBurgh; she was the mother of Maurice and John the 2d and 3d Earls of Desmond, respectively. She died in 1331.

His second wife was Evelina, daughter of the Lord of Kerry. She was the mother of Gerald FitzGerald, the 4th Earl of Desmond, called Gerald the poet. His third wife was Margaret O'Brien, daughter of the Prince of Thomond.

(No issue is mentioned.)

Gerald FitzGerald, was the 4th Earl of Desmond, and Justiciar of Ireland. He was a son of the 1st Earl by his second wife, Evelina. He had several wars with neighboring tribes but the Irish Analists are enthusiastic in his praise as a man of peace. The Four Masters describe him as a cheerful and courteous man, who excelled all the English and many of the Irish in the knowledge of the Irish language, poetry and history.

He was a man of culture and refinement, wrote poetry and was called Gerald the Poet. (Some of his verses survived, which is evidence of merit.) His wife was Elinor Butler, daughter of James Butler, Earl of Ormond, She is described as a beautiful and charitable woman, (died 1395.)

They had several sons; the eldest son John, the 5th Earl of Desmond, according to the ordinary reckoning, was drowned in a river a few months after his father's death. The next son Maurice, died without male issue, 1410.

Thomas, the 6th Earl of Desmond was the son of John the 5th Earl; but James, the O'Brien foster-son, usurped the Earldom from Thomas.

(References: Irish Annals by the "Four Masters." Dictionary of National Biography.)

FOREWORD ON SURNAMES IN GENERAL

Names did not become hereditary until about the end of the first thousand years of the Christian era.

The use of fixed surnames arose in France about the year one thousand; came to England about sixty years later with the Norman Conquest, and reached Scotland about eleven hundred A. D.

During the 11th and 12th centuries hereditary names were uncommon. A man's familiars designated him by allusion to some personal peculiarities, or occupation, rather than the name of his father.

It was not until the 14th and 15th centuries that the masses of people assumed the dignity of surnames as such.

CHAPTER V

ORIGIN OF THE ADAIR NAME

ADAIR was a place name in the County of Limerick in Ireland. It is derived from the Celtic and Gaelic, Ath a ford, and Dair, or Dara, the Oak tree; so it literally means the FORD of the OAK tree and is Anglicised ADAIR.

Dair (dar) the common Irish word for oak, is found in many of the Indo-European languages.

Adare in the County of Limerick in Ireland was always called in Irish documents, Ath-dara; the ford of the Oak tree; a name which shows that a great Oak must have for many generations shaded the ford which in ancient times crossed the Maigue River.

(See Irish Place Names by Joice)

At one time this town of Athdara became an important place with its Abbeys, Churches and Castles; but now mostly in ruins; and at present a local railroad station.

Henry Harrison, in his "Dictionary of Surnames of the United Kingdom" defines the name thus—"Adair, a dweller at the Ford of the Oaks."

Mark Anthony Lower, in *Patronymic Britannica*, A Dictionary of Family names of the United Kingdom, thus defines the name—Adair: A branch of the Great Anglo-Hibernian Family of FitzGerald, settled at Adare in County Limerick, and thus acquired the local surname.

In the XIV century Robert FitzGerald de Adair in consequence of family feuds, removed to Galloway, Scotland, and dropping his patronimical designation, wrote himself ADAIR.

In time of King Charles I, the senior branch of the family transferred themselves to County Antrim, Ireland.

There are several versions of a tradition in different branches of the Adair family, attempting to explain the origin of the family and name. The facts of the origin, we have just quoted from the best authorities, but the circumstances and details of the origin, we have to cull and sift out from traditions, i. e., oral history handed down by word of mouth from parents to children, which thereby suffers variations and admixture of fiction. Tradition contains an element of truth mixed with fiction and differs from authentic history in degree only, as it, i. e., authentic history is part truth embellished with fiction by the author, or compiler.

The most plausible tradition we have seen is contained in a book on the "Derivation of Names," by the Rev. Wm. Arthur, the father of our late President, Gen. Chester A. Arthur.

It runs as follows: "Thomas, the 6th Earl of Desmond, while on a hunting excursion, was benighted and lost his way, between Farlee and Newcastle, in the county of Limerick in Ireland, where he was hospitably received and entertained, by one William McCormick, whose daughter, Catherine, he subsequently married. At this alliance his family and clan took umbrage. Resigning his title and estate to his younger brother, (history says his Uncle James, the O'Brien foster son usurped the title and estate,) he fled to France, in 1418, and died of grief at Ruen two years afterwards. The King of England attended his funeral.

"He had issue, Maurice and John. Robert, the son of Maurice returned to Ireland with the hope of regaining the title and estate of Thomas, his grandfather. He slew Gerald, the White Knight in single combat, at Athdara, (the ford of the Oaks,) hence he received the name Anglicised Adair. He embarked for Scotland, where he married Arabella Campbell, daughter of the Lord of Argyle."

Now let us analyse this tradition and determine what is truth and what is fiction in it.

1st. Robert was a FitzGerald. As all the traditions, and all the authorities agree on that.

2d. Robert was not a grandson of Thomas, the 6th Earl of Desmond. He, the 6th Earl's grandson, was born a hundred years too late for that; it was 1418 that Thomas, the 6th Earl married, resigned and went to France; and it must have been 1450 or 60, that his grandson was born, and could not have been a mature man before 1475 or 80. Now Robert Adair was married and settled in Galloway, Scotland, about 1388, and had grown sons in 1426. (See "History of the Lands and Their Owners in Galloway," by McKerlie.)

All that we know is that Robert was a younger son.

3d. Robert fought a duel with a kinsman at Athdara, according to the authorities, and slew his antagonist according to Heraldry; The Adair Coat of Arms proves it, (see another chapter on Armor.)

The Adair Coat of Arms has for its crest, a man's head, couped and distilling drops of blood. It supports the claim that Adair was the victor. It was on account of this duel and feud that Robert migrated to Scotland. This was during the eighties of the XIV century.

4th. The circumstances corroborate Robert Adair's marriage to a daughter of the noble house of Argyle; Arabella the bride, is an Argyle name, and so is Neigello, his oldest son's name.

CHAPTER VI

GENEALOGY OF THE ADAIR FAMILY

BRITISH ADAIRS, Main Line

Robert Adair, the first of the name, and founder of the family was a scion, or younger son of the Noble House of Fitzgerald; Anglo-Norman Viceroys of Ireland, and Earls of Desmond and Kildare in Ireland. According to tradition, (which is mainly confirmed by history and Heraldry,) he fought a duel with the White Knight at the town of Adair, which was located on the Desmond Estate, in Limerick County, Ireland. Robert slew his antagonist in single combat; He then sailed for Scotland under the name of Robert FitzGerald de Adair; but after landing in Galloway, he discarded his patronimic designation and wrote himself **ADAIR**. Robert Adair married a daughter of the most noble house in Scotland, towit: the House of Argyle. This was during the eighties of the XIV century.

1 ROBERT ADAIR=ARABELLA CAMPBELL.

Progeny

2 I Niegello, who settled in Portre.

3 II Robert, settled in Kildonen.

Niegello Adair signed as witness, a document for the Hereditary Sheriff of Galloway in 1426, being a mature man.

NIEGELLO ADAIR=(Wife's Name Not Stated)

Progeny

4 I William

5 II Thomas

And others.*

William, Neigel or (Neigello,) Robert.

William Adair was born about 1418, married Miss Vans, daughter of Robert Vans of Barnberoch.

William Adair=Miss Vans

Progeny

6 I Alexander.

7 II Name not known. He became a Bishop.

8 III Madena,

IV And two

other Daughters.

Many marvelous legends are told of the miraculous things and doings of the Bishop and his sisters.

Alexander (William, Neigel, Robert Adair,) was born about 1445. Married Miss Euphemia Stewart, one of the many daughters of Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies.

(6) Alexander Adair=Euphemia Stewart

Progeny

9 I Ninian. and others.

Ninian Adair, (Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair,) was born 1470, and was married to Miss Katherine Agnew, daughter of Sir Patrick Agnew, Hereditary Sheriff of Galloway.

Ninian Adair=Katherine Agnew

Progeny

10 I William
and others.

William Adair was born about 1500, (Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair,) He married Miss Helen Kennedy, daughter of Gilbert Kennedy, second Earl of Cassalis, and ninth in lineal descent from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland.

William Adair=Helen Kennedy

Progeny

11 I Ninian.

12 II John, married his cousin, Christine Adair.

Ninian Adair, born 1531, died 1608. (William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.)

Ninian Adair's Seat was Kinhilt, as it had been for many generations before. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Gordan of Lochinvah.

Ninian Adair=Elizabeth Gordan

Progeny

They are stated to have had a large family and a prosperous one. We only find the following.

13 I William, his heir.

14 II Patrick, who appears in the record as Patricio Adair Fratri Willielmo Adair de Kinhilt. He had a charter to the lands of Altoune in 1614.

15 III John, who married Christine Dunbar, one of the heirs portioners of Loch. He acquired the lands of Mary port.

16 IV Alexander, acquired the lands of Corgie and married one of the Stewarts of Garlies.

17 V Archibald, b. 1580, d. 1647, was a bishop of the Episcopal Church, and married one of the McDowells of Garthland.

18 VI Gilbert, had the lands of Cardryne.

William Adair was born 1565. Seats Kinhilt in Galloway and Ballamena, Antrim Co., Ireland. Lineage: (Ninian, William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.) He was married three times.

William Adair=Rosena McLelland of Gelston, Mother of

19 Sir Robert Adair, his heir.

=2d. Miss Houston, daughter of Houston of Castle Stewart. She was the mother of

20 Rev. John Adair, of Genoch.

=3d. Miss Cathcart, daughter of Cathcart of Carlston. She was the mother of

21 Rev. William Adair of Ayr. And one daughter, Anna, married Thomas Kennedy.

SIR ROBERT ADAIR

19 Robert Adair was Knighted by King Charles I, which gave him the title of "Sir." He was well balanced mentally and physically, and he took a prominent part in public affairs.

Civil War in Ireland and the Causes which Led to it

During the reigns of Queens Mary and Elizabeth, the Civil History of Ireland presents a succession of rebellions and ferocious internal feuds. Exhaustion brought peace. And King James I took advantage of the desolation in Ulster to introduce Scotch settlers. These settlers were strongly opposed to prelacy and formed a basis for the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

King Charles I tried the ruinous policy of using Ireland as a power against his parliament. The Protestants were systematically disarmed, and the frightful outbreak of 1641 was the result. The Parliament sent Scotch troops to Carrickfurgus, attended by Chaplains; and among them, in 1642, was organized the first Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

It was this movement of Scotch settlers and then of Scotch troops into Ireland, that brought Adairs among the others into Ireland. Sir Robert Adair was a Colonel; then he was elected to the Scotch Parliament in 1638. Before this Parliament adjourned they appointed a committee to act for them in vacation, or when not sitting. This committee was called the committee on governing the Kingdom, and Col. Sir Robert Adair was a member of that committee.

In 1647 Col. Sir Robert Adair was elected a member of the Scotch Parliament again, and served almost continuously for four years. He was one of the Barons who rode to the Capitol at Edinburgh from the west on horse-back; an anti-type of Gen. John Adair, Governor of Kentucky, when he rode to Washington.

Sir Robert Adair was born 1583, died 1655.

Sir Robert Adair's seats were Kihilt in Galloway, Scotland, and Ballamene, in Antrim Co., Ireland. He married Jean Edmondstone, daughter of Sir William Edmondstone, of Duntrieth; a lineal descendant of William the Conqueror, King of England.

Sir Robert Adair took a leading part in all public questions of his time; and was an exemplary man and citizen.

Lineage—Sir Robert (William, Ninian, William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.)

Sir Robert Adair—Jean Edmondstone

Progeny

22 I William, his heir.

23 II Alexander.

24 III ----- a daughter.

25 IV Jean, married her cousin, Rev. Patrick Adair, the Apostle of Presbyterianism in Ireland.

William Adair—Anne Hellena, dau of Col. Walter Scott.

Seats, Ballamena, Kinhilt, Hardwoodburn. (She re-married Archibald Edmondstone of Duntrieth.) Died Nov. 30, 1661.

Progeny

26 Robert Adair.

Lineage—William, (Sir Robert, William, Ninian, William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.)

26 Sir Robert Adair II, of Kinhilt and Bellamena, was born 1659, being two years old at his father's death.

He took part in the battle of the Boyne, having raised a regiment of horse soldiers for King William III, and commanded with such effect that he was Knighted by the Stodholder on the field of battle; hence he was Sir Robert Adair II.

Shortly before this he disposed of what remained of his Galloway estates to Lord Stair, reserving for her life interest in her jointure to Margaret Agnew Adair, his uncle's widow, over that of Kinhilt and Dromore.

His home was at Bellamena, where a local distich runs thus:

“Sir Robert Adair, Laird of Kinhilt,
murdered his wife and married a jilt.”

Which his lineal descendant, the late Lord Waveney, explained, thus:

Sir Robert Adair II, was married four times: 1st., Penelope, daughter of Sir Robert Colville; 2nd. Martha, whose family name has not been preserved, but who died at the end of a certain August; 3d. Anne McCauly, married on the 3d of October following; 4th. Arabella Ricketts.

Much scandal was occasioned by his third marriage within a few weeks of the death of his second wife; the more so that the lady was engaged to a neighboring gentleman before Lady Adair died, but jilted her suitor when courted by Sir Robert; openly keeping company with him before his wife was buried.

A tradition as to this unseemly wooing is very amusing.

One morning taking this damsel by the hand, he led her from the town of Ballamena, pointing by the way that the whole district was his property, over which he proposed that she should rule as mistress. The offer was a tempting one. The couple strolled on till they reached a wooded dingle through which a stream murmured pleasantly and here the enamoured Knight broke out with "only be mine and all you **see** will be your dower;" the old love was discarded, the maiden sighed consent, well pleased with the settlement proposed, and a few days later the marriage contract was signed, couched in the identical terms used in the bethothal.

But inconstancy met its due reward. The honeymoon over, the lady found that the old bluebeard had only "kept the word of promise to the ear, to break it to the hope."

His engagement was fulfilled to the letter, but the life interest had been secured to her over such lands only as could be **seen**—from the deep dell where the proposal had been made; the range of smiling fields they had gazed on before they had reached it was there invisible; her domain was confined to a few acres of rocky ground in the deep hollow—her dowery was a dream.

A bridge adjacent to the spot is called the Dowery bridge to the present day, and Ballamena itself is often called Kinhilt's town in Antrim.

Lineage: Sir Robert II (William, Sir Robert, William, Ninian, William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.)

His heir was a son by his first wife, William Robert Adair, of Ballamena, a Captain of horse. Lineage:

27 William Robert, (Sir Robert II, William, Sir Robert, William, Ninian, William, Ninian, Alexander, William, Neigel, Robert Adair.) Married Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow Co., Salop. Died 19th, April, 1762, leaving Robert (28) his heir and William (29) in holy orders.

1753

William Robert Adair=Anne McAuley

Robert Adair, Ballamena, Married 25th March, 1753, Anne dau. of Alexander McAuley of the city of Dublin, and died January, 1798, leaving William (30) his heir and Robert (31) of Acton, Middlesex, born, 1760; married Elizabeth Payne, daughter of a London merchant, and left issue.

William Adair, of Ballamena, Co., Antrim; Flixen Hall, Co., Suffolk, and Colehouse in Devonshire. Born 1754, married December, 1784, Camilla, daughter and heir of Robert Shafto,



Lord Waveney (Adair) as a Grand Master, Free Mason

of Benwell, Northumberland, and by her (who d. 18, Nov., 1827) had issue.

Progeny

32 I Robert Shafto (Sir) Created a Baronet.

33 II William Robert, d. at Harrow School.

34 III Alexander of Heather Park, Summerset, and Colehouse, Devon; b. 15th Sept., 1791. m. 17th June, 1828, Harriet Eliza, 4th dau. of George Atkison, of Sowerby, Westmoreland; and d. 22d, Nov. 1863, leaving issue by her (who died Aug. 1878;) Camilla, m. Rev. Robert Park Carrington, of Bridgeford. William Adair, died May 7th, 1844, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 1st Baronet, b. June 26, 1786; was created a Baronet Aug. 2, 1838

35 Robert.

He succeeded to Ballamena on the death of his father in 1762. He married Anne, daughter of Alexander McAuley, of Dublin, and had issue, but only eldest is mentioned:

36 William. He was born in 1754.

His father died in 1798, when his son succeeded to Ballamena, Flixton hall, and Cole House, Devonshire. He married Camilla, daughter and heir of Robert Shafto of Benwell, Northumberland. She died in 1787, and left two surviving sons.

37 Robert Shafto, born in 1786.

38 Alexander Adair of Heatherton Park, Somersetshire, married and had issue.

William Adair, as stated died in 1844, which would make his age ninety years. He was succeeded by his son.

39 Robert Shafto Adair. He was created a baronet in 1838. He was twice married, first to Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Rev. James Strobe, of Burkhamstead, Burks., and had issue—

40 Robert Alexander Shafto, born in 1811.

41 Hugh Edward, born in 1815, Barrister-at-law, M. P., for Ipswich.

He married his cousin, Harriet C., eldest daughter of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton.

40 Robert Shafto Adair, married secondly 1854, Jane Anne, eldest daughter of Rev. T. Clarkson, vicar of Hixton. Issue, if any, not given.

Sir Robert Shafto died in 1869. He was succeeded by his son.

42 Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was second baronet. He was M. P. for Cambridge 1847-52. He married Theodosia, daughter of General, the Honorable Robert Meade. No issue.

He was raised to the peerage in 1873 as Baron Waveney. He died in 1886, when the peerage became extinct.

When Lord Waveney died, leaving no progeny, the Baronetcy devolved on his brother.

41 Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3d Bart.; M. A. Oxford. Barrister-at-Law. J. P. and D. L. for counties of Suffolk and Antrim. Member Parliament for Ipswich. 1847 to 1874. Born 1815. Married July 10, 1856, Harriet Camilla Adair, eldest daughter of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton. She died 30 May, 1909, having had issue.

Progeny

43 I Hugh Alexander Adair, d. v. p. 4th May, 1868.

44. II Frederic Edward Shafto Adair, (Sir) 4th Bart.

45 III Robert Shafto Adair, (Sir) 5th and present Bart.

46 IV Camilla Beatrice.

Sir H. E. Adair, died 2d March, 1902, and was succeeded by his surviving son.

47 Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, 4th Baronet, J. P. Norfolk and Suffolk, 1910. Sometime Capt. Rifle Brigade, born 16th Dec. 1860, died unm., April, 1915, and was succeeded by his brother, created Baronet (U. K.)

William Adair, a half brother of Sir Robert Adair of Kin-hilt; his mother a daughter of Cathcart of Carlton; commenced life as a soldier, afterwards entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and was so much respected by all parties that, though he refused to conform to Episcopacy at the Restoration he was among the few who were not deprived of their charges.

He was minister at Ayr for 44 years.

His first Church was pulled down by Cromwell, who required the site for a barrack; and a new one, now known as the old Church, was built under his superintendence.

He married a Kennedy of the house of Kirkmichael, and survived until 1684.

A handsome monument was erected to his memory, which exists unharmed.

The inscription in Latin is as follows:

“Mr. Gul. Adair antiquissimae familia de Kin-hilt frater legitimus. Ecclesiae AErensis, per annos 44 pastor fidelissimus quod Caducum habuit hic depositum reliquit. Feb. 12, 1684, aet 70.”

(He was the minister who administered the Solemn League and Covenant to the soldiers of the Scot's Parliamentary Army in Ireland in 1644.) (Rev. Patrick Adair's Mss.)

BRITISH ADAIRS—First Branch Line

2d Marriage: William Adair=Miss Houston, daughter of
Houston of Castle Stewart

Progeny

20 John Adair, Minister at Genoch.

3d Marriage: William Adair=Miss Cathcart, daughter of
Cathcart of Carlston.

Progeny

21 I William Adair, Minister at Ayr, Scotland.

22 II Anna Adair married Thomas Kennedy. In 1661
they owned the lands of Corpheine and other

lands.

Sir Robert Adair (see special chapter on his biography)

Sir Robert Adair=Jean, daughter of Sir
William Edmondstone, of Duntrieth, a
lineal descendant of WILLIAM the Con-
queror, King of England.

Progeny

22 I William, his heir.

23 II Alexander.

24 III —————, a daughter.

25 IV Jean, who married her 2d cousin, Rev. Patrick
Adair.

(For biography of Rev. William Adair, see special Chapter)

(From this point to the present time, Burk's and other
Peerages of Great Britain gives the genealogy of this first line of
Adairs.)

20 Rev. John Adair=His wife's name not given.
of Genock, son of William, and half
brother of Sir Robert, and Rev. William
Adair.

Progeny

Three children, of which Patrick was third

48 Rev. Patrick Adair was born in 1625. He entered
Divinity Classes at Glasgow College in 1644.

Lineage—Rev. Patrick Adair, (Rev. John, William, Ninian,
Jr., William, Ninian Sr., Alexander, William, Niegello, Robert
Adair.)

Rev. Patrick Adair was ordained at Cairncastle, Antrim, Ire-
land, and became the great Apostle of Presbyterianism in Ireland.

Rev. Patrick Adair=Miss Jean Adair

Son of Rev. John Adair

Daughter of Sir Robert Adair

Which makes Patrick and his wife 2d

cousins, as their fathers were half brothers.

Progeny:

They had four sons and one daughter:

- 49 I Rev. William Adair, Pastor at Ballyeastern, Ordained, 1681; Died, 1698.
- 50 II Archibald Adair.
- 51 III Alexander Adair.
- 52 IV Rev. Patrick Adair, Jr., Pastor at Carrickfurgus, Died, June 1717.
- 53 V Helen Adair, the daughter.

Archibald and Alexander both married and raised families in County Antrim in Ireland, but a few years later, they dropped out of sight, and tradition says they migrated to America. McSkimmin's history of County Antrim, published in Carrickfurgus in 1750 makes no mention of them, which is circumstantial evidence that they had migrated and were soon forgotten; and it lends support to the tradition.

54 Our Thomas Adair, who migrated to Pennsylvania about 1730, and afterwards to South Carolina, was born 1680. He brought three sons with him, to-wit: James, Joseph and William; who became the fathers of the three principle families in America.

54 Hence Thomas Adair, the son of Alexander, and grandson of Rev. Patrick Adair, is our American line.

Rev. Patrick Adair Jr., son of Rev. Patrick Adair Sr., was a Presbyterian Minister; and Pastor of Carrickfurgus Church until his death in 1717.

In 1711 there was a trial in Court in Carrickfurgus, of a half dozen women on a charge of witchcraft; and Patrick Adair, among other ministers and laymen, appeared as witness. The women were convicted and sent to prison for one year.

About 1708 Carrickfurgus was distracted by the Whigs and Tories. Rev. Patrick Adair had a dispute with Rev. Matthews about the publication of a pamphlet. Adair proved his side correct, but the two subsequently met on the street and after hot words, resorted to blows. Adair soundly thrashed his antagonist.

William Adair was a son of Rev. Patrick Adair, minister at Carrickfurgus. At an early age he was sent to Glasgow College. But his father dying, he left the University without taking a degree and in rather embarrassing circumstances. On leaving college he resided for a time with Willoughby Chaplin, Esq., by whom he was recommended to Robert Gardner, an eminent

Army agent in London who took him into his counting room, where he conducted himself so well, that in a few years he was admitted to a share in the trade, and on the death of Mr. Gardner, he succeeded to the business. Adair was a man of strict integrity, as he paid his debts at College with interest as soon as he was able. Also some of his father's debts in like manner.

He was never married, and left in trust, two thousand pounds in consolidated 3 per cent annuities, to the Adair owners of the Ballemena estate, County of Antrim, to go annually for the benefit of the poor freemen of Carrickfurgus, and to be divided as the proprietor of the Ballamena estate for the time being may direct.

At first it was difficult to get people to accept Adair charities; but later applications were numerous.

ADAIRS OF QUEENS COUNTY, IRELAND

George Adair, Esq. of Bellegrove and Rathdair, Queens County, Ireland, b 13 Sept., 1784, m 16 May, 1822, Elizabeth, the 2d daughter of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, the Dean of Kildare and 2d brother of the late Lord Ashtown, and by her, who died 23 March, 1823, had an only son; John George Adair, Esq., b 3d March, 1823 at Rathdair, Queens County. J. P. and D. L. counties Donegal and Queens. J. P. for counties Tipperary and Kildare, High Sheriff 1874 Donegal, m 29 May, 1867, Cornelia, daughter of Gen. J. S. Wadsworth of Genesio, New York State, and widow of Col. Richie of the U. S. army, and d. s. p., 14th May, 1885. Progeny none.

The lineage runs back through John, Archibald, and Thomas, then becomes obscure. But they were of Galloway and Antrim Co., stock.

One authority states that the family were wealthy at one time, but a Sovereign of Great Britain confiscated part of their wealth on account of Adair's antagonism to the Catholic Church.

John George Adair acquired part of the land grant in the Pan Handle of Texas, obtained from the state by a Syndicate for building the Texas State Capitol. Adair made a model Ranch out of this vast body of land and he and his wife spent part of every year on this ranch and made it profitable.

After his death in 1885, his wife kept up the plans and enterprises inaugurated by her husband. They raised thoroughbred cattle, employed the best cowboys, and treated them well. They built a fine hospital, up-to-date in all its arrangements and a fine Y. M. C. A. Building, all in Clarendon, Texas, the nearest

town to their ranch. The hospital is called Adair Hospital, and it is conducted on a liberal plan.

Mrs. Cornelia Adair died on her Irish Estate in Queens County in 1922, leaving a son by her first husband, Mr. Richie.

According to the London Times, the estate was worth \$200,000, in the United Kingdom. In her will, she provided well for the Adair Hospital.

Mrs. Cornelia Adair endowed the St. Matthew's Children's Home. Also \$10,000 for the Y. W. C. A. both in Dallas.

For many years she was prominent in English Society.

BRITISH ADAIRS—Second Branch Line

Genealogy of Judge James Adair of London

1604

16 Alexander Adair==Miss Stewart of Garlies.

4th son of Ninian Adair II, of Kinhilt.

Progeny: One Son.

54 I William Adair, b 1605. Owned the lands of Corghie in 1634.

55 William Adair==Janet McCulloch.

Progeny:

56 I William Adair, b 1635. Owned the lands of Corghie in 1670.

57 William Adair==Jean McDowall.

Progeny:

58 I James Adair, b about 1670, owned the lands of Corghie in 1724.

James Adair==Name not known.

Progeny:

60 I Son———, Adair, b about 1705.

61 ———, Adair—Not Known.

Progeny.

63 I James Adair, b 1738.

His parents moved to London to educate their son. They were finally buried in Barnhill cemetery.

62 James Adair inherited the lands of Corghie from his ancestors which he sold before his death. Was a bachelor. He died 1798, leaving no progeny.

Gen. Sir William Thompson Adair's Genealogy

65 Captain James Adair, supposed to have come from Lochan in Galloway. Settled at Loughanmore, County Antrim, in Ireland, about 1640. His will was proved in 1686.

66 Benjamin Adair, born 1665.

67 Thomas Benjamin, born 1705.

Progeny: Three Sons

68 I Charles Adair.

69 II Benjamin Adair, Colonel in the Royal Marines.

70 III William Robert Adair, some of his descendants went to America, but there is no trace of them, in Ireland.

68 Charles Adair=

Progeny: Two Children

71 I Thomas Benjamin Adair, Mayor of Carrickfurgus in 1832. High Sheriff of County Antrim, 1801. m Lenora Adair, daughter of his uncle, Colonel Benjamin Adair.

72 II Henry Adair, Sheriff of Carrickfurgus in 1822, died without issue.

71 Thomas Benjamin Adair=**73** Lenora Adair

Son of Charles Adair.

They had a number of children, all of whom died without issue, the last survivor (male) was high Sheriff of County Antrim in 1871.

69 Benjamin Adair=

Colonel in the Royal Marines

Progeny: Two Sons

74 Charles William Adair, Captain in Marines, Killed on board H. M. S. Victory at the battle of Trafalgar.

75 Thomas Benjamin, General of Royal Marines.

74 Charles William Adair=

76 II Henry Adair, Colonel Royal Marines, April 1882.

III Other Sons and Daughters.

74 Charles William Adair=

General in Royal Marines and K. C. B., Nov. 24., 1882.

Progeny: Four Sons

77 I William Thompson Adair, General Royal Marines and K. C. B.

78 II Charles Henry Adair, Admiral Royal Navy.

79 III Thomas Benjamin Adair, Admiral Royal Navy.

80 IV Hugh Robert Adair, Colonel in Royal Artillery.

77 General Sir William Thomson Adair succeeded to the estate of Lochanmore in 1911 on the death of last of elder branch. Was High Sheriff of Co. Antrim, 1916.

BIOGRAPHY OF BRITISH ADAIRS**JAMES ADAIR, LAWYER**

James Adair, Sargeant-at-law, and Recorder of London, was educated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, where he graduated B. A. in 1764, and M. A. in 1767. He was subsequently called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn.

In the quarrel between Wilks and Horn Tooke in 1770, he intervened on the side of Wilks, who publicly replied in Adair's behalf to the attacks made upon him by Tooke, and the notoriety that he thereby acquired was of material service to him in his professional career.

In 1771 he took a prominent part as one of the council for the defense in certain legal proceedings that followed the great trial of the printers and publishers of the "Junius Letters." Eight years later, his support of the popular cause secured for him the office of Recorder of London, a position which he held until 1789. His resignation in that year was due partly to his many professional engagements in the Court of Common Pleas, which left him little time to attend to the affairs of the city, and partly to his political views. The managers of the London corporation had transferred their political allegiance between 1779 and 1789 from the Whigs to the Tories under the younger Pitt, and with the latter, Adair had nothing in common.

From 1789 until his death, he sat in Parliament as a Whig representative, first of Cokermouth, and afterwards of Hiham Ferrars. His temporary connection with Wilks gained him for a time the reputation of being a "Wilkite," but in truth he was rather a timid Whig.

He was for some years a member of the famous Whip Club; but on the outbreak of the French Revolution he parted company with Fox, with whom he had previously been connected.

As King's Sergeant, he was associated in 1794 with the Attorney-General, Sir John Scott, afterwards Lord Eldon, in the prosecution of Thomas Hardy and his old enemy Horn Took Chancellor, was assigned by the Court as council for the defense of William Stone, charged with high treason as champion of the French Revolution, and the prisoner's acquittal was doubtless in some measure due to Adair's energetic conduct of his case. (See state trials XXV, 1320 et seq.)

Adair's horror of the French Revolution did not, however, diminish with his years: At an advanced age, he joined a force of London volunteers, raised in 1798, when England was menaced with invasion. The fatiguing discipline to which he sub-

jected himself, shortened his life. He died suddenly while returning from shooting exercises on July 21st, 1798, and was buried in the Barnhill Field burying ground, near his parents' graves.

At the time of his death he was the King's prime Sergeant-at-Law; member of Parliament for Hiham Ferrars, and Chief Justice of Chester.

Adair is the reputed author of the following books:

1st. "Thoughts on the Dismission of Officers, Civil and Military, for Their Conduct in Parliament." Octavo, 1764.

2d. "Observations on the Power of Alienation in the Crown, Before the First of Queen Ann, Supported by Precedents and the opinion of many learned Judges; together with some remarks on the conduct of Administration respecting the case of the Duke of Portland." 8vo 1786.

3d. "Discussions of the Law of Libels," 1786, 8vo.

Almon in his "Anecdotes" fully summarizes the two first of these pamphlets, and applauds the learned Sergeant's regard for the Constitution, his ability as a lawyer, and his honesty as a man.

(See Gentleman's Magazine LXVIII, part II 720;)

Chalmer's Biographic Dictionary; Almon's Anecdotes, 1797. I 82-92; Junius, printed by Woodfall (1872) III, 380 et seq.)

JOHN ADAIR

The Great Civil Engineer

Was of the family of Adairs of Galloway, (d. 1722.) an eminent Scottish surveyor and map maker, lived during the close of the 17th century and the first quarter of the 18th century. The earliest known mention of his name is by Sir Robert Sibbald, his patron, from whom Adair received his first public employment. In "an account of the Scottish Atlas," a kind of prospectus published in Edinburgh in 1683, we read: "The Lords of His Majesty's Privy Council in Scotland gave commission to John Adair, Mathematician and, skillful mechanic, to survey the shires.

And the said John Adair, by taking the distances of the several angles from the adjacent hills, had designed most exact maps, and hath lately an hydrographical map of the river Forth geometrically surveyed; wherein, after a new and exact way, are set down all the isles, blind-rocks, shelves and sands, with an exact draught of the coast, with all its bays, headlands, ports, havens, towns, and other things remarkable, the depths of the water through the whole Forth, with the courses from each point (of the compass,) the prospect and the view of the remarkable

islands, headlands, and other considerable landmarks. And he is next to survey the shire of Perth, and to make two maps thereof, one of the south side and another of the north. He will likewise be ready to design the maps of other shires that were not done before, providing he may have sufficient allowance thereof. And those who are concerned may be the better persuaded thereto, there is joined with this account the map of Clackmanan Shire taken off the copper plate done for it, where may be seen not only towns, hills, rivers and lakes, but also the different face of the grounds, which arable, and which moorish; and by convenient marks you may know the houses of the nobility and the gentry, the churches, the mills, woods, and parks." (p. 4.)

For the better enabling Adair to carry on the design an act of tunnage was passed by Parliament June 14th, 1686, "In favor of John Adair, geographer, for surveying the Kingdom of Scotland and navigating the coasts and isles thereof" (Is Parl Ja, VII cap. 21.) At this period it would appear that his connection with Sir R. Sibbold had ceased. While engaged in this work he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1688. In the report of the Committee of privy council, Aug., 1694, "The committee appointed to examine the progress made by John Adair in the maps of Scotland doe find that there are elleuen maps made by him relating to the land, and nyne relating to the sea," (note the English spelling in the 17th century, Ed.) The money raised in favor of Adair by the act of 1666 being found insufficient to cover his expenses, a new act of tunnage was passed July 16th, 1695.

In 1703 was published his "Description of the Sea Coasts and Islands of Scotland, with Large and Exact Maps for the use of Seamen, By John Adair, Geographer for the Kingdom. Edinburgh, fol." Of this work, the first part only was printed; it is now rare. The second part was never published.

The committee on public accounts, in their report laid before Parliament July 21st, 1704, state that four of our number did visit Mr. Adair's work, who told us it was far advanced and deserved encouragement," (acta parl. vol. XI App. p. 49) Another act of tunnage was then passed in his favor, Aug. 8th, 1705, but the second part never appeared, and his papers are not known to have been preserved.

Adair probably died in London towards the end of 1722, for we find that in 1723 his widow obtained from government some remuneration, for her husband's labors and losses, which last must have been considerable, as Adair, as early as July, 1794, stated in a memorial to the lords of the privy council "that these losses were three times more than was ever gotten from the

collectors on account of tunnage."

Among the records of the court of Exchequer is an Inventory of the Maps and Papers delivered by Jean Adair, relict of Mr. John Adair, Geographer, F. R. S., to the Right Honorable the Barons of Exchequer in persuance of a Warrant from the Lords Justices, dated 21st of June, 1723;"

As is also a minute of the Barons of Exchequer, Martis 19, Nov. 1723, to the following effect: "Mrs. Adair, Relict of John Adair, late Geographer, having given upon oath an inventory of the Maps and Papers belonging to her late Husband, in persuance of the Lord Justices Sign Manual, dated 21st June past, ordered that the same be lodged in the Rem's Office, and the receipt for payment of her allowance of L 40 per annum be delivered to her."

Some of Adair's surveys are preserved in the Advocates Library, Edinburgh, others, MS. maps, probably copies, are preserved in the King's Library, British Museum. According to Gough, other sketches remained in the hands of his daughter, Mrs. Douglas. Gough also mentions that "Mr. Bryan Shewed the Society of Antiquaries, in 1724, two drawings of the whole coast of Scotland, upon the Frith of Forth as high as Stirling, and of the Clyd to Glasgow, and of the Solway Frith to Carlisle," by the late John Adair. (British Topography, Vol. II p. 577.)

One of the charts found in "Description of the Sea Coasts and Islands of Scotland" is of peculiar interest; it bears the following title: "A true and exact hydrographical Description of the Sea Coast and Islands of Scotland made in a Voyage around the same by the great and mighty prince, James V Published at Paris by Nicholay D. Aulphinois, Cosmographer to the French King; and at Adinburgh by John Adair, Fellowe of the Royal Society." The remaining documents of Adair that call for notice in the Inventory are as follows:

Principle Manuscripts not printed: "A Journal of the Voyage to the North and West Islands of Scotland by John Adair, Geographer, in the year 1698, consisting of fifteen full sheets, and seems to be the original by his own hand." A list of nine maps relative to the said Journal:—1, Channel between Hoy and Pomona; 2, West Coast of Ross; 3, Island and Port of Cana; 4, Scalpa, with the coast of Harris; 5, East Coast of Uist; 6 and 7, Views of the aforesaid Islands; 8, South Coast of Sky; 9, South Islands of Orkney.

Dictionary of National Biography pp 70-71-2.

REV. PATRICK ADAIR**The Great Apostle of Presbyterianism In Ireland.**

Patrick Adair was born in 1625. His father was Rev. John Adair of Genoch. His grand father was William Adair of Kin-hilt, who was married three times and had one son by each wife; By his first wife, Sir Robert Adair was born; By his second wife, Rev. John was born, and by his third wife, Rev. William Adair, pastor at Ayre for forty four years, and whose lot it was to administer the solemn oath of the "League and Covenant" to the Scotch Soldiers in Ulster in 1644.

Patrick Adair was the third son of Rev. John Adair of Genoch, but the names of Genoch's other children are not mentioned in our history. Patrick Adair entered Divinity Classes at Glasgow College in Dec. 1644, and was ordained at Cairncastle, Antrim County, Ireland, 7th of May, 1646, by the Army Presbytery, which was constituted in Carrickfurgus June 10th, 1642, by the Chaplins of the Scottish Regiments in Ulster.

We will follow the career of Patrick Adair somewhat in detail because of the importance of his work in establishing Presbyterianism in Ireland, and because it was some of his Progeny that established the first Adair Families in America.

In 1648 Adair and his patron, James Shaw of Ballegally, were appointed a committee to treat with General Monk and Sir Charles Coote the Parliamentary Generals in Ulster for the establishment of Presbyterianism in those parts.

But on the beheading of King Charles I, The Presbyterian ministers of Antrim and Down, (Milton's blickish Presbyters of Channeboye), broke with Parliament and held a meeting in Belfast, Feb. 1649, at which they protested against the King's death as an act of horror without precedent in history, divine or human, and agreed to pray for Charles II. who for his part, promised to establish Presbyterianism in Ulster.

The Parliamentary Generals replaced the Presbyterian by independent and Baptist ministers, and Adair had to hide among the rocks near Cairncastle.

In March, 1752 he took part in a public discussion on church government between Presbyterian and independent ministers at Antrim Castle. He was the mouthpiece of the ministers who declined (October and November) to take the engagement to be true to the Commonwealth against any King, and was one of the ministers appointed to wait on General Fleetwood and the council (January, 1653) to seek relief therefrom.

Being told that papists might plead conscience as well as they, Adair drew a famous distinction between the conscience of parties, "for papists consciences could digest to kill Protestant

Kings." No relief was obtained; and commissioners were sent from Dublin in April to search the houses of such ministers as had not sought safety in flight. Adair's papers were seized, but were restored to him through the daring act of a servant maid at Larne.

1455596

The Commissioners devised a plan for transporting the Ulster Presbyterian to Tipperary, but the scheme was abortive.

In April and May, 1654 we find Adair in Dublin pleading for the restoration of titles to the Presbyterian ministers, and obtaining instead a maintenance by annual salary (the first donum to Irish Presbyterians). They got 100 L a year apiece till the restoration, but preserved their independence, not observing the Commonwealth fasts and Thanksgivings.

Adair was one of eight ministers summoned to the general convention at Dublin (February 1660) at a time when there was hopes of a Presbyterian establishment; soon dispelled by the restoration of Charles II.

Jeremy Taylor Consecrated Bishop of Down and Conner, on the 27th of January, 1661, summoned the Presbyterian ministers to his visitation; and on their not attending, declared their churches vacant. Thus Adair was ejected from Cairncastle parish church.

He went to Dublin to seek relief for his brethren from the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, but could obtain only permission to "Serve God in their own families."

In 1663 he was apprehended and sent to Dublin on a charge of complicity in Blood's plot, but discharged after three months with a temporary indulgence on condition of living peaceably.

About 1668 a new meetinghouse was built for him at Cairncastle.

Adair was one of the negotiators in 1672 for the first REGIUM DONUM granted to Presbyterian by Charles II.

On Oct. 13th, 1674, the Antrim meeting removed Adair to Belfast, in succession to Rev. William Keyes (an Englishman), not without opposition from the Donegal family who preferred the English rather than the Scottish type of Presbyterianism.

After the defeat of the Scottish Covenanters at Bothwell Brig in (June 1679) fresh severities were inflicted on the Ulster Presbyterians; their meeting-houses were closed and their Presbytery meetings were held secretly by night.

The declaration of James II (1687) gave them renewed liberty, which was confirmed by the accession of William III, though there was no Irish toleration act until 1719.

Adair headed the deputation from the general committee of Ulster Presbyterian, who presented a congratulatory address to William III in London in 1689, and obtained from the King a

letter (Nov. 9, 1689) recommending their case to Duke Schomberg.

King William, when in Ulster in 1690, appointed Adair and his son William Adair, two of the trustees for distributing his REGIUM DONUM.

There has been no minister at any period in the history of Irish Presbyterianism, engaged in such a continued series of important transactions as Patrick Adair.

(Armstrong).

Late in life he drew up a "True Narative of the Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Government in the North of Ireland."

Adair's Book covered the period from 1623 to 1670; but it is to be regretted he did not finish his book. Some years after his death the Presbyterian Assembly took up the manuscript and had it published under the supervision of Rev. William Adair, his oldest son.

For the religious history of the period it is invaluable.

Patrick Adair married Miss Jean Adair, second daughter of Sir Robert Adair of Ballamena. Sir Robert Adair and Rev. John Adair were half brothers and that makes Rev. Patrick Adair and his wife second cousins.

Their progeny was four sons and one daughter. As follows: Rev. William Adair, the oldest, was ordained at Ballyeastern in 1681, removed to Antrim in 1690, and died 1698. 2nd was Archibald; 3d was Alexander; 4th was Rev. Patrick Adair Jr. minister at Carrickfurgus; died June 1717; and the daughter, Helen.

Mrs. Jean Adair, the first wife died in 1675; and Adair married a second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson (nee Martin). a widow, but no progeny.

Adair died the latter part of 1694, and his will was proved July 6, 1695. Contemporary history seems to be silent on Archibald, Alexander and Helen; and that is strong circumstantial evidence that they left the country, and migrated to America, early in life; the home people soon lost sight of them, and they were forgotten by all except their parents.

REV. PATRICK ADAIR, JR.

Rev. Patrick Adair, Jr., was ordained in 1702 and served the Presbyterian Church at Carrickfurgus for fifteen years and then died in 1717. McSkimmin's History of Carrickfurgus gives the following items of biography; in 1711 there was a trial in court of half dozen women on a charge of witchcraft, and Rev. Patrick Adair, among other ministers and laymen, appeared as witnesses against the accused, who were convicted and sentenced for one

year. The Preachers and everybody believed in witches in those days.

About 1708 Carrickfurgus was distracted by the Whigs and Tories. Rev. Patrick Adair had a dispute about the publication of a pamphlet with Rev. Edward Matthews; Adair proved his side correct, but the two subsequently met on the street and after hot words, resorted to blows, and Adair thrashed his antagonist soundly.

Rev. Patrick Adair Jr. was married, but we do not know who, nor when. He had one son, William Adair, who was placed at an early age in Glasgow College. But his father dying, he left the University without taking a degree, and in rather embarrassed circumstances. On leaving college he resided for a time in Carrackfurgus with Wiloby Chaplin Esq., by whom he was recommended to Robert Gardner, an eminent army agent in London. Mr. Gardner took him into his Counting-house, where he conducted himself so well that in a few years he was admitted to a share in the trade. And on the death of Mr. Gardner, he succeeded him in the business.

Adair was a man of strict integrity, as he paid his College debts, principle and interest, as soon as he was able, and his father's debts likewise.

William Adair, Esq. was not married but died in 1782 in the parish of Westminster, where he lived, age about 80 years. He left in trust L 2000, in consolidated 3 per cent annuities, to the Adairs, owners of the Ballamena Estate in County Antrim, Ireland, to go annually for the benefit of the poor freemen of Carrickfurgus, and to be divided as the proprietor of the Ballamena Estate for the time being may direct. At first it was difficult to find people to accept Adair charities, but later applications were numerous.

PROFESSOR JOHN RUSKIN **British Artist, Author, and Critic**

Professor John Ruskin was born in London, Feb. 8th, 1819. His memoirs published on authority of his family, trace their descent to the Adairs and Agnews of Galloway, Scotland. In this family tree are men famous in arms and in public service; Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw, Admiral Sir John Ross, Field-Marshal, Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, Dr. John Adair, in whose arms Wolfe died at Quebec, and the Rev. W. Tweddale of Glenluce, to whom the original Covenant, now in Glasgow Museum, had been confided.

John Ruskin, the author's grand father, ran away with and married Catherine Tweddale, daughter of the Covenanting Minister and of Catherine Adair, then a beautiful girl of sixteen.

He settled in Edinburgh and became a wine merchant (which was an honorable calling in Great Britain).

The youth of John Ruskin, the boy, was largely passed in systematic traveling in search of everything beautiful in nature and in art. And to one so precocious, stimulated by a parent of much culture, and ample means and great ambition, this resulted in an almost unexampled aesthetic education. In childhood also he began a systematic practice of composition, both in prose and verse. His mother trained him in reading the Bible, of which he read through every chapter and every book year by year; and to this study he justly attributes his early command of language and his pure sense of style. His father read to him Shakespeare, Scot, Don Quixote, Pope and Byron, and most of the great English classics; and his attention turned to the formation of sentences and the rhythm of prose. He began to compose both in prose and verse as soon as he had learned to read and write, both of which arts he taught himself by the eye.

His first letter was written at the age of four. His schooling was irregular and not very successful. At the age of eleven he was taught Latin and Greek by Dr. Andrews, a scholar of Glasgow University.

About the same time he had lessons in drawing and painting by Runciman. French and Euclid were taught him by Rowbotham. In painting he had lesson from Coyley Fielding and afterwards from J. D. Harding. His training had been too much diversified for him to gain much knowledge of classics and mathematics to the time he matriculated at Oxford.

As a boy he was active, lively and docile, a good walker, but ignorant of all boyish games, as naive and as innocent as a child; and he never could learn to dance or to ride. He was only saved by his intellect and his fine nature from turning out an arrant prig. He was regarded by his parents and seems to have regarded himself, as a genius.

At the age of seventeen he had his first love affair, but was turned down by his sweetheart, and it nearly upset his health; he lost two years from College on account of ill health.

As the father was resolved that John should have everything that money and pains could give, and was one day to be a bishop at least, he entered at Christ Church, Oxford as Gentleman-Commoner—then an order reserved for men of wealth and rank.

John finally graduated at Oxford in 1842.

Long before Ruskin published books he appeared in print. In March, 1832 when he was but fifteen, Loudon's Magazine of natural history published an article of his on the strata of the

mountains, and an inquiry as to the color of the Rhine, and various other articles on different subjects for various magazines.

Ruskin's literary life may be arranged in three divisions. From 1837 to 1860 he was occupied mainly with the Arts. From 1860 to 1871 he was principally occupied with social problems. From 1871 to 1885 he was again drawn back largely to Art by his lectures as professor of Art.

John Ruskin founded the Reformation in Art.

It was considered that many of his theories in Sociology were wild and impractical.

Ruskin was married, but that match was made by his parents and her parents. It was not based on love and affinity; consequently it did not last long; The wife had the marriage annulled under Scots Law.

Ruskin spent his fortune of 200,000 pounds, partly for charity, but mainly in philanthropy. He wrote and published a great many books which had a large sale on which he got a royalty; his income from royalties amounted to about 4,000 pounds per year, which was a comfortable living for him.

In mastery of prose language, Ruskin has never been surpassed, when he chose to curb his florid imagination and his discursive eagerness of soul. The beauty and gorgeous imagery of his Art works bore away the public from the first, in spite of the too frequent extravagance of rhetoric. His later economic and social pieces, such as "Unto The Last", "Time and Tide", "Sesame and Lilies", are composed in the purest and most lucid of English Style, and many of his technical pieces have the same quality.

Towards the close of his life, in "Fors", and "Praeterita", will be found passages of tenderness, charm and subtlety which have never been surpassed in our language.

John Ruskin died in January, 1900, age 81 years.

The close of his life was one of peace and honor. He was loaded with the degrees of the Universities, and memberships of numerous Societies and Academies. His works were translated and read abroad, and had an enormous circulation in Great Britain and the United States. He was author of Books, Pamphlets, and Magazine articles, all told to the total number of 1200.

Ruskin's life and writings have been the subject of many works composed by friends, deciples, and admirers. The principle ones are the "Life" by Collingwood, his friend and secretary, 1900. His pupil, E. T. Cook, studies in Ruskin, 1890. J. A. Hobbs in 1899. An analysis of Ruskin's work by Mrs. Meynell, in 1900, and many other works.

DR. ROBERT ADAIR
Surgeon to King George III

Dr. Robert Adair was born in Ulster, Ireland, of Galloway Adair stock, though there seems to be a gap in his lineage. The date of his birth was about 1715. He acquired a medical education, and located in Dublin to practice medicine; but being involved in a scandalous affair, was compelled to quit the country, and he went to England.

Near Holyhead occurred the first of a series of incidents which finally gave him the title of the "Fortunate Irishman." The carriage of a wealthy lady was overturned, and Adair ran to her assistance. Being somewhat hurt, she requested him to travel with her to London, and on their arrival there she gave him a fee of one hundred guineas and a general invitation to her house. There he met Lady Caroline Keppel.

Lady Caroline is said to have fallen in love with Adair at first sight. Adair promptly followed his advantage, to the dismay of her family, who tried every possible expedient to break up the attachment. These included several journeys, on one of which, at Bath, she is said to have written the words of the beautiful song which follows, and set them to a tune which she had heard him sing. The air is claimed by both the Irish and Scotch. The family finally gave up their opposition when they saw that her health was affected, and the lovers were married. After a few happy years, the lady died, leaving three children.

Adair (who never married again) was a favorite of King George III; was made, successively, Inspector-General of Military Hospitals, Surgeon-General, Kings' Sergeant Surgeon, and Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital. Dr. Robert Adair died in 1790, aged 75 years.

A sketch of their son, the Right Honorable Sir Robert Adair, the great British diplomatist, is hereto attached.

ROBIN ADAIR**The Ballad**

- 1 What's this dull town to me? Ro-bin's not near.
What was't I wish'd to see, What wish'd to hear?
Where's all the joy and mirth Made this town a heav'n on earth?
Oh, they're all fled with thee, Rob-in A-dair.
- 2 What made th' assembly shine? Ro-bin A-dair.
What made the ball so fine? Ro-bin was there.
What, when the play was o'er, What made my heart so sore?
Oh, it was par-ting with Ro-bin A-dair.
- 3 But now thou'rt cold to me, Ro-bin A-dair.
But now thou'rt cold to me, Ro-bin A-dair.
Yet he I love so well Still in my heart;
Oh, I can never forget Ro-bin A-dair!

SIR ROBERT ADAIR The British Diplomat

(b 1763, d 1855) was the son of Dr. Robert Adair and Lady Caroline Keppel Adair, of London. He was born May 24, 1763, and was sent to Westminster School, thence to the University of Gottingen.

His father was Sergeant-Surgeon to King George III, and his mother was the second daughter of the Earl of Albemarle, Royal Governor of Virginia for seventeen years without having visited the colony.

At the university Cannink satirized him as falling in love with "sweet Matilda Pottingen." Before he was twenty he was ranked among Fox's intimate friends, and, had the Whig minister gained the seals of the Foreign Office in 1788, Adair would have been his under-secretary.

When the French revolution broke out, he visited Berlin, Vienna and St. Petersburg to study its effects on foreign states, and to qualify himself for diplomatic office. Some of his political opponents believed that he had been dispatched by Fox to Russia to thwart the policy of Mr. Pitt, and the accusation was reproduced in 1821 in the Bishop of Winchester's "Memoir of Pitt," which brought about an angry correspondence in print between the Bishop and Adair.

He sat in Parliament for the Whig Boroughs of Appleby and Camelford.

During Fox's tenure of office in 1806 he was dispatched to Vienna on a mission to warn Austria of the dangers to which she was exposed from the power of France, and on his return from Vienna was sent by his old antagonist, Canning, to Constantinople to open up a negotiation for peace with the Porte. Memoirs of these missions were published by Adair in 1844 and 1845. In 1828 his diplomatic services were recognized by his admission to the privy council. In 1831 to 1835 he was engaged on a special mission in the Low Countries, where his exertions prevented a general war between the Flemish and the Dutch troops.

He was appointed G. C. B. (civil) in 1831, and the success of his mission was further rewarded by the grant of the highest pension which could be awarded him.

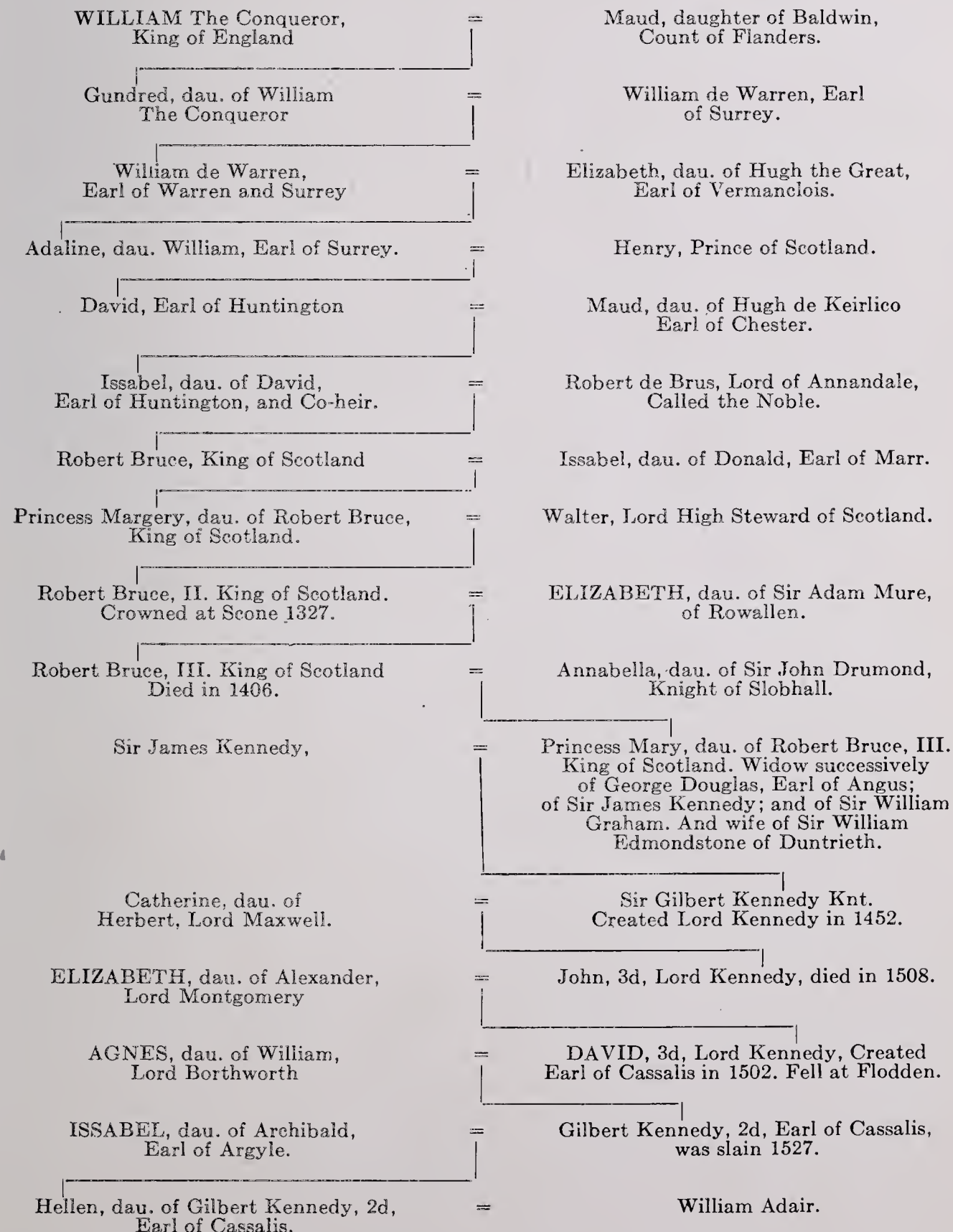
Among his other writings are a reprint in 1802 and in 1853 of Fox's "Letters to the Electors of Westminster in 1793, with an application of its principles to subsequent events," and a sketch of the character of the late Duke of Devonshire (1811).

His wife was Mlle. Angelique Gabrielle, daughter of the Marquis D'Hazincourt. His stories of recollection of diplomatic and political life made him a frequent guest at the chief Whig houses in London until the end of his long life, and his name is often in the diary of Tom Moore. Full of years and honors, he died at Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, on October 3, 1855, aged 92 years.

(Gent. Mag., 1855, N. S. Sliv., p. 535; Lord Albemarle's Fifty Years of Life, i, 225; Lord John Russell's Memorials and Correspondence of C. J. Fox, Vol. II, appendix.)

CHAPTER VII A

OUR ROYAL LINEAGE



15th in lineal decent from WILLIAM The Conqueror, King of England; and 9th from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, to the Adairs.

CHAPTER VIII

WILLIAM ADAIR, the Pioneer.

About 1730, Thomas Adair, with his family, migrated from County Antrim in Ireland, to Chester County, Pennsylvania. They spent about 20 years in Penn, then joined the Waxaw Colony of Scotch Irish settlers from Penn. who migrated to South Carolina and settled in the middle north Counties date about 1750-55.

McGrady's History of South Carolina says the Adairs were prominent members of this Colony, which produced so many noble men and women.

Thomas Adair brought three of his sons with him to S. C. (we do not know whether this was all of his family), these three became noted as the three brothers and founders of three of the most prominent families of Adairs in America. They were James, Joseph, and William, (ranked in the order named.) James was born in 1709, was an Indian Trader and Author, and his progeny are in Arkansas and Oklahoma.

Joseph was born 1711; his progeny are in S. C., and the Southern States to the west of S. C.

William Adair (whom we designate as William, the pioneer) the youngest son, was born in Antrim County, Ireland in 1719, and hence was eleven years old when his father brought him to America; they settled first in Pennsylvania, Chester County; where they remained twenty years, and where William Adair was educated.

The WAXAW Colony had lands in Chester and adjoining Counties in S. C., and the ADAIR Colony had lands in Laurens County, adjoining the WAXAW on the west; but the two Colonies were practically one, because they were established about the same time, and both composed of Scotch-Irish settlers from Pennsylvania and elsewhere.

William Adair married in 1754, secured land on Fishing Creek in Chester County, S. C., Cleared land for a farm; built a house, locating it near the water, as did the other pioneer settlers, for the better protection against the Wild Indians.

It was as a family man that William Adair shone most. He educated his children to the best of his ability; sent them to Charlotte, N. C., for their high school training; he was altogether an enterprising and public spirited citizen. His son John was a student in the Charlotte High School, where Dr. McWhorter was Principal, when he espoused the American Cause and went into the American Army, and William Adair's other two sons, William Adair, Jr., and James, both followed into the

American Army; also Adair's foster son, Edward Lacy, whom they had raised and treated like one of their own sons. Lacy became a Colonel and was in many of the important battles of the revolution, and he was elected County Judge of Chester Co., after the war was over; he was an honorable citizen and always appreciated his foster parents.

Some battles of the pending war were fought on Fishing Creek in Adair's neighborhood; Hauck's party stopped at Adair's on their way to Williamson's. After having taken the silver buckles from Mrs. Adair's shoes, the rings from her fingers and the handkerchief from her neck, they took her husband out and put a rope around his neck and were about to hang him because his sons were out with the rebels, when some of the tories pleaded in his behalf that the old man was not so much to blame, it was the mother who had encouraged her sons, and urged them to their rebellious course. The officer then drew Mrs. Adair apart; and remarking that he had understood her sons were fine young men, and that her influence over them was such that she could persuade them to anything she pleased, promised, if she would swing them over to the King's service, he would obtain for each of them a commission in the British army.

The matron replied her sons had minds of their own, thought and acted for themselves.

The call made by the Whigs before daylight next morning, July 12 has been noticed. After they were gone, Mr. and Mrs. Adair left the house quietly, leaving the two officers in bed, who had quartered themselves upon them, for they knew in a short time there would be warm work at their neighbors. had scarcely reached the shelter of a thicket when they heard the first gun fire, and for an hour or more while the firing continued they remained in agitating suspense; At length, venturing in sight of the road, they saw the red coats and Tories flying, and soon afterward, the gallant McClure in pursuit; no longer in fear, they returned to the house. When they went to the battle ground, Mrs. Adair helped to dress the wounds of Captain Anderson, who had insisted that she send sons to him, and reminded him of the order. His reply when she showed her son was ill, "a little too late."

The sons removed their aged parents with their movable property to Virginia, and then came back to the Camp, and all again took up arms, which were never laid down until the surrender of Cornwallis.

Then they returned home and each took up bravely the work of once more replenishing the comforts of homes so often over-run during the war. After the middle of the year 1788,

William Adair's whole family, after selling their home, moved off to Kentucky, and henceforth William Adair, the Pioneer, was known as the father of the Kentucky Adairs.

1754

2 William Adair—Mary Moore 2a

Son of (1) Thomas Adair

Daughter of (2b) James

Moore and Eliza Newfville Moore (2c).

Progeny: Six Children

- 3 I Betsy Adair, b about 1756, m John Moore, and raised 15 children.
- 4 II John Adair, b 1757, m Catherine Palmer, and became Governor of Kentucky.
- 5 III William Adair, b 1759, m Mary Irvine, was Lieutenant in Revolutionary Army.
- 6 IV James Adair, b 1761, remained single, d, age 29 years, a Revolutionary soldier.
- 7 V Mary Adair, b 1763, was a Heroine of the Revolution, m 1st John Nixon; 2d marriage to David McCalla, raised two families.

7a VI Alexander Adair, died at the age of 16 years.

(2) William Adair and his wife spent their old age in Mercer County, Ky., and were buried at Whitehall in that County.

4 WILLIAM ADAIR, The Soldier in the Revolution

William Adair Jr., son of William Adair, the pioneer, was the third child in the family of his parents. He was a soldier in the American Army, War of the Revolution, and took part in many important battles. He served part of the time in Col. Casey's regiment as Adjutant, and part of the time with Col. Lacy (his foster brother).

The following was copied from the records of South Carolina after the War was over:

"State of South Carolina in account with William Adair:

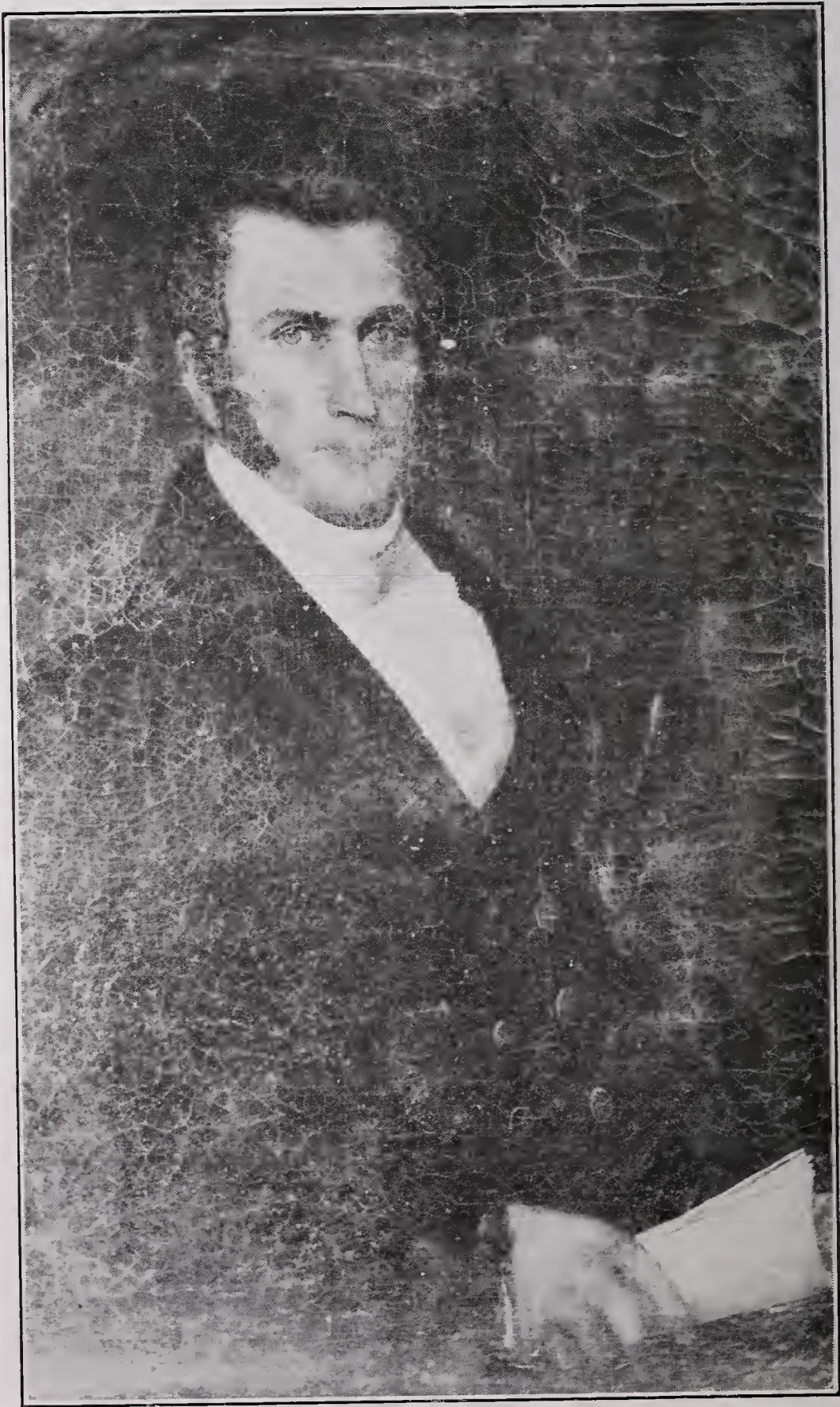
June 18, 1780; To 60 days as Adjutant	L	38-	11-	5
Feb. 12, 1781, To 30 days as Adjutant,	L	9-	12-	11
Less	L	9-	12-	11
	L	28-	18-	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

Sworn to by Col. Casey."

State of South Carolina: In account with William Adair:

Sept. 19th, 1781.

Receipt of William Adair, 1070 wt of flour, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of wheat, 5 bushels of corn, for the use of widows and distressed



Judge Wm. Irvine Adair, from Portrait Painted 1824.
Supreme Justice, Alabama.



Mrs. Wm. Irvine Adair, from Portrait Painted 1824.

families in Col. Casey's Regiment.

Per, Joseph Adair Sr., Commissary, D. Co.

Sworn to by Col. Casey.

(4) William Adair, Jr.=Mary Irvine. 11

Progeny: 2 Sons.

8 I William Irvine Adair.

9 II Alexander Adair.

William Irvine Adair was well educated, and a polished gentleman. He was a nephew of Governor Adair, which gave him prestige, was admitted to the Bar at Greensburg, Green County, Ky., in 1805; a few years later, in 1808, he was elected to the Kentucky State legislature. In 1812, President Madison appointed him Capt. in the U. S. Army, with special duty as recruiting officer for Kentucky. After peace was made in the War of 1812-15; Wm. I. Adair settled in Madison Co., Alabama, in the northwest part of the State. Here he practised law, and became a judge of one of the higher Courts of Alabama, and held the office during the remainder of his life. Judge Adair took an active part in the State Militia Organization and was elected and served as General. He was married about 1820.

1820

(8) Judge William Irvine Adair=Miss Martha Jones 12

Progeny: 4 Children

13 I William Arthur Adair, father of the Marshall Editor.

14 II Jones Baker Adair, father of the Bellingham Banker.

15 III Mary Adair, m Mr. Brooks; she and her children all died early.

16 IV Kate Adair; m, 1st, Capt. Cook; m, 2d, Dr. W. H. Dial, buried in Marshall.

(13) William Arthur Adair =

Progeny

17 I William Arthur Adair Jr.

18 II Alexander Adair, m; his descendants live in Memphis and Jackson, Tenn. His other children died in infancy.

17 William Arthur Adair, Jr.=Hattie Colmary 8

Progeny: Two Children

19 I Munsell Lee Adair, m, is a Physician in Shreveport Louisiana.

20 II Octavia, daughter, m Dr. R. G. 21 Granbery of Marshall, Texas.

23 IRVINE JAMES ADAIR

Son of 24 Jones Baker Adair, and Mary Rebecca 25

(Cooke); Grandson of 8 William Irvine Adair of the Alabama Supreme Court; born Sept. 21, 1851, at Lagrange, Tenn. Lineage: Jones Baker Adair, William Irvine Adair, William Jr., William Sr., Thomas Adair.

1873

23 Irvine James Adair=Willie Anne Thompson 26

Progeny: Four Children

- 27 I Irvine James Adair Jr. died in 1877.
- 28 II Katherine Adair, married Hugh I. Burlingame 32.
- 29 III Mary Adair, m. Lamar W. Lidstone. 31
- 30 IV Franklin Fagon Adair, Killed by an Automobile, July 27, 1919, just six months after being discharged from the army. He left a son, Irvine James Adair 3d.

(28) Katherine Adair=Hugh I. Burlingame.

Progeny: Three Children

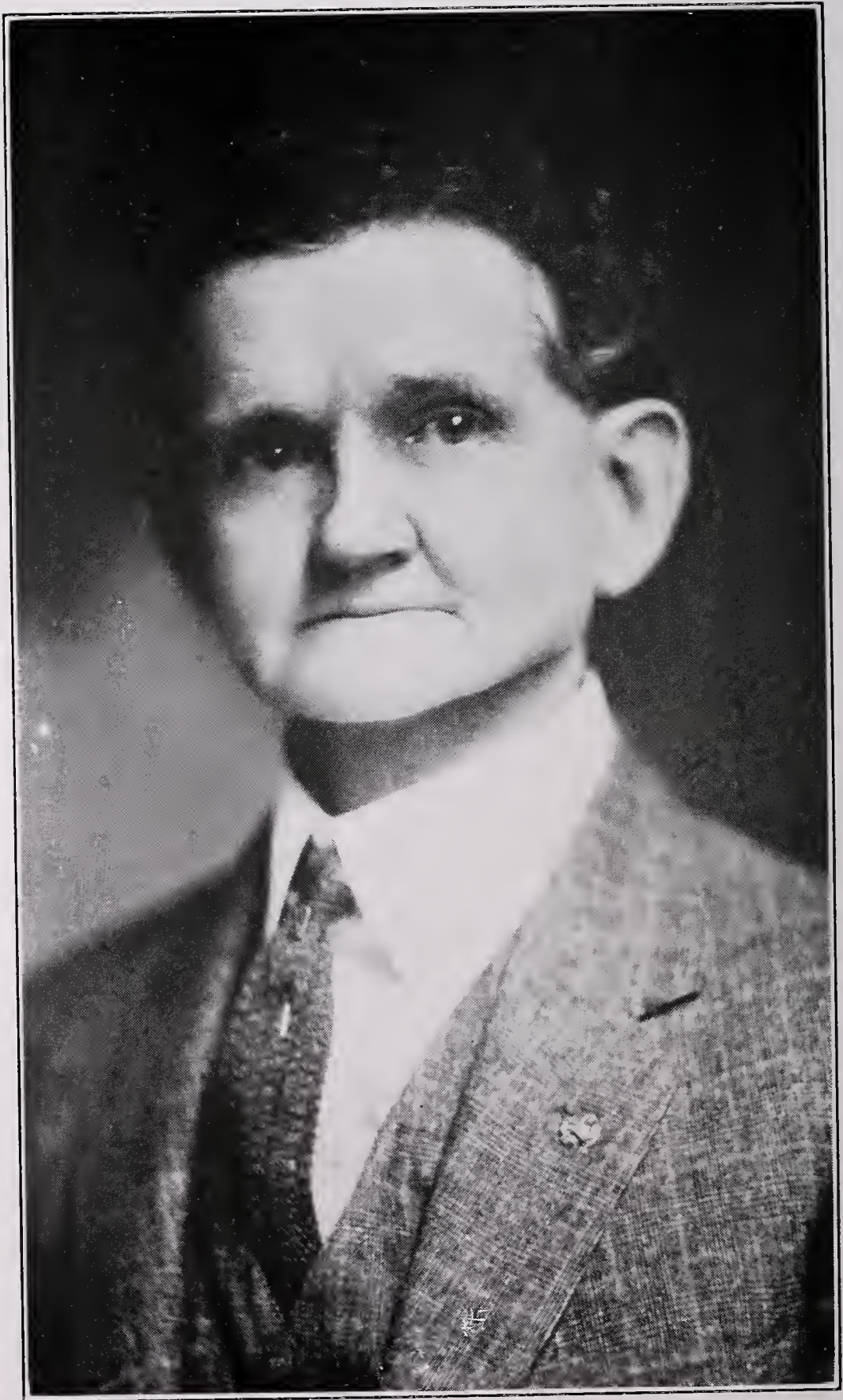
- 33 I Annie Adair Burlingame.
- 34 II Hugh Insley Burlingame.
- 35 III Aline Burlingame.

(29) Mary Adair=Lamar W. Lidstone.

Progeny

- 36 I Irvine Leslie Lidstone.
 - 37 II Nicholas Adair Lidstone, (just appointed a Cadet at Annapolis.
 - 38 III Helen Catherine Lidstone.
- All now living in Bellingham, Washington.

(23) Irvine James Adair was a Civil Engineer until his marriage, when he entered the mercantile business in Lagrange, and cigar mfg. business in Memphis. The panic of 1873-4, and yellow fever epidemic in 1878, took his means, except enough to buy a small Orange Grove in Florida, which he sold in 1879, and moved to Dallas, Texas; becoming employed in the Exchange Bank of Dallas in the 80s; in '83 went with the owners of this bank into the American National Bank of Dallas, now the American Exchange National Bank of Dallas, where he was employed until July 1887; leaving then to become assistant Cashier of Merchant's and Planter's Bank of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, where he remained until June 1890, when he organized the Merchants and Planters Bank of Warren, Arkansas, being its Cashier and General Manager, until Jan. 1905, when he moved to Bellingham, Washington, and organized the Northwestern State Bank of South Bellingham and Northwestern National Bank of Bellingham, both Washington. He was continuously president



William Arthur Adair, Editor of *Messenger*, Marshall, Texas.



Mrs. Hattie Colmary Adair.

of both these banks until 1912 when he and his friends sold their interests in the National bank and he remained from then on as president and general manager of the State bank until its conversion into the American National Bank of Bellingham in 1922, since which time and until the present date he is still holding that position.

Mr. Adair has never been a politician, and is independent in politics. He is a member of Kulshan Club, Bellingham Golf and Country Clubs, a Scottish Rite Mason and a Shriner, and a Presbyterian.

CHAPTER IX

ALEXANDER ADAIR**The Marshal of Florida, and His Descendants**

(9) Alexander Adair, son of William Adair, Revolutionary soldier and Nephew of the Governor: Was appointed Marshal of Florida, Being a Territory at that time, Florida was largely ruled by the U. S. Marshal; Everything was moving along orderly when Marshal Adair was suddenly attacked with Yellow-Fever and died, leaving a family of little children. The God-Mother of these children put them in covered wagons and carried them overland back to Kentucky, where they were raised and most of them continued to live in Green County, Kentucky.

9 Alexander Adair=Elizabeth W. Monroe 39

Nephew of the Governor

Progeny: Six Children

- 40 I William Adair, b.
- 41 II Mary Pawling Adair, b.
- 42 III Anna Bell Adair b.
- 43 IV Andrew Monroe Adair, b.
- 44 V John Alexander Adair, b.
- 45 VI Kate Adair, b.

40 Dr. William Adair=Elvira Bowling 46

Progeny of Dr. William Adair and Elvira Bowling:

Three Children

- 47 I Alexander M. Adair.
- 48 II William Bowling Adair.
- 49 III Mary Eliza Adair.

41 Mary Pawling Adair=Thomas M. Wagoner 50

Progeny: Five Children

- 51 I Betty Wagoner, m Thomas Edwards 51, one daughter, dead.
- 52 II Adair Wagoner, died.
- 53 III Arthur Wagoner.
- 54 IV Cattie Wagoner, m Rev. Thomas M. Gunn, 56, have four children.
- 55 V Thomas Wagoner, killed on Brush creek, Green Co., Ky., during Civil war.

42 Anna Bell Adair=Dr. A. S. Lewis 57

Progeny: Six Children

- 58 I Kate Lewis.
- 59 II Thomas Lewis.
- 60 III Mary Lewis.
- 61 IV Lilly Lewis.



Kate Adair, a Southern Beauty of Her Day.

62 V William Lewis.

63 VI Stuart Lewis.

58 Kate Mildred Lewis=Lucien Durham 64
Oldest daughter of Dr. A. S. Lewis and
Anna Bell Adair Lewis.

Progeny: Four Children

65 I Henry Adair Durham.

66 II Anna Bell Durham, m James Patten Strader, one
son, Harry Adair Strader (died, Home Canadian,
Texas.)

67 III Vivian Elizabeth Durham.

68 IV Archie Lucien Durham.

43 Andrew Monroe Adair, died single.

44 John Alexander Adair=Bird Stockton 69

Son of Alexander Adair

Progeny: Seven Children

70 I Kate Laura Adair.

71 II Willis Adair.

72 III Anna Bell Adair.

73 IV John Horsen Adair.

74 V Jessie Adair.

75 VI Shelly Adair.

76 VII Chester Adair.

45 Kate Adair=Gen. E. H. Hobson 81

Daughter of Alexander Adair.

Progeny: Six Children

77 I William Hobson.

78 II Anna Hobson.

79 III Atwood Hobson.

82 IV John Adair Hobson, m Mattie Hodges, 85, Progeny,
none.

83 V Edwena Hobson, Single.

84 VI Betty Hobson, m 86 L. C. Alcorn.

CHAPTER X

BETSY AND MARY ADAIR**Sisters of the Governor****4 Betsy Adair=John Moore 95**

Oldest child of William and Mary Moore Adair.

Progeny: Fifteen Children, some of their names are

96 John, 97 Louise, 98 Ann, 99 Abigail, and so on to fifteen. Whose names and marriages we do not know.

Baylor University; the great Baptist Institution of Texas, was founded and established by the Burleson brothers of Waco, Texas. Their names were Rufus C. Burleson (101) and Richard B. Burleson. (100)

Their tradition was to the effect that their mother was one of the Adair stock, related to the Governor; she was noted for beauty, intelligence and piety; and it was from her that they inherited their noble qualities.

Her name was Abigail and it is probable that she was a daughter of Betsy Adair Moore, a sister of the Governor.

8 Mary Adair=John Nixon 86

Fifth Child of William and Mary Adair.

Progeny: Two Daughters

87 I Margaret Nixon, McCown of S. C. no progeny.

88 II Mary Nixon, married David Hemphill, progeny;
One son, David Hemphill, Jr.

Second Marriage, (8) Mary Adair=David McCalla 89

Progeny: Five Children

90 I James McCalla, m Miss Moore.

91 II Polly McCalla, m Mr. Padion.

92 III Betsy McCalla m another Mr. Padion.

93 IV Thomas McCalla died young, unmarried.

94 V Isabella married Mr. Armour.

Mary Nixon's second marriage was to Rev. Dr. John Hemphill, (the two Hemphills not being blood related.) She, Mary, died in 1854, leaving three sons: James, David and Robert Nixon. David died in 1842, leaving a widow and three children, (we presume these children are all named Hemphill, but the copy does not say so.)

The two sons were killed in the war, and the girl's husband also.

Robert Nixon Hemphill is a planter and was living on the old homestead in 1882.

James Hemphill is a lawyer of Chester, S. C., since 1836. He married a Miss Brawley of N. C. and has seven children, four sons and three daughters. Eldest son a banker, Second son a lawyer, Third a Presbyterian Minister, Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Louisville, Ky. The fourth son graduated at Princeton, N. J., in 1882.

CHAPTER XI

BIOGRAPHY OF GENERAL JOHN ADAIR
Eighth Governor of Kentucky

BY THE EDITOR

John Adair, (John 3 Adair, William 2 Adair, Thomas Adair) was born in Chester District, South Carolina, on the 9th of January, 1757.

His father was William 1 Adair, who was a member of the noted Waxaw colony of Scotch-Irish emigrants from the north of Ireland, who settled first at Chester, Pennsylvania, but after a short time, moved to South Carolina and settled in Chester and neighboring districts.

This Colony was noted for the intelligence and public spirit of its members, and produced such noted Americans as the subject of this sketch, General Andrew Jackson, Hon. John C. Calhoun, Dr. J. Marion Sims, General Wade Hampton, Bishop Alexander Gregg and many others. So Adair not only came from good stock, but he also had a good environment. He attended the primary schools of his neighborhood and was sent to High School in Charlotte, N. C. While he was at High School, the Revolutionary War broke out and John Adair, with a number of his fellow students, went into the American Army, first as a private, and was in many battles. Was with Sumpter when he was surprised in camp at Fishing Creek, but escaped and made his way to Charlotte. In a few days he was sent out, with George Weir as a companion, probably to learn of the welfare of his companions; they went to the house of a friend to spend the night, and while there they were captured; they had a chance the next night to escape, but Adair had his heart set on two good horses that he needed, so lost his opportunity. They were taken to Camden Jail, and were brought before Lord Rawden, who had halters put around their necks to frighten them into giving information, but they would say nothing except they

had no disclosures to make. Adair was kept a prisoner for nine months, suffering from hunger, needing clothes, and finally taking small-pox; though only 18 years old he was brave and tried to keep his fellow prisoners cheered up. A few broke jail and tried to escape, Adair among the number, though he was covered with smallpox; and he was traced by the blood from his feet and legs.

Thomas Wade took Adair on his back to hasten with him before they would be overtaken. He begged to be laid down and for the others to leave him, but they did not and were all captured and taken back to Camden. When the guards came back with them, Lord Rawden had one ankle of each prisoner chained to the floor. I have heard that John Adair carried the scar to his grave.

Mrs. Sarah McCalla's husband was also a prisoner, suffering from smallpox, and she was always petitioning for a pardon for him. Taking John Adair's sister Mary with her, she went before Lord Rawden and procured the release of her husband, Thomas McCalla, and John Adair; these soldiers were too weak to walk, but the women had gone on horseback, and gave the Horses to the sick men, alternately walking; they reached McCalla's home the next day.

After John Adair's recovery, he served the remainder of the war on the staff of Gen. Sumpter as aid-de-camp, and ranked as Major.

On September 9th, 1784, Major Adair married Miss Catherine Palmer whose mother was a Huguenot, named Bennoist (pronounced Benny.)

In April, spring of 1788, Major John Adair was a member of the South Carolina Convention that ratified the new Constitution of the United States.

The next thing we hear of Adair, he is in Kentucky. There seems to be some discrepancy about the date of this Migration; but it is certain that he was a citizen resident of South Carolina during the first half of the year of said Convention to wit; 1788, and served as a member thereof.

The Kentucky Militia were noted as brave soldiers, and it devolved on this State to defend the Northwest frontier, embracing Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, against the Indians who were continually incited against, and led by the British and French Canadians to make raids on the Americans.

General Adair took an active and prominent part in these defensive Wars and was in many battles with these Indians during the ten years following 1792. In this year of 1792, at the head of a body of mounted volunteers from Kentucky, he fought

a desperate battle with the Indians near Eaton in Preble County, Ohio. In that battle George Madison, afterwards Governor of Kentucky; Col. Richard Taylor, the father of President Taylor, and many others were wounded.

On another occasion the Kentucky troops under command of Adair were surprised by Chief Little Turtle whose band of Indians largely outnumbered the Kentuckians. Adair extricated his troops in good order after inflicting more losses on the enemy than they received. Adair was promoted again for bravery and military skill.

Our British Neighbors in Canada kept up their attacks through the Indians until General Wm. Henry Harrison, in command of Kentucky troops thrashed them out and captured Tecumseh and his prophet at Tippecanoe.

The British had given the Americans so many causes for War during Jefferson's Administration, that the majority of the people wanted War with Britain, and they got it during Madison's Administration, in the War of 1812-1815. The United States was not prepared for it and the British got the best of it during the first year; they went up the Patomac River to Washington and burned the Capitol; and they whipped the Americans at Detroit and around the Great Lakes because the Americans were commanded in Michigan by mere politicians with no military skill.

Gen. Adair at Battle of New Orleans

But the turning point came for the Americans with the victory of Commodore Perry in a Naval engagement on Lake Erie, and especially with the American victory on the River Thames in Michigan, about the same time, just as King's Mountain was the turning battle in the Revolution.

It is a remarkable fact that Gen. Shelby was the commander in both, and Gen. Adair was in both battles. Adair was first aide to Gen. Shelby at the battle of the Thames, and was promoted for bravery and generalship. Governor Shelby appointed him Adjutant General of the Kentucky troops, and sent him to New Orleans with the brevet rank of Brigadier-General. When they reached New Orleans, General Thomas, the senior officer was ill, and Gen. Adair being next in rank, took command of the Kentucky troops.

Late in 1814, a treaty of peace was signed at Ghent between the Representatives of Great Britain and the United States which was intended to terminate the war; but this was before the day of Steam rail-roads and telegraphs, and the armies in the field had not heard about it until after the battle of New Orleans.

But this was very fortunate, because it was the greatest battle of the war, and the greatest victory for the Americans. It gave the Americans confidence and self-respect. And it took the pride and haughtiness and conceit out of the British and made them respect us as nothing else could. In short, it secured PERMANENT PEACE between the two countries.

In December, 1814, General Andrew Jackson was in command of the department of the Southwest, and General Packenham, the British commander, had an army of thirty to forty thousand troops afloat on the gulf of Mexico in forty odd transports, convoyed by numerous Naval vessels. They were the flower of the British Army.

It seems that Gen. Packenham planned to capture New Orleans before he sailed from his home port. And Gen. Jackson was watching him and keeping tab on his movements for several weeks before the battle occurred. The mouth of the Mississippi was too shallow for deep water vessels to enter from the Gulf which made it necessary for the British to land and march overland up to New Orleans. Gen. Packenham felt the need of spies to pilot his army; he tried to engage one of the noted Lafitt Brothers, the pirates who maintained a station not only on Galveston Island, but they had a regular colony or town near the mouth of the Great River. Well, Gen. Packenham tried to engage them for spies, but instead the Lafitts made haste to see Jackson who was then at Mobile and he lost no time in getting back and getting ready for the great battle. Jackson promised Lafitts a pardon for their Piracy crimes. He had the whole colony enlisted and put them in the front of the battle in the thickest of the fight.

Both the armies began to throw up breastworks and mount batteries. They had some skirmishes during the last days of December, 1814. It was early in January following that the troops from Tennessee in command of General Carrol, and the Kentuckians under Gen. Adair reached New Orleans. President Madison's Secretary of War neglected and refused to equip the Kentucky troops, furnish them with uniforms, arms or transportation, notwithstanding it was his power and duty to do it. Gen. Jackson scored him heavily and the President finally removed him, but not in time to save the situation.

The Quartermaster of Kentucky finally advanced money from his private resource and secured some old cast-off Flat-Boats and started them down the river; but the troops had to stop a week at the mouth of the Cumberland River, to get out into the timber, split out boards and rebuild their boats before they could proceed.

When the Kentuckians finally reached camp they were in a

pitiful condition; only one suit of clothes, which they had on their backs.

It was raining and cold and the mud and water ankle deep, no tents and no arms. But the people of Louisiana, and of New Orleans appropriated money and the good women of New Orleans made clothes for them. They had only about six hundred arms to equip two thousand soldiers. On the seventh, anticipating the attack by the British the following day, Gen. Adair went into New Orleans and pleaded with the Mayor and the committee of safety to lend him for temporary use, several hundred stands of arms stored in the city Armory, held for defense of the city. To this the Mayor and committee finally agreed on condition that the removal of the arms be kept secret from the public. Thus four hundred more of the Kentuckians were armed ready for tomorrow's battle.

In council with Gen. Jackson, Gen. Adair had suggested "that the British would most probably endeavor to break our lines by throwing heavy columns against it at some given point, and that such was the discipline of their veterans, they might succeed in the effort without great resistance was made. To be prepared for such a contingency, it would be well to place a strong reserve of troops centrally in the rear of the line, ready at a moments notice to reinforce the line at the point of assault." Gen. Jackson approved the suggestion and ordered Gen. Adair to hold the Kentucky troops of his command in position for such a contingency. So Gen. Adair with about a thousand troops under arms took a position just in the rear of Gen. Carroll's Tennesseans, occupying the center of the breastworks. On the left bank of the river, Gen. Jackson had 4600 men on the day of battle, 4000 of whom were in battle line.

The British under Gen. Pakenham had 8000 in their attacking line on the left bank, the very flower of the British army.

In topography, the land along the Mississippi is higher next to the river, and a level prairie extends back about a mile to a swamp covered with timber; so that Jackson's trenches and batteries extended across from the river to the wooded swamp.

Both the main Armies were on the left, or east side of the river. On Saturday the seventh of January, 1815, everybody was on the qui vive in expectation of the great decisive battle.

Sunday, January 8th: It was not yet daybreak on Sunday morning when an American outpost came hastily in, with the intelligence that the enemy was in motion and advancing in great force.

In a brief time, as the day began to dawn, the light discovered to our men what seemed to be the entire British army

in moving columns, occupying two thirds of the space from the woods to the river.

Obedient to the commands of their officers, who gallantly led in front of their men, the massive columns of the enemy moved up with measured and steady tread. Suddenly a congreve rocket, set off at a point nearest the woods, blazed its way across the British front in the direction of the river. This was the signal of attack. Immediately the first shot from the American line was fired from the twelve-pounder of Battery 6. This was answered by three cheers from the enemy, who quickly formed in close column of more than two hundred men in front and many lines deep. These advanced in good order in the direction of batteries 7 and 8 and to the left of these.

It was now evident that the main assault would be made upon that part of the breastworks occupied by Gen. Carroll's Tennesseans, with the intent to break the line here and flank Jackson's Army on the right. (Just as Gen. Adair anticipated and suggested to Gen. Jackson the day previous). As soon in the morning as word came that the British were in motion for an advance, Gen. Adair formed his Kentuckians in two lines in close order, and marched them to within fifty paces of the breastworks in the rear of Gen. Carroll's Command. The enemy's heaviest columns moved forward in Carroll's front.

The lines of the Kentucky troops were moved up in order of close column to the Tennesseans, deepening the ranks to five or six men for several hundred yards. Batteries 6, 7 and 8 opened upon the enemy when within four or five hundred yards, killing and wounding many, but causing no disorder in his ranks, nor check to his advance. As the enemy approached in range, the terrible fire of the rifles and musketry opened upon him from the Tennessee and Kentucky infantry, each line firing and falling back to reload, giving place to the next line to advance and fire. The British attack was supported by artillery fire, while a cloud of rockets continued in showers throughout the contest.

The assaulting columns did little execution with their small arms as they came up, relying more on the use of the bayonets in case of effecting a breach in our line. Some of them carried facines and ladders in expectation of crossing the ditch and scaling the parapet. But all in vain. The musketry of the Tennessee and Kentucky militia, joining with the fire of the artillery, mowed whole files of men and so decimated their ranks as to throw them into a panic of disorder and force a retreat. This first disastrous repulse was within twenty-five minutes after the opening fire of the battle. Writers present who have undertaken to describe the scene at the time say that the con-

stant rolling fire of cannon and musketry resembled the rattling peal of thunder following the lightning flashes in a furious electric storm. The defeated column forced to fall back broken and disordered, was finally rallied by the heroic efforts of their officers, reinforced by fresh troops, and led to a second assault.

But the carnage and destruction were as great as in the first attempt, while almost no impression was made on the defensive line of the Americans. The British were again compelled to retreat in disorder, leaving great numbers of their comrades dead or wounded on the ground, or prisoners to the Americans.

The hope of victory had now become a forlorn one to the British. They were broken in numbers, broken in order and discipline, and broken in prestige. Yet their brave officers, led by their Commander-in-Chief, Gen. Packenham, determined not to give up the contest without a last desperate effort.

A part of the troops had dispersed and retreated to shelter among the bushes on the right; the rest retired to the ditch where they were first perceived in the morning, about five hundred yards in our front. In vain did their officers call upon them to rally and form again for an advance, striking some with the flat of their swords, and appealing to them by every incentive. They felt that it was almost certain destruction to venture again into the storm of fire that awaited them, and were insensible to everything but escape from impending death. They would not move from the ditch and here sheltered the rest of the day. The ground over which they had twice advanced and twice retreated was strewn thickly with their dead and wounded. Such slaughter of their own men with no apparent loss on our side, was enough to appal the bravest of mankind.

Nearly a hundred of the enemy reached the ditch in front of the American breastworks, half of whom were killed and the other half captured. A detachment of British troops had penetrated into the wood on our extreme left, to divert attention by a feint attack. The troops under Gen. Coffee opened on these with their rifles, and soon forced them to retire.

After the main attack on the American left and center had begun, another column of over twenty five hundred British, under command of Gen. Keene, advanced along the road near the levee, and between the levee and the river, to attack the American line on the extreme right. They gained a temporary advantage. But Gen. Beale's rifles and the seventh Regiment from the city defending this extreme, poured fatal volleys into the head of the column, while batteries 1 and 2 mowed down the rank. By these the further advance of the enemy was made impossible, while the nearest ground they occupied was strewn

with their dead and wounded, among whom was Gen. Keene, Colonel Rence and many other prominent officers.

The battle was now ended so far as the firing of musketry was concerned. the last of these ceased one hour after the British column first in motion attacked our line upon the left center at half past seven o'clock. In that brief time, one of the best equipped and best disciplined armies that Britain ever sent forth was defeated and shattered beyond hope by half its number of American soldiers, mostly militia.

Adjutant General Butler in his official report to Gen. Jackson, a few days after the battle on the eighth, placed the loss of the British at seven hundred killed, fourteen hundred wounded, and five hundred prisoners; 2600 men, or almost one third of the entire number the enemy admitted to have taken part in the contest of the day.

The loss of the Americans was six killed and seven wounded, thirteen in all.

(See Filson Historical Club Publication, Vol. XIX;; page 84 et seq.)

The foregoing account was of the main battle, by the main armies, and on the east or left bank of the river, where the British army of invasion met the American army of defense.

General Jackson had anticipated that part of the British army might cross the river and go up on the west side of the river, but he did not seem to attach much importance to that side. He did not go and select a proper place for fortifications, but sent Gen. Morgan, who selected a place more than a mile wide from the river to the swamp, instead of finding a narrow place; Morgan's troops, with the help of Negro Slaves from the neighboring Plantations dug a trench three hundred yards long on the side next to the river and got through with it Saturday night, the seventh.

Gen. Jackson promised Gen. Morgan reinforcements by daylight on the morning of the eighth. So, late Saturday night Gen. Jackson ordered 175 of the Unarmed Kentucky militia (because they had the greatest reputation), to march over to Gen. Morgan's camp; the distance being ten miles, 5 miles up, and across and 5 miles down on the other side. It was raining and the mud and water was ankle deep. They arrived at day-break and were placed in battle line with no chance to eat or rest. Gen. Jackson intended to arm them from the arms stored in the armory of the city of New Orleans, but Gen. Adair had already secured those arms to equip four hundred of his command or troops in the main Army, not knowing that Gen. Jackson contemplated using them for any purpose. This detachment of 175 Kentuckians had no Muskets or rifles. Gen. Jack-

son finally found a few hunting pieces and sent them, but enough to supply only a small per cent of the need and still fewer of these were in working order; therefore it is not misstating the case when we say that these 175 Kentucky troops were unarmed.

These Kentuckians were placed, not in Gen. Morgan's trench, nor in line with it, but some distance in front near an old mill race, and in that mile of open country on their right, where they were expected to hold this vast space with no breastworks nor trenches, and no arms, except a few squirrel pieces. It was wonderful, the exaggerated ideas that Gen. Morgan and Gen. Jackson had about what the Kentucky troops could do. Gen. Morgan had his troops safe in the trench.

When the British army came up, about 2000 strong their Commander saw the situation and went for the weakest point, which was this mile of undefended space. They flanked the Kentuckians on both sides; About this time one of Gen. Morgan's aides came up and seeing the situation, he ordered the Kentuckians to withdraw to the line of Morgan's trench, which they did in good order. Up to this time they were giving the enemy the best they could with their Squirrel pieces, i. e. they were doing the enemy as much harm as they were receiving.

When the British came up in line with Gen. Morgan's breastworks, this little bunch of Kentuckians and Maj. Arnaud's command of Louisiana Militia were scattered out thinly trying to hold this wide, unprotected space, with no breastworks and no artillery, these militia did the only sensible thing they could under the circumstances; they retreated. But they were not alone; Morgan's whole force of 500 men left the trench and fled too. Gen. Morgan could have held his works with 200 men. He had artillery too. But they spiked their guns and all fled.

Gen. Morgan reported to Gen. Jackson the misfortune he had met, and attributed it to the flight of these troops from Kentucky and Louisiana, who had drawn along with them the rest of his forces. True, they were the first to flee; and their example may have had some effect in alarming others.

But in situation the troops differed, the one was exposed and enfeebled by the manner of their arrangement; the other much superior in numbers, covered a less extent of ground, were defended by a splendid breastworks manned by several pieces of artillery; and with this difference—the loss of confidence of the former was not without cause. Of these facts Commodore Patterson was not appraised; General Morgan was.

Both reported to General Jackson that the disaster was owing to the flight of the Kentucky Militia.

Upon this information, General Jackson founded his report to the Sec'y. of War, by which these troops were exposed to

censures they did not merit. Had all the circumstances as they existed been disclosed; reproach would have been prevented. At the mill-race no troops could have behaved better; they bravely resisted the advance of the enemy. Until an order to that effect was given, they entertained no thought of retreating.

Following is the language of General Jackson in his report to the Secretary of War:

“Simultaneously with his advance upon my lines, the enemy had thrown over in his boats a considerable force to the other side of the river. These having landed were hardly enough to advance against the works of General Morgan; and what is strange and difficult to account for, at the very moment when their discomfiture was looked for with a confidence approaching to certainty, the Kentucky re-inforcements, in whom so much reliance had been placed, **INGLORIOUSLY FLED**, drawing after them by their example the remainder of the forces, and thus yielding to the enemy that formidable position.

“The batteries which had rendered me, for many days, the most important service, though bravely defended, were of course now abandoned; not, however, until the guns had been spiked.”

Thus General Jackson attempts to take spite out on the Kentucky militia for the grievance he imagined he had against General Adair, who had been the unwitting offender, in securing ahead of him, the arms stored in the Armory in New Orleans. Jackson gave all the blame to the 175 Kentuckians, unarmed as they were, unprotected and without a leader, because they did not and could not restrain the British Army of 2000 men. Jackson had no censure for General Morgan and the remainder of Morgan's troops who were well armed and protected with breastworks and artillery, who fled when this little bunch of Kentuckians were pushed back. Neither did he give any credit to the main body of the Kentucky army in the main battle, under the command of General Adair. He left that to be gathered from other sources. Morgan wanted a scape-goat for his blunders and cowardice, and Jackson wanted to ventilate his fury against General Adair; but Morgan and Jackson leave a poor monument to posterity in this event.

General Adair demanded a retraction from General Jackson; but General Jackson was not a man to retract anything, especially to General Adair.

General Jackson did however, appoint a court of inquiry, who rendered a compromise verdict. But this was not satisfactory to General Adair, nor the Kentuckians who felt very bitter over the way they had been treated. General Adair kept repeating his demand on General Jackson for a retraction. Even after the armies had disbanded and returned to civil life, General

Adair gave General Jackson no rest on the subject and the controversy became very bitter, and resulted in a resort to the field of honor, (as dueling was called in those days.)

At the appointed time they met on the line between Kentucky and Tennessee with their Seconds, Surgeons, etc. Both of the principles were ambitious and had many friends. Their Seconds were broad-minded, so the matter was amicably adjusted when General Jackson retracted.

GENERAL ADAIR AS A STATESMAN

This field-of-honor incident was not published in detail until 1911. It was published by the Filson Historical Club of Louisville.

It was a tradition in the Adair family. The late venerable General D. L. Adair, of Hawesville, Ky., related in detail before he died. He was a son of Dr. Adair, who was a cousin of General Adair, and acted as a Second and Surgeon to Gen. John Adair on this field of honor occasion.

General Adair maintained in a most creditable manner the reputation of the Kentucky troops.

"In 1816 the Legislature of Kentucky passed a vote of thanks to General John Adair for his gallantry at the battle of NEW ORLEANS, and more particularly for the deep interest he took in vindicating a respectable portion of the Kentucky troops from the libelous imputation of cowardice most unjustly thrown upon them by General Andrew Jackson."

General Jackson and General Adair belonged to the same political party; and there was nothing political in their relations.

Some Historians, who have attempted to write a Biography of General John Adair, have stated that General Adair became unpopular at one time, about 1807, on account of his friendship for Col. Aaron Burr. (See articles in the Encyclopaedias.) All of which makes it desirable for us to review the character of this man Burr, in brief, to show that it was very creditable to General Adair, or any other man in those days to have such a friend as Col. Aaron Burr. Colonel Burr came of good stock, had a good education, married a brilliant woman, was a brave and loyal colonel in the Revolution, was a shrewd and brilliant Lawyer, a sharp politician and an able Stateman; he was the most eloquent speaker that America had produced up to that time.

Mr. Burr was one of the first Senators in Congress for New York; and in 1800 he ran for the Presidency and tied Jefferson, in the Electoral College. The election was thrown into the House of Representatives, where Jefferson won out by one vote, by desperate lobbying. That made Burr Vice-President. After his term was out, he quarreled with General Hamilton and then

killed him in a duel. His noble wife died about that time, and he retired from politics. As a practical politician and statesman, Colonel Burr was more than a match for any of his contemporaries, and many of them were jealous and afraid of him.

Colonel Burr obtained a land grant in western Louisiana and thought to form a nucleus there from which to colonize Texas, which belonged to Spain at that time; his plan was to gather settlers in the country tributary to the Ohio river as he passed down in boats; at this time President Jefferson gave out the charge that Aaron Burr was guilty of treason against the United States because he contemplated a colony in Texas, which might ultimately become a Republic.

Jefferson had Col. Burr arrested by the federal authorities in Kentucky, where he was tried, defended by Henry Clay, and acquitted.

Col. Burr's boats sailed on down the river, but on reaching the line of Mississippi, the Governor of that Territory, (for it was not yet in the Union,) being an appointee of President Jefferson, had Col. Burr arrested again. He kept him in prison for many, many months without a trial, and finally when they could hold him no longer, the president ordered him to Richmond for trial by Chief Justice John Marshall. And Col. Burr was acquitted, there being no evidence against him.

If Mr. Jefferson had any evidence he was too cowardly to bring it up in court. It was simply persecution on the part of Mr. Jefferson, prompted by jealousy.

General Adair was not a man to sympathize with jealous persecution, nor condone it. Of course it made Gen. Adair unpopular with Mr. Jefferson's followers and henchmen who believed that Col. Burr was guilty of treason against the United States, simply because President Jefferson said so. The Encyclopaedia writers on the Biography of Gen. Adair seemed to think that Gen. Adair needed an apology. And this is our excuse for this digression.

But we have been taught by our school books, for a hundred years, that Col. Aaron Burr was guilty of treason against the U. S. notwithstanding the fact he was acquitted of the charge.

Mr. Stephen F. Austin followed up Col. Burr's enterprise and established a colony in Texas, a few years later, and it was esteemed quite an honor to him.

General Adair's first experience as a Statesman was as a member of the South Carolina Convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States in 1788. He favored the adoption of that Instrument, also some amendments thereto.

He migrated to Kentucky in 1789, and established his home in Mercer county. He was a delegate to the first convention

and helped to make the first Constitution for Kentucky. Then for the next ten years he was a member of the State Legislature of Kentucky, one or two terms in the Senate, but most of the time in the Lower House, where he was Speaker of the House a part of the time.

In 1803-04 General Adair was Register of the U. S. Land Office at the Capital of Kentucky, Frankfort.

In 1805, there was a vacancy in the U. S. Senate from Kentucky, an unexpired term; and Gen. Adair was elected to fill this unexpired term. After he had served less than two years, it came time for his successor to be elected. Adair was a candidate for the new term, but he was defeated by Senator Pope; Therefore he resigned and refused to serve out the senatorial term that he had, and Henry Clay was elected to succeed him.

In 1817 Adair was in the State Legislature again.

In 1820 General John Adair was elected Governor of Kentucky; the eighth Governor of the State in numerical order. His competitors were Judge Logan, Governor DeSha, and Col. Butler; three of the most popular men in the state, and he outdistanced them all.

Governor Adair served out his four year term with great credit. Some of his achievements were the enactment of laws favoring public schools and establishing schools for higher education in the state. And for progress in general, Governor Adair had many difficult problems to deal with during his term; but he discharged the duties of his office with great ability, establishing himself in the confidence of the people; taking a position among the most worthy and patriotic Governors of the state.

Governor Adair had a term in the Lower House in Congress from his district in 1830-1.

The incidents in Governor Adair's life show him to have been a strong character. He was independent, with strong will, perseverance, dignity, honor and broad patriotism. He was brave and sagacious in war; broad and wide in statesmanship; true to his friends; and a most lovable man in his family and home.

Governor Adair never was known to flatter any man, so that when he passed compliments on a military man, it meant volumes in praise of that man. We have read incidents bearing this out.

Adair's independence is shown when he resigned his seat in the United States Senate because he was not re-elected to succeed himself.

**Copy of a Resolution by the Legislature of Louisiana
Acts of 1815, Page 70**

“Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana in General Assembly Convened:

“That the Thanks of the General Assembly shall be presented in the Name of the State to our brave brother soldiers from Tennessee, Kentucky and the Mississippi Territory, and their gallant Leaders, Generals Coffe, Carrol, Thomas, Adair and Colonel Hinds, for the brilliant share they have had in the defense of their Country, and the happy harmony they have maintained with the inhabitants and militia of this state.

Magloive Gurchard,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Fulmer Skipwith,

President of the Senate.

Approved: Feb. 2d, 1815

William C. C. Claiborne,

Governor of the State of Louisiana.

Another Resolution by the same Legislature adopted a special vote of thanks to General Adair for the part he took and the service he rendered in the defense of New Orleans. Authenticated by the same officers of the Legislature and Approved by William C. C. Claibourn, Governor of the State of Louisiana.

A former Chief Justice of Louisiana told this Editor that he had often seen this resolution in the Acts of the Legislature, but Resolutions not being indexed, he could not find it at the time.

Governor Adair's traits were well shown in his controversy with General Andrew Jackson. This incident shows Adair's strong will, perseverance and his sense of justice, in his defense of the troops under his command in Jackson's army. At first Gen. Jackson flatly refused to retract the slanders he uttered against the Kentucky troops. General Adair continued his demand for a retraction; then Gen. Jackson tried to evade it by having a pact court ease him down, but Adair would not agree to it. Then Jackson tried to bluff Adair with abusive language; but finally a resort to the field of honor was the last resort. Adair was willing to put himself up as a target to vindicate the honor of innocent soldiers in his army. If General Jackson had not retracted, either one or both of them would have been planted in the cemetery. But fortunately the seconds on both sides were broad-minded men, and after a consultation, they required Gen. Jackson to make a full retraction, which he did, and all was forgiven. The Kentucky Legislature which was then in session (1816,) accepted the retraction and thanked Governor Adair for his full vindication of the Kentucky troops, and his worthy service in the battle of New Orleans.

Kentucky, Missouri and Iowa each has a county named in honor of Gen. John Adair, the eighth Governor of Kentucky.

General Adair and Mrs. Catherine Palmer Adair, his wife, raised a large and interesting family of nine daughters and two sons, all worthy children. Their home, called White Hall, in Mercer county, was noted far and wide for its hospitality.

When Governor Adair was in the Senate in 1805-6; and again in 1830-1 was in the House of Representatives, some of his daughters always accompanied him and spent the winters in Washington. They went overland on horseback, and rode the finest horses. (We will have more to say about their children later.)

GOVERNOR ADAIR'S MONUMENT AT FRANKFORT

Having attained the age of four score and three years, he passed away at his home at White Hall on May 19th, 1840, and was buried there; but in 1872 his remains were removed to the State Cemetery at Frankfort, where the State erected over his grave a monument with the following inscription:

On the North Side

"John Adair was born in Chester District, South Carolina, January 9th, 1757; died at White Hall, Mercer County, Kentucky, May 19th, 1840, age 83 years.

"This monument is erected by the people of Kentucky, in pursuance of a resolution by the General Assembly, approved March the 5th, 1872, as a mark of their appreciation of his services as a Soldier and Statesman."

West Side

"AS A STATESMAN—Previous to his removal from South Carolina, served as a member of the Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States. Becoming a citizen of Kentucky, he represented the County of Mercer in the legislature in 1795-6, afterwards frequently a member of both House and Senate. In 1805 he was elected to the U. S. Senate to fill an unexpired term. In 1820 was elected Governor and served the four year term. In 1830 served one term in the lower House in Congress."

East Side

AS a Soldier—He entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of seventeen, and served through the War, first as a private, afterwards as aide-de-camp to General Sumpter. Moved to Kentucky in (1789.) Participated in Indian Campaigns in 1791-2-4; and the war with Great Britain, 1812-15.

South Side

Catherine Adair, wife of John Adair, born near Charleston, South Carolina, October 17th, 1768. Died at Montrose near Frankfort, Ky., September 24th, 1854, and was buried at White Hall by the side of her husband. Her remains have been removed to this spot, and now rest in the same grave with his after a union in life of fifty years.

In death they are not divided.

RECORD TAKEN FROM FAMILY BIBLE OF JOHN ADAIR AND HIS WIFE, CATHERINE PALMER ADAIR

(2) William Adair, Sr. (Born 1719) Married 1749. Mary Moore, his wife, (Born 1729.) Had four sons and two daughters. John Adair, son of William and Mary Adair Born Jan. 9, 1757. Catherine Palmer, his wife, Born Oct. 17, 1768, Married 1784.

Catherine Palmer was the second daughter of Henry Palmer and Ann Benoist Palmer.

Children of John Adair and Catherine Palmer Adair

- 75 I **Anna P. Adair**, Born April 8, 1786. Died 1853. Married Judge John L. Bridges in 1803. Had six daughters and four sons.
- 76 II **Mary Adair**, Born April 17, 1788. Died May, 8, 1813. Married Mark Hardin (lawyer) in 1805. Had one daughter and two sons.
- 77 III **Eliza P. Adair**, Born August 10, 1790. Died 1871. Married Judge Thomas B. Monroe in 1812. Had five sons and four daughters.
- 78 IV **Catherine P. Adair**, Born July 17, 1792. Died Nov. 16, 1820. Married John M. Foster, (lawyer) in 1814. Had two daughters.
- 79 V **Margaret L. Adair**, Born May 28, 1794. Died ——— Married Col. William P. Anderson in 1814. Had two daughters and five sons. She afterwards married (second husband) Dr. Joseph M. Bybee and had one daughter.
- 80 VI **Sarah B. Adair**, Born March 8th, 1797. Died October 1854. Married William Butler (lawyer) in 1815. Had no children.
- 81 VII **Isabella M. Adair**. Born May 3rd, 1799 Died—— Married Benjamin F. Pleasants (lawyer) in 1815. Had three sons and two daughters.
- 82 VIII **Eleanor K. Adair**... Born June 5th, 1801. Died ———. Married Col. James M. White (lawyer) in 1820. Had no children. Married for second husband, Dr. T. Beatty, no children by this marriage.
- 83 IX **Henry P. Adair**, (Afterwards changed to Henrietta.) Born Aug 12, 1805. Died Aug. 31, 1833. Married Charles Buford (lawyer) in 1821. Had two daughters and one son.

- 84 X **Dr. William H. Adair.** Born July 9th, 1805. Died 1859. Married Elizabeth A. Cromwell in 1830. Had three sons and three daughters. Two sons and one daughter died in infancy, living only an hour. (Dr. Adair's full name was William Henry Palmer Adair.)
- 85 XI **John Adair, Jr.,** Born Aug. 8th, 1808. Died at Astoria, Oregon, in 1888. Married Mary Ann Dickerson in 1834. Had eight daughters and five sons. (He also was a lawyer.)
Total 58 Grand-children

CHAPTER XII

HON. JOHN L. BRIDGES**A Justice of the Supreme Court of Kentucky**

75 Anna P. Adair, the oldest daughter of Governor and Mrs. Katherine Adair, was born in South Carolina, April 8, 1786. She married Hon. John L. Bridges, who was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Kentucky. Judge Bridges got considerable prestige by his decision in the celebrated case of Wilkersons and Taylor—in which case Sargeant S. S. Prentiss, distinguished himself in his wonderful defense of Wilkerson. It was in this "Change of Venue Case," that Judge Bridges was crowned with glory and distinction. In honor of his brilliancy, a painting was made of him and hung over the Judges' Seat in the Court House at Herrodsburg, Kentucky.

Married 1803

75 Anna P. Adair=Judge John L. Bridges, 86
 Daughter of the Governor and his wife of Kentucky Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Kentucky

Progeny: Six Daughters and Four Sons

- 87 I Isabell Bridges, born about 1804.
- 88 II Benjamin F. Bridges, born about 1806.
- 89 III Another daughter, married Dr. Thayer.

87 Isabell Bridges=Dr. Robert L. Scruggs, 88
 Daughter of Judge John L. and Anna P. Bridges.

Progeny: Three Children

- 89 I William Adair Scruggs, m Miss Bell Herndon.
 - 90 II John Bridges Scruggs, m Virginia Wilbourn.
 - 91 III Penelope Andrews Scruggs, who married McGuire.
- 91** Penelope Andrews Scruggs=Thomas Richard McGuire **92**
 Daughter of Isabell Bridges and Dr. Robert L. Scruggs. of Irish Stock

Progeny: Four Children

- 92 I An infant, died.
- 93 II Nellie McGuire, died in her teens.
- 94 III Robert Joseph McGuire, a Spanish War Veteran.
- 95 IV Rosa Bell McGuire.

95 Rosa Belle McGuire=William A. Shelby, 96
 Daughter of Penelope and Thomas R. McGuire.

Progeny: One Child.

- 97 I Richard Denney Shelby, who married Miss India Merchant, 98.

(97) Richard Denney Shelby, was the son of Rosa Belle McGuire Shelby and William A. Shelby. He was an Aviator in the World War, first with the 139th Squadron, then with the 141st. He drove a Spad Machine, was made Flight Commander,

and Captain of the 141st Squadron, and was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross, at Chaumont, France, by Lieut. Col. Ulio. Captain Shelby's citation as copied from "Heroes All," reads:

"Distinguished Cross Citation."

1st. Lieut. Richard Denney Shelby, A. S. 13th Aero Squadron, distinguished himself by extraordinary heroism, in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States at Verdun, France, on Oct. 10th, 1918. Lieut. Shelby encountered six enemy planes at a very low altitude strafeing our trenches. He immediately attacked, and dispersed the planes, and by skillful maneuvering brought one of the planes down, just behind our own lines, and in recognition of his gallant conduct, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

1850

88 Benjamin F. Bridges==Edna Withers Miller, 99

A grand son of Governor Adair.

Progeny: One Daughter

100 I Anna Adair Bridges.

Married 1874

100 Anna Adair Bridges==William D. Rembert 101

Great grand-daughter of Governor Adair of Kentucky. Of French Huguenot stock, was a Confederate soldier and a successful business man

Progeny: Three Daughters and One Son

102 I Elizabeth B. Rembert.

103 II Edna M. Rembert.

104 III William Adair Rembert.

105 IV Jesse Lee Rembert.

1898

102 Elizabeth B. Rembert==Russell V. Rogers, 106

Great-great-granddaughter of Governor Adair of Kentucky

Progeny: Two Children

107 I Vivianne Rogers, b. March 3, 1899.

108 II Russell V. Rogers, Jr.

1898

103 Edna M. Rembert==Rhodes S. Baker, 109

Great, great-grand daughter of Governor Adair of Kentucky. A prominent Lawyer of Dallas

Progeny: Three Children

110 I Dorothy Adair Baker, b. June 14, 1901.

111 II Winnifred Baker, b. Nov. 1907.

112 III Rhodes S. Baker Jr., b. Nov. 1912.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

1910

104 William Adair Rembert=Sarah E. Stevenson
Great, great grandson of Governor Adair of Kentucky.

Progeny: Two Sons

113 I William Adair Rembert Jr., b. Dec. 1911.

114 II Russell Stevenson Rembert, b. March. 1917.

1912

105 Jesse Lee Rembert=James Hart Willis, 115
Great, great grand daughter of Governor
Adair of Kentucky.

Progeny: One Child, a Daughter

116 Anna Rembert Willis, b. March 28, 1923.

(99) Edna Withers Miller, wife of Benjamin F. Bridges,
(82) was born at the home of her grand father, General Thos.
Kennedy, in Garrard Co., Kentucky. Her parents being:

117 John A. Miller=Elizabeth Kennedy 118

They both died young.

We now take up the other progeny of Benjamin F. Bridges
and Edna Withers Bridges, his wife.

I Elizabeth Miller Bridges, b 1851, died in infancy.

1885

119 Thomas Miller Bridges=Margaret Green 120

Progeny: Two Daughters

121 I Anna Lee Bridges.

122 II Bernice Bridges.

123 Katherine Pauling Bridges, b. 1858, married John
McNees. No Progeny.

124 John Miller Bridges, b. 1861, Single.

125 Benjamin F. Bridges Jr., b. 1866. Married (See next
paragraph.)

1890

125 Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr.=Alice Craig 126

Progeny: Five Daughters and Two Sons

127 I Edna Alice Bridges.

128 II Anna Bridges.

129 III Doris Bridges.

130 IV Ruth Bridges.

131 V Losi Bridges.

132 VI John Craig Bridges, enlisted in the U. S .Navy.

133 VII Alexander Bridges, in Aviation Service, near
Dallas.

All the Bridges family being descendants of Governor John
Adair and Katherine Palmer Adair, his wife.

CHAPTER XIII

MRS. FLORIDA WHITE**The Most Brilliant Woman the Adairs Ever Produced**

BY MRS. ANNETTA SCOTT FOX

Second to her illustrious father, Governor John Adair, probably the most notable and distinguished member of the American branch of the Adair family was his daughter, Eleanor Katherine, who, because of her beauty, intellect, grace and charm, was one of the most admired women of her day, whose life was full of most interesting incidents and experiences, a romance which lasted from youth to a well-preserved old age.

She was born on June 5th, 1801, at her father's home, "White Hall", near Harrodsburg, Kentucky, one of a large family—nine daughters and two sons—of John and Katherine Palmer Adair. She received her education from a private tutor in the home; or, rather, received the foundation for that education which came from many years of study, extending far beyond the influence of governess or tutor, and which made of her a woman of remarkable intelligence and attainments. She was married at the age of sixteen to Col. Joseph M. White, the young couple going at once to the newly acquired territory of Florida and settling in Escambia County at Pensacola. Col. White, who was a man of splendid mentality and unusual ability, soon became a lawyer of prominence and later an author of books on legal subjects, which even at the present time are used as authorities. After a few years he was sent to Washington to represent Florida in Congress, where he made a special study of international law, particularly as applied to Spanish claims in Florida. At this time his wife, "Ellen Adair," came to know all the notables of America, and soon gained in the social life of the Capitol a prominence most remarkable. When the well-known picture, painted to decorate the walls of Faneuil Hall, and at great cost by contributions of the wealthy merchants of Boston, designed and executed by the most distinguished artists in this country and Europe, to represent the group of the beauties of Washington assembled in the Senate at the great debate between Webster and Hayne, the most conspicuous of the group is the beautiful face and elegant figure of Mrs. "Florida White."

Col. White was later appointed by the President Minister to France, and afterwards to adjust matters still pending between the Federal Government and Spain, growing out of the purchase from the latter of the territory of Florida. This work necessitated a long residence in Europe, though many visits were made to the United States and to the beautiful winter home, "Casa Bianca," which they had built in Jefferson County,

Florida, near the old town of Monticello. During these many years of residence abroad, Col. and Mrs. White made an extensive acquaintance and many warm friends. It has often been said that no other American woman had ever received the attentions, nor been accorded the privileges and honors that were given this remarkable young woman, her popularity being as pronounced on the continent as it was in Great Britain. With splendid introductions which gave her entree into the most exclusive circles, she was presented at every European court, and numbered among her friends many of royal birth.

Col. White died before the completion of the work in Spain, leaving no children, and an estate which at that time was considered a fortune.

Ellen, who in her early Washington days became known as "Mrs. Florida White," because there was another member of Congress by the name of White, a name which clung to her as long as she lived, returned to America after the death of her husband, making her home at "Casa Bianca," though continuing to spend much time in travel. While visiting in New Orleans some years later, she met Dr. Theophilus Beatty, a physician, member of an English family belonging to the nobility, a very handsome, intellectual, cultured and attractive man, whom she later married. This marriage was congenial and happy, but unfortunately Dr. Beatty lived only a few years, and again, while still a young woman, Mrs. "Florida White," was a widow. Her after life was spent in intellectual pursuits and in charitable and religious work, rather than in social activities, though she still traveled a great deal, both in America and Europe, enjoying frequent visits to the family of her British husband. She had heretofore been recognized as a brilliant conversationalist, and now Mrs. Beatty became known as a writer of no mean ability. Her book of travels, which was published some time after the death of Dr. Beatty, was most interesting. A later book, "The Souvenirs of Noted Men and Women I Have Known," was never published, and there has been much speculation as to what became of the manuscript.

To her religious and charitable work, Mrs. Beatty gave herself with the same devotion and enthusiasm which had characterized earlier work that interested her. She was a devoted Presbyterian, giving liberally of her time, thought and means to further the work of that denomination. She became especially interested in the education of young theological students and gave generously to this cause. One of her beneficiaries was a young man who afterwards was a noted Southern preacher, to whom Mrs. Beatty became greatly attached, and,

though there was no legal adoption, she often spoke of him as her "son," presenting him with a watch which he greatly prized, inscribed, "To My Son."

The last important church work in which she took part was the organization and building of the Southern Presbyterian Church in the City of Washington.

This noble woman died in Oxford, Mississippi, November 22nd, 1884, 83 years of age.

Sketches of Mrs. "Florida White," with interesting incidents of her life, were often published in books, magazines and newspapers. The only available one at this time, telling much of her social achievement, and written by a well-known Southern newspaper woman, Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, is valuable as coming from the pen of one who had personal acquaintance with Mrs. White, and also because it was written at a time when many were still living who were familiar with the events recorded. Some may consider Mrs. Bryan's sketch exaggerated praise, but Ellen Adair seemed always to inspire in those who wrote or spoke of her this enthusiastic admiration. The writer of this sketch can vouch for the authenticity of the incidents related, having heard in her youth the same events and many other romantic stories told by those who had personal knowledge of them. It seems to her not amiss to attach to this article this sketch written by Mrs. Bryan.

"FLORIDA WHITE"

A sketch of Ellen Adair Beatty—one of the noblest, most beautiful and most honored women of America.

By Mary E. Bryan in "New York Fashion Bazaar"

I remember once—ah! many years ago—that I sat on the broad high steps of the old castle-like home of my childhood, among the pine hills of Florida, watching for my father's return. I had not seen him since he bent over my trundle bed and kissed me good-bye in the early morning. Now, the moon was rising over the far hills—the full, rich, yellow moon; and the bright blooming jasmines were opening all their pale green chalices and steeping the air with perfume. I heard the roll of wheels at last, I saw the barouche with its black horses coming up the drive, and presently I was in my father's arms. As we came up the steps I noticed that he was in full dress.

"I have been dining at a grand house today and with a grand lady," he said. "I have been a guest of Mrs. Beatty at her home of Casabianca. Some day you shall see her. She has received more homage abroad and at home than any other American woman."

"Is she so beautiful, father, and does she dress so fine?"

"That is a true feminine question. Yes, Mrs. Beatty is the most beautiful woman I ever saw. As for her dress, it is like herself. It seems a part of her. But it is not alone her beauty or her grace and intelligence that makes her so admirable. It is her great heart, her gracious and noble manner."

"She cannot be at all young," my mother said, feeling a little natural pique to hear another woman so extravagantly praised.

One does not think of age when looking at Mrs. Beatty," my father said, "Or if one does, it is only to remember Shakespeare's word:

"Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety."

The incident stayed in my memory; my father's description of the Lady of Casabianca impressed me deeply.

"She must look like Mary Stuart," I thought, and I pored over the picture of that fair, ill-fated kveen—one of my earliest idols—now, alas! dethroned by iconoclastic biographers. "Stately,—sweet, with dark gray eyes under black lashes and



"Mrs. Florida White," Noted for Brilliance and Beauty.
—Courtesy of Mrs. Kate Adair Hines of Athens, Alabama.

fine black eyebrows," so looked the picture of the hapless Scottish queen in the gorgeous purple-bound "Keepsake," and so looked (as I had learned by cross-questioning) the grand lady with whom my father had dined. I looked forward eagerly to the fulfillment of his promise that I should see her.

It was not fulfilled in those days. And they were long ago. Beautiful Casabianca with its magnificent old live-oaks—the pride of Florida—has passed into alien hands. Its grandeur is a memory. The house was destroyed by fire some years ago. The two hundred and fifty slaves, whose neat cabins clustered like a pretty village about the big house, are scattered far and wide by "freedom," and the mistress they loved so well—the Lady of Casabianca, was homeless in her last days—she who had given homes to so many.

I met the lady of my childish dreams for the first time summer before last on Lookout Mountain, or rather in Chattanooga, for she was not strong enough for the mountain trip. I had come at a summons from her to assist her in compiling a book—her "Souvenirs of Noted Men and Women"—personal reminiscences of the celebrated wits and statesmen of America and Europe whose friendship she had enjoyed, and whose letters to her filled a large, quaint, brass-bound chest.

She was now an octogenarian, but her tall figure was still erect, her beautiful eyes were still bright with kindness and intelligence, and her manner retained its old charm and stately sweetness. Looking at her even then, you realized why it was that crowned heads and strawberry leaves, as well as bays and laurels bent to la belle American; that famous sculptors and painters begged to reproduce her form and face, and the poets and wits of the day left their tribute to "Florida White."

She was a native of Kentucky (do all beautiful American women come from Kentucky?), and her father was that General Adair who figured so gallantly at the battle of New Orleans as to throw even General Jackson into shadow, and to the proud distinction of a vote of thanks for "saving New Orleans" at the hands of the Louisiana Legislature. That vote of thanks was a thorn in the side of "Old Hickory" all his life, though he bestowed the most glowing eulogies on General Adair in his report of the battle. Yet he challenged him to a duel. That challenge is a matter of history, and it is needless to speak of its cause; only, thereby hangs a tale illustrative of the spirit and wit of the Kentucky officer's daughter—fair Ellen Adair. The challenge grew out of an injustice done by General Jackson in his report of the battle of New Orleans. He wrote:

"The Kentucky troops stationed on the other side of the

river fled ingloriously on being attacked." He failed to state that they fled because they were unarmed and had been ordered to retreat in case of an attack. It was before the days of steamers. The "men and munitions" of war were laboriously poled up the river in flat boats. Consequently arms were wanting. The small body of Kentucky troops, so harshly stigmatized, had not a dozen guns among them. They were stationed on the bank of the river opposite to the scene of the main fight—for show merely—like the ox-hide elephants in old classic days or the log cannon of our Revolution times. They were commanded to retreat if attacked, and they did so. General Adair was impressed by the injustice of his superior's report. It mattered not that his own courage and military ability had been extolled in that report—it had been unjust to others. He replied to it in the newspapers and set the Kentucky troops right in public opinion. General Jackson was wroth and sent a peremptory challenge. It was accepted. "Rifles at six paces" was the answer of General Adair, who, as the challenged party, had the right to name the weapons and conditions. The challenge was withdrawn.

Afterward when the old hero was president, and General, or Governor Adair (as he liked best his title of Governor of Kentucky) was sleeping the calm sleep of the brave and good, the Louisiana Legislature through the Secretary of State, petitioned his daughter Ellen to write a sketch of her father's life. She was then the wife of the accomplished Senator White, and the belle par excellence of Washington. When her sketch appeared in a handsome little volume, it roused the wrath of the president. He sent a peremptory summons for the author to appear before him. This she chose to disregard, and he sent his secretary with a courteous request for a private interview—he himself was not well enough to call. She drove to the White House—her husband remaining in the carriage—and found the president walking the floor with knitted brows. He stopped and bowed stiffly. "Madam" he said when he was seated, "you have written a book I wish I could suppress." No doubt he felt it a grievance that he could not order the volumes to be burned—magnificent autocrat that he was. "Fortunately, general, this is a free country," said the beautiful daughter of Adair. "But I shall answer it, madam—I shall answer it, rest assured." "Do so, general. It will give me an opportunity to write some things I have omitted in the biography. With a sense of my father's modesty and reticence as to his own deserts, I have forborne to mention some incidents that would have reflected honor upon his memory—for instance, the fact that the Legislature of Louisiana voted him thanks for saving

New Orleans." The president started and changed color. That shot touched the weakest part of his steel armor. He always wished that vote of thanks to be forgotten. He took two or three hurried turns about the room, stopped in front of Mrs. White, and held out his hand. "You are the daughter of a brave comrade-in-arms and the wife of a man I honor," he said. "This discussion is idle. Let by-gones be by-gones. Shake hands with me, and let us join the ladies upstairs and have some tea." And with a little smile of quiet triumph, fair Ellen touched with her gloved fingers the horny hand of the hero; but she declined his proffered hospitality for that time.

How peerless she was in those days! She was the wife of the most accomplished gentleman in the capital city. She had transcendent beauty, wit, grace and esprit. Her toilets were ravishingly picturesque with a touch of her own strong, but pure personality. Men of letters, politicians, poets, crowded around her. Washington Irving was her friend. His letters overflow with her praises. John Quincy Adams declared she was the Tenth Muse. His verses to her are almost the prettiest in her album filled with the brilliant gleams from the famous stars of the day. This album had a little history. It was given her on her birthday by some distinguished worshiper—Irving or Judge Story. As she turned the tinted, richly polished pages, she said:

"What a pity to spoil all these fair leaves with silly sentiment! I have a mind to say that no one shall write in it who is not over fifty."

"Dull and didactic it will then be, to the last degree," replied her young interlocutor.

"No, for I shall dedicate it to Folly," cried fair Ellen, and forthwith she painted the cap and bells on the initial leaf. Taking the cue, John Quincy Adams wrote these graceful verses:

"Come, bring the cap and bring the bells,
And banish sudden meloncholy,
For who shall seek for Wisdom's cells
When Ellen summons him to folly?
And if 'tis folly to be wise,
As bards of mighty fame have chanted,
Whoever looked in Ellen's eyes,
And then for sage's treasures panted!
Oh! take the cap and bells away;
The very thought my soul confuses
Like Jack between two stacks of hay,
Or Garrick's choice between the Muses."

Senator White had represented our Government at several

of the most important courts of Europe; but he was not ambitious of political honors. His inclinations were social and literary in their nature. He adored his charming wife and delighted in her social success. He determined that she should enjoy the best society on the continent, so they set sail for Europe for a long sojourn in its chief capitals..

They were furnished with letters of introduction from foreign ministers and American men of eminence. "But we found the letter of Washington Irving the most cordial 'open sesame' to London society," said Mrs. White.

The most exclusive London circles threw open their doors to Senator White and his lovely wife. Ellen's beauty, her peculiar grace, artless yet imperial, and her sparkling vivacity, made her the ornament of courtly drawing rooms, while her gracious and kindly temper disarmed envy and won her many true friends.

Tom Moore was then in the sere and yellow leaf, and he was suffering with gout, but he made a special pilgrimage to the city to see la belle American. For the first time in years, he sat down to the piano (stipulating that she should stand by him) and sang some of his own songs, "The Last Rose of Summer, " and "There's Nothing Sweet but Heaven."

"His voice was a little cracked and tremulous," said Mrs. White, but he made a striking figure at the piano—a little silver-haired, bright-eyed man, dressed in the height of the fashion.

Mrs. White enjoyed several of those "literary breakfasts" given by the millionaire poet—Samuel Rogers, which the writers of that day have described for us. Here she met the lions of the world of literature, art, and diplomacy. Here she first saw Talleyrand, for whom she had conceived a prejudice, that thawed into admiration of his keen wit and lightning intelligence. Afterward he became her friend and correspondent.

"But always," she said, I stood in awe of those sharp little flashes of irony. His caustic humor lighted here and there, rapid as it was keen. It spared neither friends nor foe."

It was at Roger's house that she first saw Coleridge. "His eloquent monologue" she said, "sometimes became monotonous, and was incomprehensible. It owed its chief charm to his musical utterance. Here also, fair Ellen heard Lamb recite an impromptu verse, and listened to Hazlitt's brilliant talk.

Beautiful Mrs. Norton was there in the first flush of her lyric fame. "She moved like a queen, always surrounded by her admirers," said Mrs. White.

Sir Edward Lytton, the famous novelist, was then plain Mr. Bulwer, and not so honored among the aristocracy as he was

afterward. He was the center, however, of a brilliant coterie, and the head of a social club that eagerly besought Mrs. White to become one of its members. She consented, but soon after the club proposed as one of its by-laws that no member should accept an invitation to an entertainment to which the other members of the society had not been invited. This was done; no doubt in order to utilize the popularity of the fair American. At Mrs. White's protest this by-law was omitted. Afterward, while she was attending a court fete, the club met and Bulwer read the following verses inscribed to "Florida White—our truant member."

"You have gone from us, lady, to shine
In the throng of the gay and the fair,
If you're happy, we will not repine,
But say, can you think of us there?
Circled round by the glittering crowd,
Who flatter, gaze, sigh and adore,
I would ask, if I were not too proud,
Has your heart room for one image more?
Forgive us, sweet lady, ah do,
We'll blot out these words from our song;
Though absent, we know you are true,
Though jealous, we feel we are wrong.
Some millions of insects might pass
In your rays as in those of the sun
Then is it not folly to ask
Your glances should beam here alone?"

Mrs. White was often a guest at King William's court; and when Victoria ascended the throne at her uncle's death, she appeared at the young queen's first "drawing room." All the court was, of course, in mourning. Ellen's splendid brunette beauty had always, at her husband's desire, been set off by bright colors. On this occasion she wore black for the first time as full dress. Crepe and bombazine was the regulation costume prescribed for all British subjects at court, but foreigners could wear other materials, always provided they were black. Ellen's dress was brocade satin and velvet, her ornaments diamonds.

"I shall look a fright in it, brown as I am," she said to her friends at one of her receptions.

"Put it on beforehand, and let us judge," they answered.

It was arranged she should put it on the next day and they should see its effects. A number of other friends heard of the matter, and her parlor next day was quite full. There were at least fifty people present. In the midst of the compliments and wine, who should be announced but Louis Napoleon.

A chill fell upon the aristocratic company. The future emperor was but a poor young adventurer then, living in London in obscure lodgings. His mother, the brilliant Hortense, lived in Switzerland—an exile from her adored Paris. Mrs. White had been hospitably entertained by the ex-queen in her Swiss chateau part of the summer before, and her friendship for Hortense had extended to her ill-fated son. When the American pair came to London, Louis Napoleon went at once to see his mother's lovely friend, and the Whites did what they could to brighten the exile-life of the prince.

But he was not admitted into society. He had never attended "Florida White's" receptions. He visited her only when he felt sure of meeting few, if any, guests in her parlors. He had come this time at an unfashionable hour. As the drawing-room door was thrown open, he started back surprised—dismayed to see the brilliant company. He was in plain dress, and his pale somber face little accorded with the scene. But Ellen's kind heart and American independence saved him from slight. She came to meet him, smiling a welcome, her rich black robes trailing, the black plumes nodding above her radiant brow. She helped him to tide over his embarrassment by her graceful cordiality.

"I was not aware you had changed your days for receiving, madame," murmured the prince.

"Nor have I. This reunion is wholly impromptu. My friends have come to see how hideous I look in black."

"Hideous! You would make an esquimau costume seem classic. You look like the Goddess of Night, madame," gallantly replied the young Louis.

After a short stay he withdrew, his embarrassment not removed by the haughty state of those British dames and lords. When the door closed upon him, the sharp-toned voice of Marchioness—somebody—said to Mrs. White.

"This is one of my strongest objections to your republican country. Its principles oblige you to receive everybody as your equal. For instance, the adventurer who has just left."

"Your ladyship is mistaken," replied our American princess. "The democratic principles of our government in no wise affect our social laws. We do not admit everybody as our equals any more than you do. As for the gentleman who has just left, I know nothing against him but his misfortune and his poverty. This is no crime in my country."

The marchioness bowed, but her lip surlled with a little smile of doubt and disdain.

Years afterwards, "Florida White" (as the London poets had christened her, because her best loved home was in Florida,

the American Italy) had her revenge on the supercilious marchioness.

The whirligig of fortune had tossed Louis Napoleon into the throne. He was emperor of France. The British Queen had paid her distinguished respects to the new monarch, and he and his fair Spanish bride had gone to London to return the royal courtesy. There Victoria had publicly decorated the French potentate with the order of knighthood. The Paris newspapers were full of this and illustrations of the Imperial visit and the queen's reception of the emperor. It was the topic of the evening at a large party in Paris where "Florida White" was the center of attraction. The marchioness, who had sneered at the "adventurer" in Mrs. White's London drawing-room, sat near her now. Ellen's sweetness was averse from spite; but she could not resist throwing a little malice into her tones as she said to the marchioness:

"It seems, my lady, that others besides Americans sometimes receive adventurers; but I did not kneel and tie the garter around this one's leg as your royal mistress has just done."

Among the souvenirs of Mrs. White is a beautiful hand in bronze—a copy of

"The loveliest hand in all the land—"

that of Caroline, Queen of Naples. The venerable mother of Napoleon had sent for Mrs. White to visit her. The room was filled with noble guests, but Ellen was given a place by the aged lady's couch, and at the leave-taking she drew the fair American into her arms and kissed her. The charming Queen of Naples pressed her hand, saying, "I shall never forget you. What shall I send you as a token of my regard?" Ellen looked at the famous hand that lay in hers and said, archly, "Your hand." The queen smiled and bowed. When Ellen had returned to America she received an affectionate letter from Caroline and an ebony-and-pearl casket, enclosing a bronze copy of the queen's hand, beautifully engraved at the wrist. A marble hand with a diamond ring on the third finger, had previously been sent to her, but the vessel on which it was sent was wrecked at sea. Its cargo was wholly destroyed and many lives lost.

The most valuable and noted of the many gifts that "Florida White" received from royal and eminent persons was the diamond cross given her by the Pope. She was not of his religion, but he paid distinguished homage to the charms of mind and person that made her, as he said, a queen in her own right. The cross was very valuable. In the center was an exquisitely carved image of Christ in amethyst. The diamonds encircling it were large and perfect—the setting was unique. Mrs. White

sold this cross and a number of other costly relics to help build the Southern Presbyterian church in Washington City—of which Rev. Mr. Pitzer is now pastor. It is due to her zeal and generosity that this church is in existence.

“Florida White” was as much admired in Paris, Rome and Vienna as she had been in the English capital. But all this admiration did not spoil her. The gallantries and social license of these foreign courts left no taint upon her beautiful nature. She was still the same rare, radiant being—half child, half queen. Her native candor and purity and her single-hearted love for her husband, who always seemed to her “the grandest man in any assembly,” saved her from the temptation that beset a surprisingly lovely woman in a dissipated court. “She is almost too perfect to be a heroine,” I said to myself when I studied her personally, and through her correspondence and diaries, with a thought of putting her into a novel. I had always held that nature never bestowed all four of her royal gifts—beauty, grace, intellect and goodness—upon one mortal. But here was a woman who had worn this perfect diadem down to venerable age. Here was a perfect rose of womanhood. Lamartine described her, when he wrote of Delphine Gay, the first wife of Girardin: “She had beauty, wit, vivacity, poetic passion, womanly tenderness, sincerity, eloquence—she was even a Christian.”

She returned to America, and after a long period of mourning for her first husband, she married the learned and good Doctor Beatty, and settled down for half of every year at least, in her beautiful home at Casa Bianca near Monticello, Florida. Here she became an elevating and beautifying influence in the community. She drew about her a number of cultured people, and she had many distinguished guests. She visited the sick and poor and gave help and counsel to the struggling.

Mrs. Beatty’s fortune of nearly a million had diminished to a few thousands before her death, through loss of slave property, through bequests and charities, and injudicious investments by her agents. But she had sufficient for her wants. Her dress was always elegantly simple, and her habits involved no costly expenditure. Pure, sweet with the rare grace of majestic age and child-like gentleness, was the sunset of this most lovely life.

I never wearied of hearing her talk. She had too much noble modesty, regard for others and cultured tact to be egotistical; but I had come to write her reminiscences, and it was my business as well as pleasure to draw her out. She looked then, past eighty, as she was. I never saw her in the flush of

her glorious beauty, and I prefer the picture I saw of her at this time to others that show her as she looked when she charmed Talleyrand—her caustic critic—and won from the Pope the praise of being the most beautiful woman in the world. There are several full-length pictures of her by famous painters, and a sculptured bust of her at Rome by some Italian artist whose name does not come to my pen as I write.



CHAPTER XIV

MONROE BRANCH OF THE ADAIR FAMILY

(296) JUDGE THOMAS BELL MONROE—LAWYER, was born October 7, 1792, in Albemarle County, Virginia, and was the son of Andrew J. Monroe, a near relative of President James Monroe. His mother, Ann Bell, was of Irish descent. His parents located in Scott County, Kentucky, as early as 1793.

Judge Monroe acquired some knowledge of books, and after reaching manhood; settled in Barren County. In 1816 he was elected to the Legislature; in 1819 began to study and practice law, never having read a law-book until he announced himself ready to practice; removed to Frankfort in 1821; in the winter of that year attended lectures, and graduated in the Law Department of Transylvania University; was Secretary of State one year, from September 1823, under Governor Adair became reporter of the decisions of the Court of Appeals, by appointment from Governor Desha in 1825, and published Monroe's Kentucky Reports, in seven volumes; from 1833 to 1834 was United States District Attorney; in March 1834 was appointed Judge of the United States District Court of Kentucky, by Andrew Jackson, and held the office over twenty-seven years; and, in 1861, he abandoned his office and home and fled to within Confederate lines.

As a judge his descisions were of the highest order, being seldom reversed, and his long term of office was characterized by learning, justice, fairness and great honor.

He became a professor in the University of Louisiana in 1848; spent several winters in New Orleans in discharge of his duties with that institution; afterwards filled the Chair of Civil, International and Criminal Law in Transylvania University; was also Professor of Rhetoric, Logic and History of Law at the Western Academy at Drennon Springs; taught a law class at his own home, near Frankfort; had conferred upon him the degree of L L. D., by the University of Louisiana, Centre College and Harvard University.

He was early a supporter of the doctrine of Mr. Jefferson; but after becoming a judge ceased to take an active interest in politics; after his sons had all taken a stand with the South, he followed them, and at Nashville, in 1861, took the oath of allegiance to the Confederacy; remained at Canton, Mississippi with his family until after the fall of Vicksburg; remained at Marietta, Georgia for a time, earnestly engaging in the care of the sick and such other duties as he could perform. In 1864 went to Richmond; was in the Confederate Congress till the fall of Richmond, and attempted to practice law; soon became weary of the strife, and returned to his family at Abbeville,

South Carolina, and after the surrender of General Lee, went to Pass Christian, Mississippi, where he spent the remainder of his days, never having an opportunity again to see his beautiful home in Kentucky.

Judge Monroe died December 24, 1865, while an exile from home. His wife was Eliza Palmer Adair, daughter of Governor John Adair. His son, John A. Monroe, died at Frankfort in 1873.

JOHN ADAIR MONROE

(301) John Adair Monroe, born Feby. 22, 1823, Married Maria E. Bacon, Oct. 26, 1848. Died Feb. 12, 1873, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Second son of Judge T. B. Monroe and Elizabeth Palmer Adair Mornoe, born at Whitehall, in Herrodsburg, Ky., home of Gov. Adair. Was educated at Sayre Academy, Frankfort, Ky., and taught there several years to help pay his way through Transylvania University.

Graduated in law under his father, was chief clerk to the Judge of the U. S. District of Kentucky, until the resignation of his father, in 1861. Was professor in the Ky. Military Institute, teaching Latin, Greek and Hebrew, until he was appointed Chief Clerk to the Commissioner of Insurance Bureau, by Gen. G. Smith, until his death. He was always a student and considered one among the best scholars in Kentucky.

JUDGE THOMAS B. MONROE and ELIZA P. ADAIR

His wife and their Descendants, of Ky., and other States

1812

77 Eliza P. Adair=Judge **296** Thomas B. Monroe
Daughter of Governor Adair and b. Oct. 7, 1791, in Albermarle Co., Va.
wife, Catherine Adair, of Ky. (See Biography)

Progeny: 5 sons and 5 daughters

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 297 | I | Victor Monroe, b 1813. m Mary Polk of Md. |
| 298 | II | Anna Bell Monroe, b 1815. m Richard Pindell. |
| 299 | III | Catherine A. Monroe, b Dec. 10, 1817, never married. |
| 300 | IV | Mary Hardin Monroe, b Aug. 25, 1820. Single. |
| 301 | V | John Adair Monroe, b Feb. 22, 1823, m Maria Elizabeth Bacon. |
| 302 | VI | Margaret Monroe died in infancy. |
| 303 | VII | Andrew Monroe, b 1826, d 1849. |

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

- 304 VIII Elizabeth A. Monroe, b Dec. 4, 1828. m Henry J. Leovy.
 305 XI Thomas B. Monroe, Jr., b July 3, 1833. m Elizabeth Grier, of Philadelphia.
 306 X Benjamin James Monroe, b Aug. 1836. d 1862.
 1840

297 Victor Monroe==307 Mary Polk, of Md.

Son of Judge T. B. Monroe and Eliza P.

Adair Monroe. (See Biography of Victor Monroe.)

Progeny: Four Children

- 308 I William Winder Monroe, b Oct. 1841, m 1870.
 309 II Frank Adair Monroe, b 1844, m 1878.
 310 III Thomas B. Monroe, died in infancy.
 311 IV Mary E. Monroe, b Sept. 9, 1849. m Vincent,
 1871. M. 2nd. Judge J. G. Baker, 1912.
 1870

308 William Winder Monroe==312 Louvinia Blackburn Berry
 Son of Victor and Mary Polk Monroe of Ky.
 (See Biography.)

Progeny: Four Children

- 313 I Henry B. Monroe, died at 2 years.
 314 II Anna Pindell Monroe, m George Lyons of N.
 O. La., one Son, Winder Monroe Lyons.
 315 III Katherine Monroe, m Lake Dudley of Flemings-
 burg, Ky., in 1904, 2 girls, Winder and Kath-
 erine Dudley of Flemingsburg, Ky.
 316 IV Mary Vincent Monroe, died in infancy.

JUDGE FRANK ADAIR MONROE

Late Chief Justice of Louisiana

Judge Frank Adair Monroe was born in Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1844; his parents were Victor Monroe and Mary Townsend (Polk.)

Educated in private schools and in 1860-61 entered Kentucky Military Institute, but left the latter at the beginning of sophomore year and entered the Confederate Army. He served four years, partly in Co. E, 4th Kentucky Infantry and the remaining time in Co. C, 1st Louisiana Cavalry. He was wounded and captured near Summerset, Kentucky, March, 1863; exchanged Oct., 1863; and was finally paroled at Abbeyville, S. C. in 1865.

He married Alice, daughter of Jules A. Blanc of New Orleans, January 3, 1878. Mr. Monroe was admitted to the bar in 1867, and practiced in New Orleans. Was elected Judge of the Third District Court, Parish of New Orleans in Nov., 1872; was dispossessed of office after a few months. Took part with



Hon. Frank Adair Monroe, Late Chief Justice of Supreme Court
of Louisiana.

White League in action of Sept. 14, 1874, which overturned "Packard" Government. He was re-elected Judge in Nov., 1876; was appointed Judge of the Civil District Court, Parish of New Orleans, 1880; reappointed in 1884 and 1892. Mr. Monroe took part in the anti-lottery campaign in 1892. He was elected a member of the Louisiana Convention and helped to make a new Constitution for the State, 1898. He was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Louisiana in March, 1899; was elected without opposition for terms 1908-1920 and 1920-1932; became Chief Justice, April 6, 1914. He retired January 2, 1922, after forty-five years service on the bench.

Judge Adair Monroe was a member of the Law Faculty of the Tulane University of Louisiana for twenty years. Was president of Association Army of Tennessee (Camp No. 2 U. V. C.) For many years he was a member of the board of governors (Confederate) Memorial Hall at New Orleans. Judge Monroe is a member of the American Bar Association, of which he is vice-President for Louisiana. Home: 1331 Phillip Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

JUDGE FRANK ADAIR MONROE

**Late Chief Justice of Louisiana
And his descendants**

1878

309 Judge Frank Adair Monroe=Alice Blanc

Son of Judge Victor and Mary Polk of N. O., La.
Monroe. (See Biography.)

Progeny: Ten Children

- 318 I Frank Adair Monroe, Jr., b about Nov., 1879; m Elizabeth McNary; 3 children, Elizabeth Monroe, Allan Adair Monroe, Willis Lathrop Monroe, Lawyer in N. O., La.
- 319 II Jules Blanc Monroe, also a prominent lawyer in N. O., m May Logan; 3 children, Raeburn Monroe, Malcolm Monroe.
- 320 III Alice Monroe, m Sam S. LaBouisse; 3 sons; Sam S. LaBouisse Jr., Monroe La Bouisse, David La Bouisse.
- 321 IV Kitty Monroe, m Gus Westfeldt; no children.
- 322 V Gertrude Monroe, m Muldrop Logan, of N. Y. C. 3 daughters: Alice B. Logan, Virginia King Logan, Gertrude Logan.
- 323 VI Adele Monroe, m 1911 Geo. Williams; 3 daughters, Katherine Williams, Geo. E. Williams, Jr., Adele Williams, b 1919.
- 324 VII Winder Polk Monroe, killed by a train, in Greenville, S. C., 1915. Was riding a tricycle.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

- 325 VIII Marion Monroe, m 1922, John T. Chambers;
One son, John T. Chambers, Jr., Baton Rouge
and New Orleans, La.
- 326 IX William B. Monroe, m Artie Vassin, 2 child-
ren; Wm. B. Monroe, Jr., Artie Monroe.
- 327 X James Hill Monroe, b 1899; Business Man,
Single.

1871

311 Mary E. Monroe==328 Geo. A. Vincent

A business man.

Two children

1912

(2d marriage) Mary E. Monroe==Judge 329 J. G. Baker

No Children

Daughter of Judge Victor and Mary
Polk Monroe. She was born Sept. 9, 1849.

Progeny: Two Sons

- 330 I Winder Monroe Vincent, b in N. O., La., 1872.
m 331 Ruth Robinson, of Corsicana, Texas, in
1905. 3 Children; 332 Mary Adlaid Vincent,
333 Monroe Vincent (a girl), 335 George A.
Vincent. Jr.

330 Winder Monroe Vincent married 2d, Jen-
ny McElroy, no children.

330 Winder Monroe Vincent, died 1919 at
Houston, was with Gulf Refining Co.

- 336 II William Germain Vincent, b 1882 in N. O., La.,
A business man; m 337 Lucy Gyern Coleman
of Ky., in 1907. 2 daughters, 388 Luida Mon-
roe Vincent and 339 Clotilda Germain Vincent,
living in San Francisco.

310 Thomas B. Monroe 3d, a son of Victor and Mary P. Mon-
roe, died in infancy. Buried in cemetery at Frankfort, Ky.

1838

298 Anna B. Monroe==293 Richard Pindell

Daughter of Judge T. B. and
Eliza P. Adair Monroe.

Lawyer at Montrose, prac-
ticed law in Lexington, Ky.

Progeny: One Child, Died in Infancy

340 Katherine Adair Monroe, b Dec. 19, 1871. d Dec. 13, 1901.
Single. Was called "Kitty." She was noted for piety and
amiability.

341 Mary Hardin Monroe, called "Polly." Born Aug.
25, 1820, at Glasgow, Ky. She remained single, and died in
1913, at Pass Christian, Miss., a remarkable woman, very aff-
able and affectionate.

1847

301 John Adair Monroe=292 Maria Elizabeth Bacon
Son of Judge T. B. and Eliza P. Adair Monroe.

Progeny: Eight Children

- 342 I Thomas B. Monroe, Jr., b 1848, m 1872, 345
 Blandina Broadhead Hord.
- 343 II Annie Fall Monroe, b 1850.
- 344 III Eliza Adair Monroe, b 1852, m, Oct. 1, 1878
 in Louisville, Ky., to Gen. 346 Thomas H.
 Taylor. She died in Paris, Texas, 1902. Buried
 in Frankfort by the side of her husband. They
 had five children.
- 347 IV John Adair Monroe, Jr., b Frankfort, 1853,
 d 1909 at Paris, Tex. Buried there.
- 348 V Alice Bacon Monroe, b Jan. 18, 1855, died,
 June, 1855.
- 349 VI Mary Temple Monroe, b Jan. 18, 1855 (twins)
 m Rev. W. S. Clark in 1878. One son and
 four daughters.
- 351 VII Victor Monroe, Jr., b March 8, 1859. d June,
 1875, just 16 years old.
- 252 VIII Willie Monroe, b daughter and eighth child of
 John Adair, and M. E. Bacon Monroe, b Dec.
 29, 1863. d Feb. 1875.

(343) Annie Fall Monroe, b Dec. 22, 1850, at Frankfort, Ky., (north side,) daughter of John Adair Monroe, and Maria Elizabeth Bacon Monroe. Miss Monroe devoted her life to a business career. After getting an education, she started as a teacher; later on she took up postoffice work and became Registry Clerk in the Post Office at Louisville, Ky. Next she was transferred to the Post Office Department in Washington, D. C., where she served continuously until she was entitled to retire. Then she was retired on a pension. She owns a farm in Lamar Co., near Paris, Texas.

Miss Monroe is sociable and popular in the family. Enterprising and honorable, she deserves the credit for the accuracy and completeness of the Genealogy of the Monroe branch of the Adair family.

THE LEOVYS

Elizabeth Monroe married Henry J. Leovy, who had studied law under her father, Judge Thomas B. Monroe. Mr. Leovy's father and grandfather had been lawyers. He himself later became one of the best known lawyers in the South. He was one of the organizers of the Morgan Steamship Company and the Morgan Louisiana and Texas Railway, the forerunner of the Southern Pacific Railway.

At the time of his death, Col. Leovy was attorney for the South-

ern Pacific Railway, the Wells-Fargo Express Company and the Western Union Telegraph Company. He served in the Confederate Army during the War between the States, attaining the rank of Colonel.

1853

Elizabeth Adair Monroe==Henry Jefferson Leovy

Eighth child of Judge Thomas B. A lawyer of New Orleans, b May and Eliza Adair Monroe; b Dec. 2, 1826; d 1905.
4, 1828; d in New Orleans, 1905.

Progeny: One Daughter, Five Sons

- I Eliza Adair Leovy, m Alfred Lovell Hall, a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, just before the Hispano-American War; their romance was short-lived, as he died a few months later from fever contracted in China. Mrs. Hall was very active for many years in the Daughters of the Confederacy, having charge of their Museum for a time. She died in 1921.
- II George Julien Leovy, b March 25, 1859, in New Orleans.
- III Victor P. Leovy.
- IV Frank Adair Leovy.
- V Henry Hurley Leovy, d in 1888.
- VI Thomas Monroe Leovy, who died while still a boy.

George Julien, the eldest son, was born in New Orleans March 25, 1858. He attended the Virginia Military Institute and later the University of Virginia, where he got his degree. He was admitted to the bar in Louisiana in 1880, and commenced law practice the same year. He also married that year.

Moved by considerations for his health, he went with his family to San Diego, Cal., in 1887. He was admitted to the California bar on April 11, 1887. His law office was in San Diego, but sometimes he was in Los Angeles. He was part of the time alone in practice, but most of the time in copartnership, first with George Puterbaugh, firm name of Puterbaugh and Leovy; afterward with Mr. Charles F. Humes, firm name of Puterbaugh, Leovy and Humes. Subsequently Mr. Puterbaugh was appointed judge and Mr. Humes died; then Mr. Leovy practiced alone until his death, which occurred on August 27, 1921, at his home in San Diego.

During the World War, when our Government was looking around for efficient men to help run the Navy, Mr. George Julien Leovy was selected and appointed. His qualifications were: First, his general intelligence and aptitude for matters marine; his training in the Virginia Military Institute; his experience as a sporting yachtsman; his knowledge of naval and marine law, were all favorable to his appointment. So he was commissioned outright as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, and he served faithfully and efficiently at San Diego, Los Angeles Port, and San Francisco, until the occasion which called him



Lieut. James T. Leovy.



Presse Adair of Clinton, S .C.

into service had passed, and he received his honorable discharge in August, 1919.

Mr. Leovy was appointed by the judges of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of California, Southern Division, to the responsible office of commissioner of that court at San Diego, a position which he was admirably qualified to fill.

Mr. Leovy died in San Diego in September, 1921, and the Bar Association of San Diego adopted resolutions both eulogistic and sympathetic.

1880

George Julien Leovy=Lucy Gilmore, of New Orleans

Son of Henry J. Leovy and -

Eliza Adair Leovy.

Progeny: Ten Children

I Thomas Monroe Leovy.

II Died in infancy.

III Also died in infancy.

IV Edith Leovy, an artist.

V Lucile Elizabeth Leovy, m Waddell.

VII James Gillmore Leovy.

VIII Louise Leovy.

IX Catherine Leovy.

X George Julien Leovy, Jr.

Victor Leovy succeeded his father in the law practice in New Orleans, and became very prominent.

Victor Leovy=Alice Sessions

Son of Henry J. and Elizabeth
Adair Monroe Leovy.

Daughter of the Episcopal Bishop
of New Orleans.

Progeny: One Daughter

I Barbara Leovy.

Frank Adair Leovy was for a time attorney for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Later, upon the discovery of oil in Texas, he went over to the Gulf Oil Corporation, now the largest independent oil company in the United States. He is now its first vice-president.

Frank Adair Leovy=Augusta Glenn

Son of Henry J. and Eliza-
beth A. M. Leovy.

Of New Orleans

Progeny: Three Children

I Augusta Leovy.

II Elizabeth Leovy.

III Helen Leovy.

Edith Leovy, daughter of George Julien and Lucy Leovy, had great talent for art, and hastened her death in 1921 by overwork in teaching it.

Lucile Elizabeth Leovy, one of the daughters of Julien and Lucy, was born in New Orleans in 1906.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

Lucile Elizabeth Leovy==William Waddell

A Lieutenant in the Navy,
now Lieutenant-Commander.

Progeny: Two Children

- I Ward William Waddell, Jr., b 1920, at Long Beach, Cal.
- II George Waddell, b 1922, at Long Beach, Cal.

Thomas Monroe Leovy, the oldest son of Julien and Lucy Leovy, for a time practiced law with his father in San Diego, but during the World War he served in the Navy as Lieutenant, Senior Grade, for more than a year, having charge of the officers training camp at Great Lakes Station. After the war he remained in the service.

1915

Thomas Monroe Leovy==Martha Austin, of Baltimore

Progeny: Two Children

- I Thomas Monroe Leovy, Jr., b in San Diego, May 28, 1916.
- II William Austin Leovy, b in San Diego, June 13, 1921.

Eliza Adair Leovy, another daughter of George J. and Lucy Leovy, married Thomas Crittenden Ackerman, Sept. 14, 1921. Mr. Ackerman was a winner of the Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in action during the World War. They have one child, Elizabeth L. Ackerman, born 1922.

James Gillmore Leovy, the second son of George Julien and Lucy Leovy, was born in San Diego, Cal., Aug. 29, 1887. He graduated from a Los Angeles high school in 1906, and from the University of Southern California in 1912. And in the same year of 1912 he was admitted to the bar, and has practiced law in the city of Los Angeles ever since, except the year he was in the World War.

During the war Mr. Leovy enlisted as a private in the First California Field Artillery, became a sergeant, and in November, 1917, he was commissioned as First Lieutenant and ordered over-seas immediately. He served in France with the 101st Field Artillery of the Twenty-sixth Division, the famous Yankee division, until wounded July 22, 1918, north of Chateau Thierry. He was gassed, but recovered from it.

After being discharged from the army, Mr. Leovy was appointed in July, 1919, Deputy City Attorney for the City of Los Angeles, a position which he still holds, acting as attorney for the Department of Water, Power and Light.

Before leaving for France, Mr. Leovy was married.

1917

James Gillmore Leovy==Dulcebella Barbour, a native of San Diego

Louise and Katherine Leovy are the two remaining daughters of George Julien and Lucy Leovy.

Louise still lives in San Diego, her native city.

George Julien Leovy, Jr., was born in San Diego, May 8, 1893, and was graduated from the University of Virginia in the spring of

1917, just in time to accept a commission as an Ensign in the Navy. His entire service was with the sub-chasers.

George Julien Leovy, Jr., commanded a division for more than a year in Albania, and commanded the first boat to enter the Austrian port of Durazzo during the Allied attack on that port.

He received the American Navy Cross, the Italian Medal of Valor, and the Greek War Cross.

After the Armistice, he volunteered to take a division to Archangel, in Russia. Later he engaged in mine-sweeping, clearing out the mine barrage in the North Sea.

Mr. Leovy is now at Callao, Peru, as port superintendent for the Grace Steamship Company.

353 Victor Monroe, Jr., b March 8, 1859, died June, 1875, just 15 years. Went to Hernando, Miss., after the death of his parents, where he worked and studied with his cousin, Andrew Monroe. Was drowned in Lake Horn, Miss., while trying to save a boy's life. Buried at Hernando, Miss. Victor Jr., was the son of John Adair Monroe and M. E. Bacon Monroe.

354 Willie Monroe, a daughter, and eighth child of John Adair, and M. E. Bacon Monroe, born Dec. 29, 1863, at Frankfort, Ky. After the death of her parents, she went to the Masonic Home with her sister Adair, who was a teacher there. Her father was a Mason, and hence that fraternity took an interest in her. She died two years later. Buried in Frankfort.

Thomas Bell Monroe, now senior, (as his grandfather and Uncle are both dead,) Eldest son of John Adair, and Maria E. Bacon Monroe, born Oct. 28, 1848, in Frankfort, Ky. Married in 1872 Blandina Broadhead Hord, daughter of Judge Lysander Hord, of Frankfort, Ky. Was clerk in Insurance Bureau of Ky. Went to Logan Co., in 1877. Migrated to Lamar Co., Texas in 1880. A farmer.

380 Eliza Adair Monroe, daughter of John Adair Monroe and M. E. Bacon Monroe, b July 24, 1852, at Frankfort, Ky. (South Side.) She taught a while in the Masonic Home. On October 1st, 1878 she married Gen. 381 Thomas H. Taylor, in Louisville, Ky. Died in Paris, Texas in 1902.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

1878

380 Eliza Adair Monroe=Gen. Thomas H. Taylor

Progeny: Five Children

382 I Marie Louise Taylor, b May 10, 1880.

383 II J. A. Monroe Taylor, b Oct. 1881, d 1886, of
Scarlet Fever, buried in Frankfort.384 III C. J. Taylor, b May, 1883. (Changed to Thomas
H. in 1900.)

385 IV Adair M. Taylor, b 1885.

386 V T. H. Taylor, b in 1887. only lived a few hours.

1907

382 Marie Louise Taylor=W. R. J. ZimmermanDaughter of Gen. T. H. Taylor and Residence, Charleston,
Eliza Adair Monroe Taylor. Married W. Va.

at the residence of her sister, Mrs. 388

Wyatt Aikin, Abbeyville, South Carolina.

Progeny: None

384 Thomas H. Taylor (C. J.) was employed in the L. &
N. R. R. office at Louisville, Ky.; Then went to the Standard
Oil Co.'s office in N. O., La. Now Sales-Manager of the Stand-
ard Oil Co., N. O., La. In the meantime had been transferred
to Cincinnati, O., then Chicago and back to New Orleans, La.

1905

384 Thomas H. Taylor=389 Fern Norris

Progeny: Two Daughters

390 I Ruth Adair Taylor, b 1906.

391 II Maria Louise Taylor, b 1915. N. O., La.

1906

385 Adair Monroe Taylor=Hon. 392 Wyatt AikenDaughter of Gen. T. H. Taylor and of Abbeville, S. C.
Eliza Adair Monroe Taylor. Member of Congress.

Progeny: Four Children

393 I Thomas Taylor Aiken, b Feb. 24, 1908.

394 II Adair Aiken, b Oct. 24, 1910.

395 III Martha Aiken, b 16, 1912.

396 IV David Aiken, b Sept. 1, 1917.

347 John Adair Monroe, Jr., son of J. A. Monroe, Sr., and
M. E. Bacon Monroe, b in Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 26th, 1853. He
worked with Prof. Shaler, Geologist in Ky. Then went for a
while to Texas, about 1880; was Cowboy in Lady Adair's Ranch
in the Pan-Handle of Texas. He next drifted into Mexico, and
was interpreter in Court when Diaz was President, (he spoke
Spanish fluently.) He got interested in mines in Mexico and
other Spanish-American Countries; was in one or more Revo-

lutions in Central America. Was injured in a Copper Mine in Mexico, and was brought to Paris, Texas, where his brother lived, and died two weeks later. Thus passed away one of the most lovable and brightest men of the family, in 1909, and was buried in the Paris cemetery.

1878

349 Mary Temple Monroe=Rev. 380 W. C. Clark
Daughter of John Adair Monroe at Pass Christian,
and M. E. Bacon Monroe Miss.

Progeny: One Son, Four Daughters

381 I William Monroe Clark, b 1891, graduate of Princeton, N. J. m 1907, Ada Hamilton, Progeny: 4 children, to-wit; I 381 Carter Clark, b 1908. II William Hamilton Clark, b 1911. III 381 Francis Adair Clark, b 1915. IV 383 Janie Christine Clark, 1917.

Wm. Hamilton died in infancy.

384 Monroe and Ada Clark went to Korea as Missionaries from the Presbyterian Church in 1909. On a visit home in 1922, Ada died; buried in Newport, Ky. Monroe and family returned to Seoul, Korea, and at present is translator of important Books.

388 Kate Adair Clark, b 1880, in Ala. m 1912, Prof E. A. Young of Livingston, Ala. 6 children, to wit: I 390 Wm. Crawford Young. II 391 Katherine Adair Young. III 392 Mary Monroe Young. IV 393 Martha McConnell Young. V 394 Agnes Ash Young. VI 395 Gessner Harrison Young.

366 Bessie Brawner Clark, b 1886, Shelbyville, Tenn. Went over with her brother as a Missionary to Korea.

397 Agnes Young Clark, b 1890. m R. G. Fulcrod in N. Y. City A soldier in World War; one son, 399 Wm. Crawford Fulcrod. Agnes did efficient war work in N. Y. City and is still engaged in it.

401 Mary Bessy Clark, a graduate of College and of Domestic Science is teaching that now in Wilmington, N. C. Single.

400 Victor Monroe, b March 8, 1859, at Frankfort, Ky. Went to Hernando, Miss., after the death of his parents, he worked and studied with his cousin Andrew Monroe; in June 1875, he was drowned in Lake Horn, Miss., while trying to save a boy's life. Victor was only 16 years of age.

402 Willie Bacon Monroe, a daughter. b Dec. 19, 1863, d Feb, 1875. After the death of her parents, went to the Masonic Home where her sister, 403 Adair, was teaching, and died

two years later; her father was a Mason, hence the kindness of the Fraternity. She was buried at Frankfort where she was born.

1872

342 Thomas Bell Monroe=404 Blandina B. Hord
 Son of John Adair Monroe and Daughter of Judge Lysander Hord of Frankfort, Ky.
 M. E. Bacon Monroe

Progeny: Nine Children

- 405 I John Adair Monroe, b 1873. m Elizabeth Stallings, 4 sons. (see biography.)
 - 406 II Annie Brown Monroe, b 1874. m Charles A. Poteet. 6 Children.
 - 407 III Lysander Hord Monroe, b 1876. d 1884.
 - 408 IV Marie Catherine Monroe, b 1878. m. Oscar Rucker. Four children.
 - 409 V Mary Adair Monroe, b 1880. m Justin M. Neathery. 2 children.
 - 410 VI Thom. B. Monroe, Jr., 3d. b 1883. m Elizabeth Geron, Paris, Tex. 3 children.
 - 411 VII Victor Monroe (girl,) b 1885. Graduate Paris High School. d 1908.
 - 412 VIII Blandina Hord Monroe, b 1887. m Sam Bezhack, 1 son, Sam B. Bezhack, Jr.
 - 413 IX Benjamin James Monroe, b 1889. Single. Educated in Paris, Tex., d 1914.
- 405 John Adair Monroe, Jr., born in southern part of Frankfort, Ky., in 1873. Graduated at the University of Texas, in Austin. He taught school, was Superintendent of Schools of Lamar County, Texas. Entered as clerk in the First National Bank of Paris, Texas. In due time was transferred to the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas. He is now President of the Hunt County Bank in Greenville, Texas. He married in 1899, Miss Elizabeth Stallings. His parents are 342 Thomas Bell Monroe and 404 Blandina B. Hord Monroe.

1899

405 John Adair Monroe=414 Elizabeth Stallings

Progeny: Four sons

- 415 I John Adair Monroe, Jr. b 1901, graduated in Paris High School, 1917. Methodist University at Dallas, 1922 Now in Banking business in Greenville, Tex. For the most part worked his way through School and College.
- 416 II Stanley Monroe, b in Paris, Tex., 1903, graduated at Paris High School, also the Methodist

University at Dallas. He also did his part about work. m Louise Majors of Midlothian, Tex.

417 III James Monroe, b June 13, 1910.

418 IV Alford Fall Monroe, b Dec. 9, 1912.

1896

406 Annie Brown Monroe==Charles A. Poteet

Daughter of T. B. Monroe and wife, in Lamar County.
Blandina Hord Monroe.

Progeny: Six Children

420 I Annie Adair Poteet, b Nov. 1897. Graduated Paris High School, 1915, also Normal School, Denton. Now teaching in San Angelo, Texas.

421 II Lucretia Poteet, b Nov. 1900. m Henry A. Heitzler 1909, in San Angelo. Civil Engineer. One son, Henry A. Jr.

422 III Thomas M. Poteet, b Aug., 1902.

423 IV Charles Hord Poteet, b March 1905, now in Center College, Daneville, Ky.

424 V Gibbons Poteet, b Sept. 1906.

425 VI Victor Poteet, b Dec. 1909.

1903

408 Maria Catherine Monroe==426 Oscar Rucker

Daughter of T. B. Monroe and Blandina B. Monroe.

She was born Sept. 1878. Educated in Louisville, Ky.

Progeny: Four Children

427 I Augusta Rucker, b Dec. 1904. Will graduate in the University of Texas in 1924.

428 II Samuel Rucker, b 1906.

429 III M. Katherine Rucker, b 1908.

430 IV Oscar Rucker, Jr., b 1910.

1903

409 Mary Adair Monroe==431 Justin M. Neathery

Daughter of T. B., and Blandina B. Monroe Live out on the old Monroe place near Paris, Texas.

Progeny: Two Children

432 I Sam Monroe Neathery, b Oct. 1914.

433 II Blandina Hord Neathery, b Jan. 19, 1919.

(410) Thomas B. Monroe, Jr., born Feb. 1883 on the old Click Place in Lamar Co., Texas. The sixth child of T. B., and Blandina B. Monroe. He was educated in Pass Christian, Miss. Was trained in Engineering. Manager of Cotton Press. Now a farmer.

1913

410 Thomas B. Monroe, Jr.=434 Elizabeth Geron, near Paris
Progeny: Three children

- I Benjamin Geron Monroe, b June, 1916.
- II Carry Annie Monroe, b April, 1917.
- III Thom. B. Monroe, Jr., b Octo., 13, 1922.

435 Victor Monroe, a daughter, the seventh child of T. B. and Blandina B. Monroe. b Jan. 10, 1885. She was educated in business after graduating in the Paris High School. In 1906, she died of pneumonia and was buried in Paris cemetery.

1910

436 Blandina Monroe=436 Sam B. Bejack
Eighth child of T. B. and Blandina from Memphis,
Monroe. b on the Monroe place in Lamar Tenn.
Co., Jan. 1887. Graduate Paris High School.

Progeny: One child.

437 I Sam B. Bejack, Jr., b Oct. 1915.

(413) Benjamin James Monroe, ninth child of T. B., and Blandina B. Monroe; born Aug., 1889 at the home of her parents in Lamar, Co., and was educated in Paris, Texas. He was a Contractor by trade, died of blood poison in 1914, and was buried in the Paris Cemetery.

102 Children born in Monroe branch and 44 marriages.

305 MAJOR THOMAS BELL MONROE, LAWYER AND SOLDIER—Fourth son of Judge Thomas B. Monroe, was born July 3, 1833, at Frankfort, Kentucky.

He was thoroughly educated, graduating at the University of Louisiana at New Orleans, when his father was a professor in that institution; in 1849 settled in Lexington, Kentucky, and entered upon the practice of law; rose rapidly in his profession; in 1859 was elected Mayor of that city; became the editor of the "Kentucky Statesman," and continued as its editor until the commencement of the Civil war; was made Secretary of State under Governor Magoffin; in September, 1861, having sent his family North, he went into the Confederacy, and soon after commissioned Major of the Fourth Kentucky Confederate Infantry, and fell, mortally wounded, April 6, near Burnsville, 1862, and his body was buried by the Federal soldiers on the field. He was a brave and noble officer.

Major Monroe was married in 1859, to Miss Elizabeth C. Grier, daughter of Judge Robert C. Grier, of Philadelpiha. She survives him with one son (Grier Monroe)

(306) CAPTAIN BENJAMIN JAMES MONROE, LAWYER AND SOLDIER—was born August 7, 1839, at his father's residence, Montrose, near Frankfort, Kentucky, and was the fifth son of Judge Thomas B. Monroe.

He was educated under the care of his father, and at Sayre Academy and at the Western Military Academy, at Drennon Springs, then conducted by Bushrod Johnson, who afterwards became a Confederate general. * * He also studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar at Frankfort. In 1858, he located in Leavenworth, Kansas, * * * he returned west life not being congenial to him, * * * he returned to Kentucky, and resumed practice in Frankfort.

He was, soon after, sent on professional business to New Mexico; reached home when the war had been fully inaugurated, and when Kentucky was halting as to her course in the great conflict; soon after began recruiting men for the Confederacy; was finally made Captain of Company E, of the Fourth Kentucky Infantry, under Col. Trabue; was first engaged at Shiloh; was shot in the leg on the second day of the battle, * * * and was totally incapacitated for active service, in part by disease which had been preying on him for months; after a short trip to New Orleans in the interest of the army, he returned to Corinth, but was soon forced to resort to his friends in Marshall Co., Miss., where he died as a Christian, October 4, 1862, and was buried in the family burial-ground of his father's sister, Mrs. Hardin. (Was afterwards brought to Frankfort, J. T. C.)

(The sketches of Judge Thomas B. Monroe and his two sons, have been copied from the "Biographical Encyclopaedia of Kentucky," pages 547-548—J. T. Cannon.)

CHAPTER XV

Adair-Hardin Genealogy.

Lineage from first American ancestor—Mary Palmer Adair 4, Governor John Adair 3, William Adair 2, Thomas Adair 1.

1805

76 Mary Palmer Adair=Mark Hardin 134, a Lawyer
Daughter of the Governor of Kentucky.

Progeny; 3 children.

135 I John Hardin, b 1807, studied medicine, located
in Louisville.

136 II Jane Hardin, b. was twice married.

137 III John Adair Hardin, died unmarried.

135 Dr. John Hardin=Martha Ward, 138
Oldest son of Mark and Mary Adair Hardin.

Progeny, 2 children.

139 I Mark Hardin, Jr. d, un-married.

140 II John Adair Hardin, b 1845.

135 2d marriage: Dr. John Hardin=Gertrude Dunn, 140
Progeny; 5 children.

142 I Edward E. Hardin, a West Point graduate.

143 II Augusta Hardin, married Edward Dunn.

144 III Martha Hardin, who married D. A. Fredericks,
of the U. S. Army.

145 IV Arthur Hardin, d, Young un-married.

146 V John Hardin, d, —

140 John Adair Hardin=Julia Carlin 147, of Carlton, Ill.
2d son of Dr. John Hardin niece of Governor Carlin 148,
and great grand son of of that State, and sister
Governor of Kentucky. of General Wm. Carlin 149,
a West Poin graduate 1852,
U. S. Army.

Progeny; 2 daughters.

150 I Miss Adair Hardin, a very devoted member of
Sacred Heart Religious Order, stationed at St. Charles, Mo.

151 II Miss Emily Carlin Hardin, d at age of 21.

142 Col. Edward E. Hardin is a son of Dr. John Hardin
and Gertrude Dunn Hardin, and great grand son of Governor
Adair. He was a Colonel in the U. S. Army, a graduate of West
Point, Government Military Institute. He resigned from the
Army on account of the health of his wife.

142 Col. Edward E. Hardin=Miss Julia Hutchins 152

Progeny; none.

Address, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

136 Jane Hardin=Dr. Thomas Saunders 153, of Shelbyville
Kentucky.

Daughter of Mark Hardin, and
Mary Adair Hardin; grand
daughter of Governor Adair.

136 Jane Hardin and Dr. Thomas Saunders 153; 1st marriage.
Progeny; 2 children.

154 I Dr. Thomas Saunders, Jr.

155 II Judith Saunders.

136 2d marriage, Jane Hardin=Alexander Logan 156

Progeny; 2 children.

157 I James Logan.

158 II Jane Logan.

154 Dr. Thomas Saunders, Jr.= Ellen Owesly 159

Great grand son of Governor Adair.

Daughter of prominent
Ky. family, Shelbyville,
Kentucky.

Progeny; none.

155 Judith Saunders=Alfred Bernondy 160

Great grand daughter of
Governor Adair.

Progeny; 6 children.

161 I Mary Adair Bernondy, twice married.

162 II Baudry Bernondy of St. Louis.

163 III Mark Bernondy, never married.

164 IV Fred Bernondy, is single, and living in California.

165 V Ednar Bernondy, married and has 2 children;

Jane and Edner.

166 VI Alfred Bernondy, died and left 2 children.

1900

(1st marriage)

161 Mary Adair Bernondy=William Wallace 167, d 1904

Progeny; none.

1917

(2d marriage)

168 Willam Hall=Mary Adair Bernondy 159

Progeny; none.

1915

162 Baudry Bernondy=Elizabeth Maddox 167

Son of Judith Saunders and
Alfred Bernondy.

Progeny; 2 children.

168 I J. Farmer Bernondy.

169 II Wm. Adair Bernondy.

157 James Logan=Marie Maddox 170

Son of Alex Logan and
Jane Hardin Logan.

Progeny; 5 children, 4 daughters, one son. (their names not

stated.)

158 Jane Logan==John Bell 171

Great grand daughter of
Governor Adair.

Was a widower, and father
of 172 General J. Franklin Bell
of the U. S. Army.

Progeny; 2 children.

173 I Mark Hardin Bell, a bright young lawyer of Chicago, but died young, un-married.

174 II Mary Wilson Bell.

175 Alex Bell. d.

174 Mary Wilson Bell==Edgar Vaughan 176

Lived on old Mark
Hardin farm near Shelbyville.

Progeny; 3 sons, 2 daughters.

177 I Margaret Douglas Vaughn.

178 II Edgar Vaughan, Jr.

179 III Hardin Bell Vaughan.

18 IV Mary Bell Vaughan.

181 V Franklin Bell Vaughan.

None of these children are married.

143 Augusta Hardin==Edward Dunn 182

Daughter of Dr. John Hardin's
2d marriage.

Progeny; 4 children.

183 I One daughter married Dr. Gaston Edwards.

184 II Next daughter married Dr. McEwen, both live
in Olando, Florida.

185 III A son, Erwin Dunn also lives in Olando, Fla.

186 IV And their youngest daughter lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

CHAPTER XVI

COL. WM. PRESTON ANDERSON

188 William Preston Anderson, was a native of Botetourt County, Virginia, and was born about the year 1775. During the second term of General Washington's administration, he received from the President, a commission of Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. About this time or soon after, he removed to Tennessee and at one time was United States District Attorney for the Judicial District of Tenn. and was subsequently Surveyor General of the district of Tennessee. In the war of 1812 he was Col. of the 24th, United States Infantry, and engaged in the battle of Fort Harrison. Col. W. P. Anderson's home in Tenn. was Winchester, Franklin County, but while his children were small, he moved to his farm, six miles distant where he resided until his death in April, 1831.

188 Col. Wm. P. Anderson, 1st=Miss Nancy Bell, 192
Progeny; 3 children.

189 I Musadora Anderson.

190 II Rufus King Anderson.

191 III Caroline Anderson.

1814

188 Col. William P. Anderson, married 2d=Miss Margaret L.
Adair 75, b 1794
Daughter of Gen. Adair,
afterward Governor of Kentucky.

Progeny; 7 children.

194 I Nancy Belle Anderson, married Capt. James
Murrey 205, a sheriff.

195 II Catherine Adair Anderson, m Col. Skipwith.

196 III John Adair Anderson, died in infancy.

197 IV James Patton Anderson, afterwards a General.

108 V John Adair Anderson, (again).

199 VI Thomas Scott Anderson.

200 VII Butler Preston Anderson, married Ione Head.

193 Mrs. Margaret Adair Anderson, m 2d=

Dr. Joseph M. Bybee 194

One child, a daughter, Caroline Bybee 186, who married
H. D. Buckley 195, several of their children survive.

CHAPTER XVII

**MAJOR GENERAL JAMES PATTON ANDERSON
of the Confederacy**

197 Major General James Patton Anderson, son of Colonel William Preston Anderson, and grand son of Governor Adair of Kentucky, was born at Winchester, Tenn., on Feb. 16th, 1822.

He got his primary education in country and village schools, then graduated in the Jefferson college at Connersville, Penn., in 1840. Returned to Miss. and studied Law with 203 Buckner & 204 Delafield, and was admitted to the bar in 1843. General Anderson says, "that in the summers of 1844-45 he spent three months each summer in the Law School of Judge Thomas B. Monroe at Montrose over Frankfort, Kentucky, and have always regarded these months as more profitably spent than any others in his life."

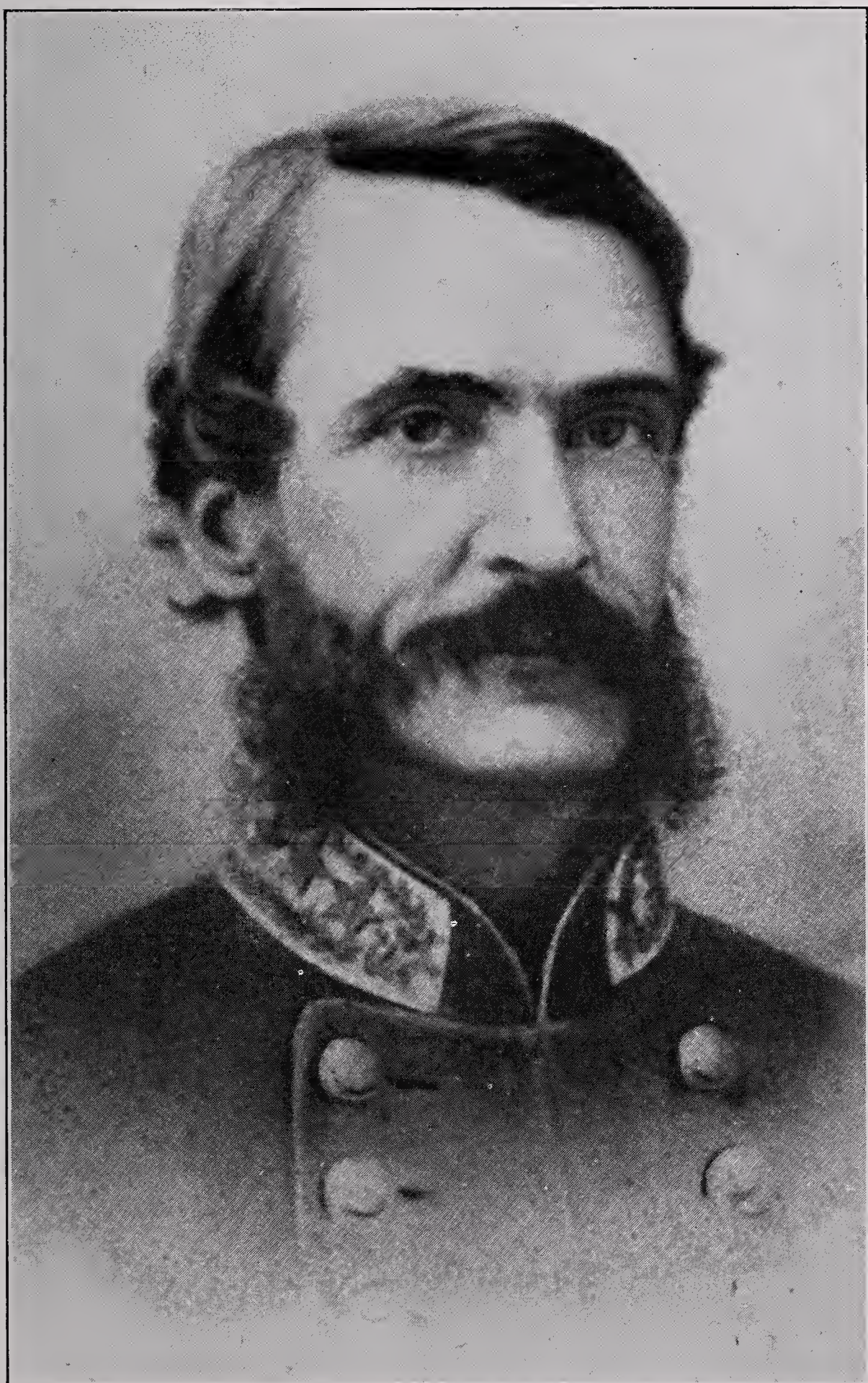
Returned to Miss. to practice law but needed financial support, so took the office of Deputy under his brother-in-law, Col. James H. Murray 205, for a year, then began the law practice, but hardly started before the Governor of Miss. called him out to go to the war in Mexico, was elected Lieut.-Colonel, and commanded at Tampico. He returned at the close, his health broken with malarial fever. He resumed the practice of law and was elected to the Legislature.

He got military training in the Mexican campaign which stood him in lieu of a West Point Course in the art of war.

Anderson's health still being precarious, he was advised to change climate. His friend, Jefferson Davis 206, was just appointed Sec'y of War in President Pierce's 207 Cabinet, and Washington Territory was just organized. Mr. Davis **206** secured for him the position of U. S. Marshall of Washington, and also Census taker, though this was not a census year, 1853.

General Anderson was married on the 30th of April and started immediately on their bridal trip to Washington Territory, by way of Nicaragua. He regained his health in that great climate, and was popular with the people, was elected to Congress as Delegate from that Territory. Just before his two year term expired in Congress, President Pierce 207, appointed him Governor of Washington, but he declined; Then when Mr. Buchanan 208 was inaugurated, he appointed General Anderson Governor of Washington and Indian Agent. He, Gen. Anderson consulted his wife and they decided to resign the appointment, because they anticipated that the secession question would come up before his term of office was out.

Instead of going back as Governor of Washington he went to Florida and engaged in raising cotton and sugar with a big Plantation and Negro slaves.



Major Gen. J. Patton Anderson.
—Courtesy of Miss Margaret B. Anderson of Palatka, Florida.

197 Major General James Patton Anderson, like many other enterprising American citizens, lived in so many different sections of the Union, that it is a difficult matter to decide to which State he should be assigned in his record of Confederate Generals. At the beginning of the Mexican war he was living in Mississippi and became Lieutenant-Colonel of Mississippi volunteers, although he had not had the advantage of a military education at the U. S. Military Academy, the Mexican conflict proved a good schooling for him in the military art. The good use he made of his opportunities in that practical training school was afterwards evidenced by the skill with which he managed troops upon the great arena of war between the States, 1861-65, and General Anderson 197 kept abreast with the most illustrious military men of his time.

Just before the Civil war came on General Anderson was living in Florida and in 1860 when Lincoln was elected, the Southern States were all frightened and panic stricken over what their fate would be, General Anderson was a member of the secession convention of Florida, and a delegate from there to the convention of delegates from all the seceding States at Montgomery, Ala., where the Confederacy was formed and launched. Gen. Anderson was not only a member, but a member of the committee to draft the ordinance of secession.

In April, 1861, he was Col. of the first Florida Regiment of Infantry ready to go wherever the Confederate President might order. Stationed for some time at Pensicola, he was in Command of one of the Confederate columns in the fight on Santa Rosa Island in October, 1861. Early in 1862 he was promoted to Brigadier-General, his command having been transferred to Corinth, Miss. At the battle of Shiloh his Brigade was composed of the 17th, La., the La. Guards Response Battalion, the Florida Battalion (1st regiment) under Maj. T. A. McDonnell, 9th Texas, 20th La., and a company of the Washington artillery.

Of his service General Bragg said: "Brig.-Gen. Patton Anderson 197 was among the foremost where the fighting was hardest and never failed to overcome whatever resistance was opposed to him. With a brigade composed almost entirely of raw troops his personal gallantry and soldierly bearing supplied the place of instruction and discipline."

At Perryville he commanded a division of Hardee's 209 Corps and was in charge of the extreme right. At Murfreesboro he commanded Walthall's brigade of Wither's Division of Polk's 210 Corps.

His participation in the magnificent right wheel of the Army was inferior to that of none of the general officers who won fame

on that day. It was his brigade which was ordered to take three batteries "at any cost," and succeeded under the lead of its cool, steadfast and skillful commander.

Subsequently he commanded Chalmer's 211 brigade, and during the 18th and 19th of September was in command of Hindman's 212 Division in the Chickamauga campaign. Anderson 197 was mentioned by Longstreet as distinguished for conduct and ability. He commanded the same division at Missionary Ridge. On Feb. 17th, 1864, he was promoted to Major-General and assigned to the command of the district of Florida. After serving five months in that capacity he was ordered to report to General Hood 213 at Atlanta, Ga., in July, 1864, and on his arrival was assigned to his old division, which he commanded in the battle of Ezra Church; During the siege until wounded in the battle of Jonesboro, when he had to leave the Army until March 1865, on account of his wound.

Then, much against the advice and approval of his physician, he returned to the Army in North Carolina and was assigned to command of Taliaferro's 214 division, Rhett's 215 and Elliot's 216 brigades from Charleston and was with it when surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina.

General Anderson was in, and took part in, nearly all the larger battles between Virginia and the Mississippi River, and was in active service during the whole war, except the five months he was laid up with wounds.

The following letter was written to a member of Gen. Anderson's family, and is self explanatory. It was written by General E. C. Walthall a, Confederate General of Mississippi.

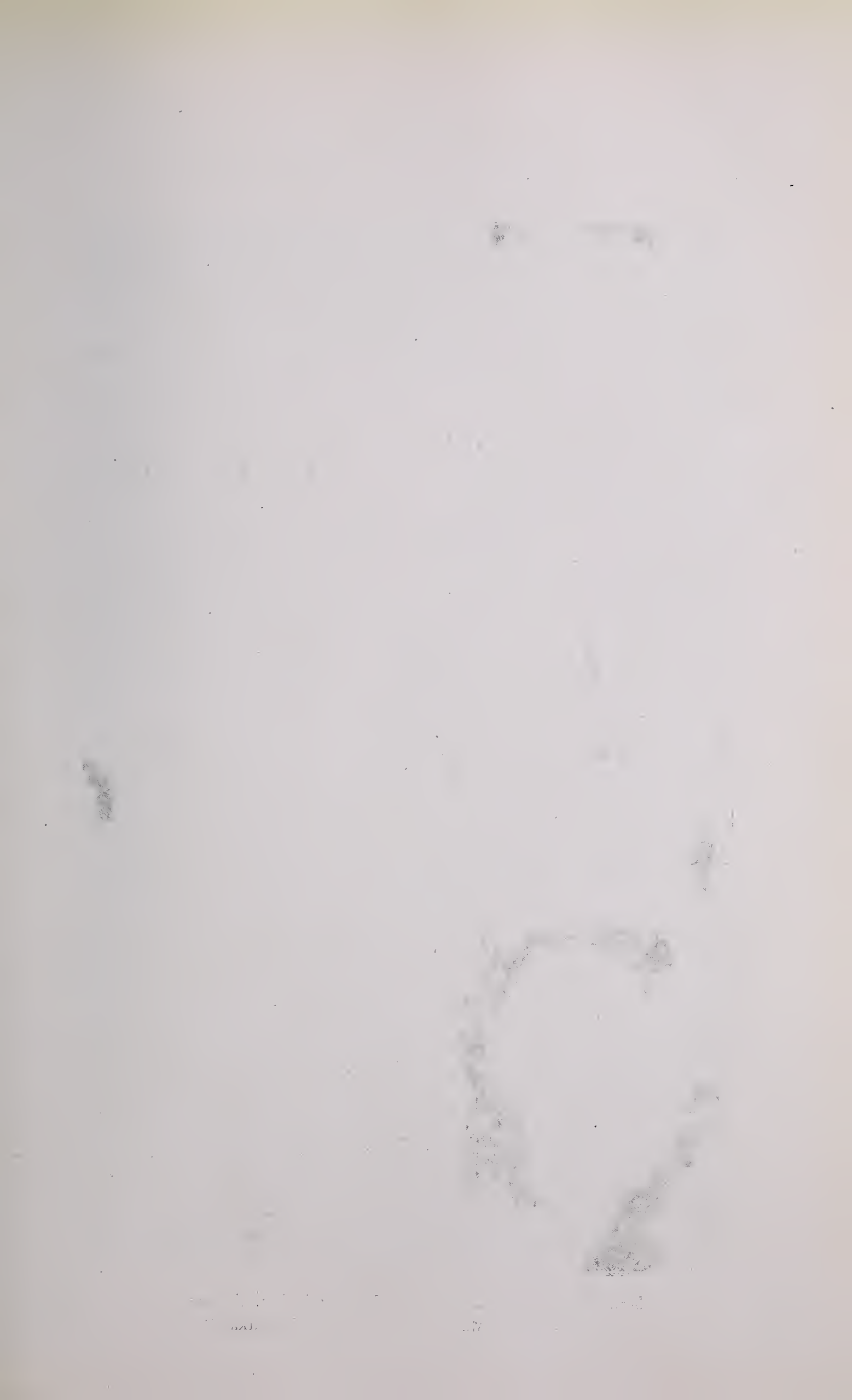
Grenada, Miss., Sept. 20th, 1872.

Dear Sir;

I was greatly shocked to receive your telegram announcing the death of Gen. Patton Anderson. I had not even heard of his illness. I am called away to Jackson by a telegram on a most imperative matter of business, otherwise I would certainly be with you on Sunday, and if by traveling all night tomorrow night I can reach Memphis in time after getting through in Jackson, I will go anyhow.

Few men have ever been known to me for whom I had the same respect and affection that I bore for him from the time I first knew him, and for none had I more. He was true, unselfish and honorable in all things, and with all men, and the manliness with which he bore up under misfortune without murmur or complaint, and the submission of his proud spirit when adversity was on him, excited the admiration of all who knew him.

He was as genuine and pure-minded a man, as proud and brave a one as ever lived, and withal was so accomplished and





Mrs. Etta Adair Anderson, Wife of Gen. Anderson.
—Courtesy of Miss Margaret B. Anderson of Palatka, Florida.

amiable and gifted that he was to me and to most men who knew him, irresistibly attractive. I loved him and took him to my heart, and I cannot express to you how keenly I feel his loss.

I have written you a rambling letter—just saying imperfectly what I feel. I only wish I could say one word to break the force of this blow which has fallen so heavily on his family and on his friends, and the country. But his virtues and high qualities and rare gifts, when we contemplate them, have to make us feel the loss by the more.

But we can draw some solace from the full knowledge that he whom we loved—as a gentleman of honor had no superior—as a soldier he stood high among the highest—as a patriot he was true, devoted and uncompromising—as a friend he was faithful, staunch and purely unselfish—and as a brave, proud, quiet, cultivated man, he led a blameless life, filling well his place in his family, in country and in the world at large.

Are there many now among us like him? Is there anyone with all his high qualities and no low or bad ones? I confess I fail just now to call to mind one single one.

I am just getting over a severe attack of illness, and am all nerves, as my bad writing shows.

Your friend,
(Signed) 242 Edward C. Walthall

(237) Henriette Buford Adair Anderson

(Mrs. James Patton Anderson)

Was born at Tompkinsville, Ky., June 3d, 1834. When a small child, moved with her parents to Morgansfield, Ky. (She was taught by her mother until she was 12 years old; Then she accompanied her father across the State to Herrodsburg to visit her grandmother; her father only remaining a few weeks, but Henriette remained and went to school a year. Then her grandmother carried her home in her carriage. There were no railroads in the country then.

One of her father's sisters, (Mrs. 82 Florida White,) lost her husband. She had no children—the whole family thought it a great affliction to be childless. She was very wealthy and lonely and wanted to adopt Henriette, or another one of Dr. Adair's children, (he had two daughters and one son.) Her father said he could never give up one of his children, but one or another might spend some time with her at different intervals, as it might suit her convenience. Mrs. (82) White's first husband was Col. J. M. White, a good lawyer, who represented Florida in Congress many years. President Jackson sent Col.

White on a special mission to Spain to adjust old Spanish claims in Florida. Of course his wife went with him, and she spent much time abroad and had met all the people of note at that time. (See sketch of Mrs. (82) Florida White on another page in this vol.)

In April 1849, Mrs. (82) White took this niece, (Miss (137) Henriette,) for a year's educational travel in this country and Europe, besides sending her to school a year in Brooklyn. When she returned home, she found that her mother and grandfather 235 Cromwell were both dead, was very sad indeed as she had not heard of it before, the means of communication were so poor in those days.

Miss Henriette needed another year at school, so her father sent her to Memphis to school. Before going to Memphis to school, there was a green spot in their home in the back woods of Kentucky, to wit; a visit at the home of Dr. (84) Wm. H. M. Adair by Col. James (197) Patton Anderson, a nephew of Dr. Adair, and cousin of his children.

Shortly after this visit, which was the first time the Adair children had seen their cousin Patton since they were babies (Patton had just returned from the Mexican War), Colonel (197) Patton Anderson began his courtship of his cousin Henriette, which resulted in their marriage in April 1853. Miss (237) Henriette was still in school in Memphis; Col. Patton Anderson had just returned from Washington, D. C., where he got the appointment of U. S. Marshall of the new Territory of Washington. Immediately after the ceremony they took a steamer for his new field of official duties; by way of New Orleans, Nicaragua, and San Francisco, to Astoria, Oregon. Mrs. (237) Anderson had an uncle, General (85) John Adair, Collector of Customs at Astoria; So she visited with them while her husband was taking the federal census in the southern side of the Territory.

Mrs. (237) Anderson's first night in Washington was spent at a ranch house of one room with an open shed on one side. There were about a dozen persons sleeping in the house on the floor, some of the party were Indians. Everyone spread their blanket on the floor, and the room was chuck full, but everybody slept good and all enjoyed their meals next morning.

Mrs. Anderson was, after this experience, a constant companion of her husband in taking the federal census, (which seems to have been one of the duties of a Territorial Federal Marshal.)

Through with the census, they settled in Olympia, and became comfortably fixed; but it seems that at first they had

rather a hard time roughing it. But they made friends of everybody and became popular and both of them were charmed with the people and the climate.

Col. (197) Patton Anderson got rid of the chronic malarial poisoning which had impaired his health since he was in Mexico.

, By and by it came time to elect a delegate to represent the Territory of Washington in the National Congress. Col. Anderson was a candidate and was opposed by Judge 217 Strong, a former federal Judge.

The campaign was hotly contested but Col. (197) Patton Anderson won by a very handsome majority, so the Andersons were off for Washington, D. C., in due time; back by steamer, as they came out.

After Col. (97) Anderson's congressional term expired, President 207 Pierce offered him the position as Governor and Indian Agent, but Anderson declined the appointment; then a few days later when 208 Buchanan was inaugurated, that President appointed him Governor and Indian Agent of Washington Territory, and Anderson was inclined to accept it, but after consulting Mrs. Anderson, they declined it because they foresaw the approach of a dissolution of the Union, and Col. Anderson wanted to be in the South when the break came.

Being out of office, the Andersons went to Florida and took charge of a big cotton plantation for their aunt, Mrs. (82) Florida White. They were thus engaged when the Civil war came on.

Col. Anderson took a prominent part in Secession, being one of the delegates from Florida to organize the Confederacy at Montgomery. Col. Anderson ranked as Major General in the Confederate Army. Mrs. Anderson and their children were with General Anderson and lived in tents in the army and were often near the great battles.

After her husband's death, she moved back to her old home, Morganfield, and remained there until her sons were grown, when she removed to Palatka, Florida, where her sons went into business, and died there on Feb. 18, 1917. She was always interested in the general affairs of life, her principal interest, next to her church (Presbyterian), being the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She organized the local Chapter (Patton Anderson Chapter) which was named for her husband, and of which she was the president, from the time of its organization until her death, aged 83 years.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A
GENERAL ANDERSON GENEALOGY

1853

197 Gen. James Patton Anderson==Henrietta Buford Adair
Son of Col. Wm. P. Anderson and Daughter of Dr. Wm.
Margaret Adair Anderson, H. M. Adair
b 1822, d 1872 b 1834, d 1917

Progeny: Three Sons and Two Daughters.

Children all born in or near Monticello, Florida

- 251 I William Preston Anderson, b July 14, 1856.
- 252 II Theophilus Beatly Anderson, b July 27, 1858.
- 253 III James Patten Anderson, b Oct. 2, 1860.
- 254 IV Elizabeth Cromwell Anderson, b Jan. 20, 1864.
- 255 V Margaret Bybee Anderson, b June 12, 1866.
Single, living in Palatka, Fla. Stenographer and
Bookkeeper.

1891

251 William Preston Anderson==256 Calpurnia Mahala Garrett
Son of Gen. J. Patton Anderson and d in Palatka, Fla.
Henrietta Adair Anderson 1897

Progeny: Two Children

- 257 I James Patton Anderson, III, b Palatka, May 23,
1892, served during World War in U. S. Navy.
- 258 II Martha Adair Anderson, b Palatka, Jan. 21, 1896.
Musician, Served in Secret Service Department,
Washington, D. C., during the World War.

1888

252 Theophilus B. Anderson==Margaret Bailey Johnson
Son of Gen. J. Patton and d in Palatka, Jan.
Henrietta Adair Anderson 1, 1906.

Progeny: Four Children

- 260 I Julia Etta Anderson, b Palatka, July 7, 1890.
Died Sept. 3, 1890.
- 262 II Charles Everett Anderson, b.
- 263 III Theophilus Beaty Anderson, Jr., b Palatka,
April 4, 1895. Died at 8 years.
- 264 IV Cromwell Adair Anderson, b Palatka, Dec. 21,
1897.

Charles Everett Anderson, the 2d child of Theophilus B. Anderson, volunteered immediately upon declaration of War in April, but was refused on account of under-weight. Finally enlisted July 18, 1917 at Jacksonville. Left for overseas, Sept. 10, 1917. Returned from overseas Feb. 1, 1919. Rank: Corporal in Company B, 10th Engineers. Honorable discharged.



Miss Margaret B. Anderson.

1919

Charles Everett Anderson—Marie Estella Browning

Born at Francis, Fla., Mar. 1896.

1921

Cromwell Adair Anderson—Marie Antoinette Richardson

Born, Micanopy, Fla, Feb. 18, 1901

Second marriage 1909

252 Theophilus Beaty Anderson—265 Myrtle Land at
Morganfield, Kentucky.

Progeny: One Daughter

266 I Clara Land Anderson, b Jan. 1910.

CHAPTER XVIII

GENEALOGY OF BYBEE AND BULKLEY

267 Cara Anderson Bybee=**268** Henry Walbridge Bulkley
 Daughter of Margaret Adair, Born Jan. 12, 1831, in
 and Dr. Bybee. Born in Herrods- Charleston, S. C. Died
 burk, Ky., Aug. 16, 1840. Died in Baltimore, 1909. Served
 in New York City, April 30, as Major in Confederate Army,
 1883. Civil War.

Was accused by a Mrs 269 Wolf of being a southern spy, during the Civil war, and was imprisoned in Fortress Monroe (then in charge of General 270 Butler,) from about March 1, 1864, for about six weeks, when she was exonerated.

(This record taken from the U. S. War Department and from letters written by her while in prison.

Progeny: 7 Children; 3 Sons, 4 Daughters

- 271 I Margaret Adair Bulkley, b July 16, 1858.
- 272 II Henry Walbridge Bulkley, Jr., b Dec. 13, 1860.
- 273 III Cara Bybee Bulkley, b Jan. 18, 1866, died Aug. 4, 1867.
- 274 IV Joseph Norman Bulkley, b Sept. 17, 1868.
- 275 V Helen Witherspoon Bulkley, b June 25, 1870.
- 276 VI Patton Anderson Bulkley, b Nov. 6, 1872, died July, 1873.
- 277 VII Cara Lockwood Bulkley, b Nov. 6, 1872, died May, 1873. Twins.

1884

271 Margaret Adair Bulkley=**278** James Madison Gardinier
 Daughter of Cara A. Bybee and
 Henry W. Bulkley.

Progeny: Two Children

- 279 I Cara Leslie Gardinier, b March 31, 1886. Went to France two months before the Armistice, as business manager of the Barnard College unit (of which College she is a graduate) under the A. R. C., at Bordeaux, until Dec. 1918, when, under the French Government that did reconstruction work for a year at the village of Marcoing, near Cambrai.
- 280 II Lion Madison Gardinier, b March 8, 1889.

1884

272 Henry Walbridge Bulkley, Jr.=**281** Maud Muller Haddock
 Son of H. W. Bulkley, Sr., and

Cara Anderson Bybee.

Progeny: One Child, a Son

282 I Clinton Walbridge Bulkley, b June 19, 1889.

282 Clinton W. Bulkley==283 Ethel Roberts

Son of H. W. Bulkley, Jr.

Progeny: Two Children

284 I Clinton W. Bulkley, Jr., b 1916.

285 II Jane Bulkley, b 1919.

274 Joseph Norman Bulkley==286 Marion Walton McLean
After being divorced.

274 Joseph Norman Bulkley==287 Charlotte Hapgood

In South Africa, where they
now live

Progeny: None

1892

275 Helen Witherspoon Bulkley==Fred Hinkley Smith

Daughter of Cara A. Baybee and In Morristown, N. J.
Henry W. Bulkley, Sr.

Progeny: Two Children

291 I Adair Smith, b Sept. 1, 1893. Died the same day.

292 II Margaret Deming Smith, b July 22, 1894.

1917

293 Margaret Deming Smith==280 Clarendon Waite Smith
Daughter of Helen Witherspoon
Bulkley and Fred Hinkley Smith.

Progeny: One Child

286 I Deming Waite Smith, b in Worcester, Mass., July
1, 1923.

(275) Helen Witherspoon Smith served in France from
February 18, 1918, to August, 1918, with A. R. C. Was stationed at
a line Canteen at Dijon Cote d'Or most of the time. Was three
weeks in Paris during the bombardment by the Big Bertha. Re-
turned to America on account of ill health.

CHAPTER XIX

BUTLER P. ANDERSON

200 Butler P. Anderson, that brave, noble and chivalrous gentleman, was born at Cragy Hope, the old family homestead near Winchester, in Franklin County, Tenn., on the 17th day of Sept. 1828. His father, Colonel 188 William Preston Anderson, a Virginian by birth, of the lineage of the Floyds, Breckinridges and the Prestons—a man of great culture, of strong and warm attachments. He was a lawyer by profession, but a colonel of the 24th Regiment in the regular Army during the War of 1812, continuing in Command for several years after the cessation of hostilities.

He married Miss 75 Margaret Adair, a daughter of Governor John Adair of Kentucky. (For biography, see page .) Governor Adair commanded the Kentucky troops at the battle of New Orleans, represented Kentucky in Congress, in the Senate and was one of the most useful and popular Governors the state ever had.

Six children were born to Colonel 200 W. P. Anderson and his Adair wife: two daughters and four sons; the eldest daughter married Col. 415 James H. Murray, a prominent citizen of De Soto County, Mississippi. The other daughter married 416 Peyton H. Skipwith, a successful merchant of New Orleans, before the war between the States. The sons were: Major General 417 J. Patton Anderson of Confederate fame; Col. Scott Anderson, who moved to Austin, Texas, when a young man and became one of the most prominent lawyers in Texas; the 3d son, 418 John Adair Anderson was also a lawyer of prominence, but died at the age of 30. The youngest son, 200 Butler P. Anderson, the honored subject of this sketch, was only 2 years old when his father died, and his widowed mother returned to her old home in Kentucky.

His mother married a second time, Dr. Joseph N. Bybee, of De Soto County, Mississippi; and it was there, at his Stepfather's house that he received his preparatory education. During his school days he was noted for his strong attachments, scrupulous integrity, and rigid adherence to the truth under all circumstances. The foundations of his education was laid under the care of Mr. Frank Johnson, the dear old gentleman who survived his pupil some years. He entered and graduated from the Jefferson College at Connorsburg, Penn., which was the alma mater of his brothers, Patten and John.

Butler P. Anderson, inheriting a love for the legal profes-



Butler P. Anderson, Yellow Fever Martyr.
—Courtesy of Mrs. Kate Adair Hines of Athens, Alabama.

ion, entered the famous law school of his uncle, 296 Thomas B. Monroe, at Frankfort, Ky., and was graduated in 1849.

In 1850, he and his brother set out for the Pacific coast. They stopped temporarily in San Francisco but finally settled in Astoria at the mouth of the Columbia River, in the Territory of Oregon. He soon became influential and very successful in his profession, and his name was prominent throughout the Territory. He filled nearly every position that was strictly in keeping with his profession, the most important being clerk of the Legislative Council, district clerk, clerk of the Supreme Court, Register of the Land Office, Prosecuting Attorney for the Second Judicial District, and U. S. District Attorney for the Territory, the latter appointment being made by President Pierce. His popular manners, natural kindness of heart, and stern integrity made him hosts of friends.

In 1855, in his 27th year, he married Miss Ione Head, a native of Kentucky, a young lady of great force of character, and during their 23 years of married life she proved herself a wise and affectionate wife and mother.

At the close of the war he settled in Memphis; he resumed the practice of law, and was actively engaged in it when the dread summer of 1878 with its plague, came over our land. For some years he held the position of revenue commissioner and back tax collector.

In the epidemic of Yellow Fever, of 1873, he became a "HOWARD."

At this point we will digress to explain the Yellow Fever plague. Prior to 1900 Yellow Fever, which was a most deadly epidemic disease, prevailed in the summer season in the tropical and semi-tropical cities; mostly in the cities around the Gulf of Mexico. The disease was hardly ever absent from all Gulf Cities at once, but prevailed in some of them every summer. The Disease was carried by ships and propagated in filth and bad sanitation. And about 1900 Dr. 420 Gorgas, an American Physician, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., working and studying the disease in Havana discovered and proved that the germs of contagion were carried by a certain kind of mosquito which were inoculated into a well person in the bite of those insects. These discoveries paved the way to stamping out the disease. Since 1900 there has been no epidemic of yellow fever in any American city, and not much in the Spanish-American cities.

Memphis had a severe epidemic in 1867, another in 1873, and again a most terrible one in 1878 followed by a lighter one in 1879.

The Howard Association. In 1867, in Memphis, a few gentlemen led by the medical profession, understanding and appre-

ciating the work of the immortal philanthropist, John Howard, resolved to follow his example, and devote themselves, under his name, to the succor of the sick, the relief of the suffering and the burial of the dead. The epidemic of 1867 came, and their services were most opportune and welcome. They did good work in 1873, and again in 1878. We have not the space to enumerate the members of the Howard Association, but it was composed of the best element of the population of Memphis and some of the surrounding towns. Trained professional Nurses were few in numbers in those days and it was necessary for the best citizens to take this work in hand.

About the middle of the epidemic of 1878, the Howards ran out of money and supplies; they announced this fact to the nation through the Associated Press; then Mr. 421 Jay Gould, the noted financier and railroad builder, came forward. Jay Gould told the Howard Association to draw on him for all the money they needed to defray the expense of their campaign to the end of the epidemic. The only condition Mr. Gould made was to keep the donation a secret until his death, which they did.

During the epidemic of 1873, Major 200 Butler P. Anderson, the subject of our sketch, became a Howard, and was one of the most faithful and devoted of that association of noble men; feeding the hungry, ministering to the sick and caring for the dead; with cheering words tendering sympathy to bereaved ones, imitating the Divine example, "he went about doing good." From 1873 to August, 1878 his life was well known to the people of Memphis. Deeply interested in the material and moral advancement of the people of this section, his voice and pen were ever ready to be used in their interests. He was a man of the strongest sympathy, and the purest philanthropy, and when the wail of distress from stricken Grenada, in 1878, caught his ear, he could not restrain himself, nor refuse to go to her succor.

Home, Wife, Mother—the dearest and sweetest words God ever voiced in spoken language—these magic words had an enduring lodgement in his great and manly soul, and his heart ever turned to his home—the mecca where he found the endearments of life. There was the abode of his wife and children whom he loved so well. He bade them farewell to go on what he well knew was a perilous mission of mercy. Brave man and true Howard that he was, he did not pause to consider the risk, nor what the result would be. The people of Grenada asked for Succor, and he was among the few who responded, and when he reached that ill-fated town he found the people in a carnival of death far worse than bloody war.

His was a higher order of courage than was required to march in the forefront of the battle, for he fought an unseen foe

whose deadly arm cuts own all alike, and against whom there is no protection..

It was fated that this hero should fall, that he should become a martyr to his human impulses, and his sense of duty. He sacrificed his life in trying to save others, but in dying he immortalized himself and made for the association a name far beyond the limits of his own state. As long as August, 1878, and Grenada, Miss., is remembered, so long will the name and memory of 200 Butler P. Anderson be cherished.

Soon after Major Anderson was stricken with the fever, his devoted wife was notified and she immediately went to him, staying with and nursing him until the last, and then following his remains to the grave. Their separation was of short duration, and in a few days she too was stricken with the malady, and was laid to rest beside the husband of her youth, in dear Elmwood.

“But when the sun in all his state
Illum’ed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory’s morning gate,
And walked in Paradise.”

The following children now survive; (422) Kate Adair, now Mrs. Ernest Hine, of Athens, Ala. (423) Ione, who was adopted by W. L. Huse, of St. Louis, and is now Mrs. (423) Hedges; and (424) John Adair Anderson, whose home is now in Memphis, and who holds a responsible position with B. Loweinstein & Bro.

188 Col. Wm. P. Anderson==79 Margaret Adair
Daughter of the Governor

Progeny

(200) Butler P. Anderson, and Others

200 Butler P. Anderson==423 Ione Head

Grandson of Governor Adair.

Progeny: Five Children

- | | | | |
|-----|-----|---|--------------------|
| 422 | I | Kate Adair Anderson, b 1862. | m 424 Ernest Hine. |
| 197 | II | Patten Anderson, b 1865. Died unm, at 26 yrs. | |
| 425 | III | John Anderson, b 1868. m Annie Dillard. | |
| 426 | IV | Scott Anderson, b 1870. died at 2 years. | |
| 427 | V | Ione Anderson, b 1873, m Isaac Hedges. | |

1881

422 Kate Adair Anderson==Ernest Hine
Daughter of Butler P. and Ione
Anderson.

Progeny: Five Children

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 428 | I | William Hine, b 1883, Single. |
| 429 | II | Everlyne Hine, b 1885. m Robert S. Beattie. |
| 430 | III | Clara P. A. Hine, b 1881. |

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

432 V Henrietta E. Hine, b 1894.

429 Everlyne Hine=**433** Robert S. Beattie
Daughter of Kate A. and Ernest Hine.

Progeny: Three Children

435 I Robert Adair Beattie, b 1910.

435 II George Wm. Beattie, died.

436 III Ernest Sloss Beattie, b 1914.

427 Ione Anderson=**437** Isaac Hedges
Daughter of Ione and Butler P. Anderson.

Progeny: Three Children

438 I William H. Hedges, b.

439 II Dorathea Hedges.

440 III Isaac Adair Hedges.

BAILEY GENEALOGY

1784

Katherine=Governor (4) John Adair

Progeny:

Margaret Adair and others.

1814

75 Margaret Adair=Col. 188 William P. Anderson

Progeny:

240 Belle Anderson and others

240 Belle Anderson=Capt. 205 James Murray

Progeny:

241 Ellen Murray, and others

1887

241 Ellen Murray=Hon. **241** Joseph Weldon Bailey
Daughter of Belle Anderson Mr. Bailey was Representa-
and Capt. James Murray. Grand- tive in Congress from
daughter of Margaret Adair, and the Sherman district in
Col. Wm. P. Anderson. Great grand- Texas for a number
daughter of Katherine and Gov- of terms. Then he was
ernor John Adair, of Kentucky. Senator, and was the ablest
expounder of the Constitu-
tion on the Democratic Side.

Progeny: Two Children

243 Weldon M. Bailey, born ——— Married?——.

241 II Joseph W. Bailey, Jr., born——. Is a lawyer
associated with his father.

(243) Mr. Weldon M. Bailey was a lawyer, but came out
of the army deaf in one ear; and thus unable to hear all that
transpired in the trial of a case, he abandoned the practice.

245 Mr. Welden M. Bailey=Electra Waggoner

Daughter of Mr. 246 and Mrs. 247 W.
T. Waggoner of Fort Worth, Texas.

CHAPTER XX

GENEALOGY OF ISABELLA McCALLA DAIR PLEASANTS

Daughter of
Governor John Adair of Kentucky

Was born at Whitehall, Ky., in 1800. Married 414 Benjamin Franklin Pleasants, March 4th, 1817. Celebrated her Golden Wedding in Washington in 1867. Died 1869 at the home of her daughter, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(414) Benjamin Franklin Pleasants was born in Goochland Co., Virginia. Family moved to Kentucky in his early childhood; Spent most of his life as Clerk in the office of the Solicitor of the Treasury, in Washington, D. C., where he died June 2d, 1879.

1817

81 Isabella McCalla Adair=414 Benjamin F. Pleasants
Daughter of Governor Adair of Ky.

Progeny: Five Children

- 415 I Paulina Pleasants, b Dec. 13, 1817; d, June 23, 1829.
- 416 II Ann Catherine Pleasants, b , May 28, 1820. m, Mason Noble, Aug. 31, 1836.
- 417 III George Washington Pleasants, b, Nov. 24, 1823, m, Sarah T. Bulkley, in 1850.
- 418 IV John Adair Pleasants, b, May 17, 1826, m, Virginia C. Mosby, May 1852.
- 419 V Matthew Franklin Pleasants, b Sept. 17, 1829, m, Lydia Octavia Mosby, 1852.

(420) Rev. Mason Noble was born in Williamstown, Mass., March 18th, 1809. Was a Presbyterian Minister; during his active life he was pastor, successively of the following Churches: Fourth Presbyterian of Washington, D. C.; Eleventh Presbyterian Church of New York; was Naval Chaplin after 1853, lived in Washington when waiting orders, and after retirement at age of 62 years, acted as pastor of the Sixth Presbyterian Church of Washington, D. C., until his death in October, 1881.

1836

416 Ann Catherine Pleasants=Rev. 420 Mason Noble
Grand-daughter of Governor Adair of Ky.

Progeny: Four Sons

- 421 I Josep Franklin Noble, b, Aug. 1837, m, Emma M. Prime, June 4, 1862.
- 422 II Mason Noble, Jr., b, Sept. 12, 1842, m, Mary

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

Eliabeth Adam, Sept. 12, 1867.

- 423 III George Pleasants Noble, b, Jan. 4, 1845, m, Eliabeth T. Ketcham of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1858. d, March 15, 1918.

- 424 IV Charles Noble, b, in N. Y., Dec. 3, 1847, m. Alice Thomas, Jan. 21, 1874. ———

(421) Rev. Joseph Franklin Noble, served as Pastor of the following Churches, in succession: Presbyterian of Sandusky, Ohio; the Congregational Church, Torrinford, Conn.; Church of the Covenant (Congregational) Brooklyn, N. Y.; Presbyterian Church, Hemstead, Long Island, N. Y.; Congregational Churches, Falls Church and Vanderwerken, Virginia. On Editorial Staff of Appleton's Cyclopaedia, and Editor of the "Treasure Magaine," New York. Published "Thoughts for the Occasion," in several volumes, and "Sermons in Illustration." He died April 25, 1922.

1862

- 421 Rev. Joseph Franklin Noble==Emma Matilda Prime
Son of Rev. Mason Noble, Sr.

Progeny: Four Daughters, Two Sons

- 426 I Hary Noble, b, Sept. 22, 1863, m Fred Dudley, June 8, 1892. R. F. D., Rosslyn, Va.

- 427 II Isabella Pleasants Noble, b, Dec. 22, 1864. m, Henry McKeag, Aug. 16, 1893, 172 Union St., Montclair, N. J.

- 428 III Kate Paulina Noble, b, July 5, 1872. Died Jan. 22, 1878.

- 429 IV Henry Prime Noble, b, May 27, 1874, m, Letitia Merriweather Demarest, 1905, at Falls Church, Va.

- 430 V Alice Noble, b, May 24, 1878, m Francis Mal-lory Ball, Nov. 28, 1906, in Hollywood, Calif.

- 431 VI Mason Franklin Noble, b, Aug. 15, 1882, m, Louise F. Kelley, April 18, 1908.

(432) Rev. Mason Noble, Jr., was Pastor of Congrega-tional Churches at the following places: Cannan, Conn., Shef-field, Mass., Oriole and Lake Helen, Florida. He was born in 1842 and died in 1916.

1867

- 422 Rev. Mason Noble, Jr.=422 Mary Elizabeth Adam
Son of Rev. Mason Noble, Sr.

Progeny: Five Sons, Two Daughters.

- 426 I George Adam Noble, b, June 23, 1868, at Inverness, Fla.

- 427 II Katherine Pleasants Noble, b, Feb. 2, 1870, at Canaan, Conn.

- 428 III Rose Noble, b, Sept. 6, 1872, at Inverness, Fla.
 429 IV Mason Noble, 3d, b, Oct. 17, 1874, m, Minnie Catherine Cake, Aug. 22, 1906.
 430 V John Adair Noble, b, Dec, 20 at Inverness, Fla.
 431 VI Samuel Charles Noble, b, Dec. 26, 1881, m. Aileen Butler, Nov. 16, 1912. She died June 14, 117, at Jacksonville, Fla.
 431 VII Joseph Franklin Noble, b, March 20, 1886, d, Aug. 16, 1888.

(423) George Pleasants Noble, born Jan. 4, 1845, married Elizabeth T. Ketcham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1868. Was Pastor of the following Presbuterian Churches successively: Weehawken, N. J., Malden, N. Y., Mendham, N. J., Carmel, N. Y. Died March 15, 1918.

1845

423 Rev. George Pleasants Noble=433 Elizabeth T. Ketcham
 Son of Rev. Mason Noble, Sr.

Progeny: Four Sons, One Daughter

- 434 I Henry Herbet Taylor Noble, b, Jan. 27, 1870. m, Dec., 30, 1896, Carolin Leslie Place.
 435 II Franklin Pleasants Noble, b, March 25, 1872, m June 19, 1998, Jennie F. Bokoven.
 436 III Fanny Ketcham Noble, b, Oct. 19. 1873.
 437 IV Charle Noble, Jr., b, Jan. 8, 1877, m, Oct. 22, 1902, Grace Charlick.
 438 V George Pleasants Noble, Jr., b, May 29, 1881. Died Sept. 3, 1882.

429 Henry Prime Noble=439 Letita Merriweather Demarest
 Son of J. F. and E. M. Noble at Falls Church, Va.

Progeny: Two Sons, One Daughter

- 440 I Herny Prime Noble, Jr., b, Jan. 30, 1907.
 441 II Beartha Demarest Noble, b, Jan. 19, 1909.
 442 III Merriweather Adair Noble, b, Dec. 19, 1919.
 Nov. 28, 1906

430 Alice Noble=443 Francis Mallory Ball
 Daughter of J. F. and E. M. Noble at Hollywood, Calif.

Progeny: One Son, Two Daughters

- 444 I Francis Mallory Ball, Jr., b, Aug. 9, 1907.
 445 II Alice Delany Ball, b, July 3, 1913.
 446 III Emma Matilda Ball, b, Feb. 21, 1919.
 April 19, 1908

431 Mason Franklin Noble=447 Louise F. Kelley
 Sixth Child of J. F. Noble

Progeny: Three Daughters

- 448 I Mary Noble, b, July 23, 1910.
 449 II Stephanie Louise Noble, b, May 29, 1912.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

450 III Virginia Adair Noble, b, May 29, 1914.

August 22, 1906

429 Mason Noble, 3d==451 Minnie Catherine Cake
Son of Mason Noble Jr., and Mary
Adam Noble,

Progeny: One Daughter, Two Sons

452 I Mary Elizabeth Noble, b, Aug. 31, 1907.

453 II Mason Noble 4th, b, May 9, 1909.

454 III Hugh Noble, b, Oct. 7, 1911.

All born in Canaan, Conn.

1912

431 Samuel Charles Noble==455 Eileen Butler
Son of Mason Noble, Jr. She died June 14, 1917, at
Jacksonville, Fla.

Progeny: Two Daughters

456 I Carldeen Noble, b, Dec. 20, 1913.

457 II Aileen Noble, b, May 27, 1917.

(448) George Washington Pleasants, a grandson of Governor Adair, married 45x Sarah T. Buckley, and lived all his active life in Rock Island, Ill. He was a Practitioner of Law, then Judge of the District Court, and finally Justice of the State Court of Appeals. He died at an advanced age in Rock Island, Ill.

1850

488 George Washington Pleasants==451 Sarah T. Buckley

Progeny: One Son, Two Daughters

452 I Adair Pleasants, b, in Rock Island, April 8, 1854
m, 453 Sarah Mary Crawford, May 2, 1888.
Was a lawyer in Rock Island.

454 II Nannie Pleasants, b, Rock Island, Jan. 8, 1858.
Married 455 Samuel Adam Lynde, Aug. 27,
1879. Present Address, 155 West 58th St., New
York.

456 III Belle Pleasants, b, Rock Island, April 16, 1860.
Married Benjamin F. Orton, April 10, 1888.
Present Address: The New Port, 16th and
Spruce St., Philadelphia.

John Adair Pleasants was a grandson of Governor John Adair of Ky. He was born 1826; Married in 1852; Was a lawyer in Akron, Ohio, for a few years; for the most of his life he was in the Insurance business in Richmond, Virginia, where he died in 1893.

1852

449 John Adair Pleasants==458 Virginia Cary Mosby

Progeny: Five Daughters

- 559 I Mary Webster Pleasants, b, Feb. 21, 1853. d, March 13, 18g4.
- 460 II Louise McLain Pleasants, b, Oct. 24, 1855. Lives at 508 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Virginia.
- 463 III Kate Noble Pleasants, b, April 8, 1857, m, Edmund Christian Minor, 1877.
- 464 1V Lydia Mosby Pleasants, b, May 18, 1860, m, Benjamin F. Purcell, 1893.
- 465 V Rosalie Harrison Pleasants ,b, Sept. 6, 1864, m, William W. Archer, 1893.

(450) Matthew Franklin Pleasants, was a son of B. F. and I. M. Pleasants, and a grandson of Governor Adair of Ky., born Sept. 29, 1829. Married Oct. 6, 1852. In mercantile business in New York till 1860; Pardon Clerk in the office of the Attorney General, Washington, D. C., till 1870; then Clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court, Richmond, Virginia, till his death in 1906.

1852

450 Matthew Franklin Pleasants==466 Lydia Octavia Mosby

Progeny: Two Daughters, Three Sons

- 467 I Isabella Adair Pleasants, b, Oct. 21, 1853. m, Reginald Gilham in 1888. Address 11 E. Franklin St., Richmond. Va.
- 488 II Virginia Mosby Pleasants, b, Jan. 10, 1856, d. 1921.
- 489 III McLain Pleasants, b, June 21, 1868, m, Hester Kyle, 1893; d, 1903.
- 490 IV Matthew Pleasants, b July 22, 1865; d 1867.
- 492 V John Adair Pleasants, b, 1870, d, 1904.

1888

452 Adair Pleasants==493 Sarah Mary Crawford

Son of Geo. W. and Sarah M. G. Pleasants. Address Adair Pleasants Esq, Rock Island, Illinois.

Progeny: One Son, One Daughter

- 494 I Dorothy Pleasants, b, March 18, 1889.
- 495 II Matthew Pleasants, b, Feb. 21, 1892.

1879

454 Nannie Pleasants==496 Samuel Adams Lynde.

Daughter of Geo. W. Pleasants 155 West 58th, St. N. Y.

Progeny Two Sons, One Daughter

- 497 I Cornelius Lynde, b, Feb. 20, 1881, m, Bertha Pollock.
- 498 II Isabella Adair Lynde, b, Oct. 9, 1883. m. John Francis Danman, Jr.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

- 499 III George Pleasants Lynde, b, March 13, 1887. m,
Sarah Gibson.

1888

- 456** Belle Pleasants=500 Benjamin F. Orton
Daughter of Geo. W. Pleasants.

Progeny: One Daughter

- 502 I Ellen Adair Orton, b, Dec. 12, 1890.

- 463** Kate N. Pleasants=503 Edmund Christian Minor.
Daughter of John Adair Pleasants 508 E. Franklin St.,
Richmond, Va.

Progeny: Five Daughters, One Son

- 560 I Louise McLain Minor, b, 1878. died 1880.
561 II Kate Pleasants Minor, b, 1879, died 1887.
562 III Virginia Adair Minor, b, 1882. m Edw. Gilchrist.
563 IV Edmund Christian Minor, b, 1885. Died 1890.
564 V Caroline Minor, b, 1887. m, Richard S. Ely,
1914. Address R. F. D., Alexandria, Va.
565 VI Annie Hyde Minor, b, 1889. died 1922.

1893

- 464** Lydia M. Pleasants=Benjamin F. Purcell.
Daughter of J. A. Pleasants He died in 1923

Progeny: Two Sons, Two Daughters

- 566 I Martha Webb Purcell, b, 1894. m. Philip S.
Barba, 1920.
567 II John Adair Purcell, b, 1900.
568 III Lydia Mosby Purcell, b, 1902.
569 IV Benjamin F. Purcell, Jr., b, 1903, died 1905.

1893

- 465** Rosellie Harrison Pleasants=570 William W. Archer.
Daughter of J. A. Pleasants.

Progeny: Four Sons

- 571 I Adair Pleasants Archer, b, 1894. Died 1918 at
Camp Grant, Ill., U. S. Service, World War; In-
fluenza the direct cause.
572 II Sheppard Archer, b, 1898, died 1899.
573 III William W. Archer, Jr., b, 1902.
574 IV Edmond Minor Archer, b, 1904.

1893

- 489** McLain Pleasants=575 Hester Kayle.
Son of Matthew F. Pleasants

Progeny: Two Sons, One Daughter

- 576 I Matthew Franklin Pleasants, Jr., b, 1894.
577 II Robert Kyle Pleasants b, 1895. m, C. M. Chi-
chester, 1917. He died 1918.
478 III Catherine Sellers Pleasants, b, 1898. m, C. M.

Butterworth, 1922.

497 Cornelious Lynde==580 Bertha Pollock.

Son of Nannia Pleasants and S. A. Lynde

Progeny: One Daughter, One Son

581 I Margaret Lynde.

582 II Samuel Adams Lynde, Jr.

1903

498 Isabell A. Lynde==584 J. F. Danman

Daughter of Nannie P. and S. A. Lynde.

Progeny: Three Sons, One Daughter

585 II Samuel Lynde Danman, b.

586 II John Francis Danman.

587 III Nancy Danman.

588 IV Peter Adair Danman.

499 George Pleasants Lynde==589 Sarah Gibson.

Son of Nannie Pleasants and S. A. Lynde.

Progeny: One Son

590 I Charle McGill Lynde.

562 Virginia Minor==592 E. Gilchrist.

Daughter of Kate N., and E. C. Minor.

Progeny: One Daughter

593 I Katherine Caroline Gilchrist, b, 1909.

1915

504 Caroline Minor==594 Richard Ely

Daughter of J. A., and E. C. Minor.

Progeny: Two Sons, One Daughter

595 I Richard Edmund Ely, b, 1915.

596 II Adair Anderson Ely, b. 1921.

597 III Anna Morris Ely, b, 1923.

566 Martha Purcell==598 Philip S. Barba.

Daughter of Lydia P., and B. F. Purcell.

Progeny: One Son

599 I William Philip Barba, b 1922.

1917

577 Robert Kyle Pleasants==600 C .M. Chichester

Son of McLain and Hester Kyle Pleasants.

Progeny: One Son

602 I Robert Kyle Pleasants, Jr., 1915.

1922

578 Catherine S. Pleasants==603 C. M. Butterworth

Daughter of McLain and Hester Kyle Pleasants

Progeny: One Daughter

604 I Roberta Kyle Butterworth, b, 1923.

1922

605 Kathleen McKeag==606 Burdette O'Conner

Daughter of Isabella P. and H. C. McKeag.

Progeny: One Daughter

607 I Isabella Noble O'Conner, b, July 1, 1923.

103 Children Born in the Pleasants Branch. 31 Marriages

CHAPTER XXI

SKETCH OF MRS. ANNETTA SCOTT FOX

Mrs. Annetta Scott Fox, second daughter of Dr. Robert Scott and his wife, Mary Adair, was born in Monticello, Florida, July 12th, 1861. She was married in 1886 to James Albert Brandon of Thomasville, Georgia, where they resided until his death in 1895. A year later Mrs. Brandon took her niece, Harriet Newcomb, an art student, to New York City, and made her home there until her marriage in 1902 to Hon. A. F. Fox, Member of Congress from the Fourth Mississippi District. As the wife of a Congressman, Mrs. Fox, by her many charms and brilliant attainments, was easily a leader in the social and official life of the capitol city, and after Mr. Fox's retirement from Congress, and their return to Mississippi, though a stranger, with the same ability and charm, she soon made for herself a wide circle of friends and an influence which was felt, not only locally, but in all parts of the state. She presided with a gracious dignity at their home, "Elm View," widely known as one of the most beautiful estates in Mississippi, and with the generous hospitality dispensed by her it became famous as a center of the social, political and intellectual life of the State, entertaining as its frequent guests the leading men and women of the commonwealth.

Mrs. Fox has been prominently connected with the patriotic organizations, both state and national, notably the Daughters of the American Revolution of which she served for many years as State Regent and National Vice President General, and Colonial Dames of America, of which she is at this time State Vice President. These organizations have enjoyed splendid growth and progress under her leadership. During the world war, Mrs. Fox was a leader in various branches of relief and patriotic work, actively responding to all calls made upon her.

HON. ANDREW FULLER FOX

Andrew Fuller Fox, son of Hally Fox and his wife, Sarah Hughes, was born on the 26th of April, 1849, in Pickens County, Alabama. Both the Fox and Hughes families were for several generations residents of South Carolina, and members of both are mentioned in records of the Revolutionary War. The Fox family came to South Carolina from Virginia and was originally English.

When Andrew Fuller was four years old his father moved to Calhoun County, Mississippi, settling near the old town of State Springs, where other members of his family had homes.

Before Fuller was twelve years old the Civil War came on and all the male members of the family, of fighting age, enlisted; he was most anxious to take part in it and at the age of fourteen, with a young cousin, slipped away from home and walked thirty-five miles to Grenada, Miss., where a regiment was encamped; he was taken by the commanding officer into his tent for the night, and the next day, to his infinite chagrin and disappointment, was sent back to his home.

During the war there was little opportunity in the South for boys to obtain an education, but Fuller, always devoted to books, used every spare moment for study, his older sisters his instructors; so at the age of seventeen he, having acquired an unusually good literary and classical education for that time, accepted a position as teacher. Later he went to a college in Mansfield, Texas, from which two years afterwards he was graduated. He then returned to Mississippi and founded a small college at State Springs, which for many years enjoyed a good standing and patronage. It had been his intention to devote himself to a life of teaching, a profession for which he had great respect, but finding that it was a strain upon his nerves and threatened to undermine his health, he decided when twenty-seven years of age, to give it up. He moved to Grenada, and studied law in the office of Gen. E. C. Walthall, for whom he had a great attachment. The devotion and intimacy between these two continued until the death of Gen. Walthall in 1898.

With his well trained mind, Mr. Fox soon finished his law course, and was admitted to the bar, beginning his practice in Calhoun and Webster counties. In 1883 he accepted an invitation from Hon. Frank White, who afterwards moved to Alabama and later became U. S. Senator from that state, to form a partnership for the practice of law in West Point, Miss. When Mr. White removed to Birmingham, Mr. Fox, not wishing to leave Mississippi, formed a partnership with S. M. Roane, and for many years the firm "Fox and Roane" was one of the best known and most successful in the state.

In 1891 Mr. Fox was a member of the State senate, an office which he accepted solely for the purpose of securing the re-election to the U. S. Senate of Gen. E. C. Walthall and Gen. J. Z. George. This accomplished, Mr. Fox resigned the office of State Senator to accept from President Cleveland the appointment as U. S. District Attorney. Before the expiration of one term in this office Mr. Fox was urged to become the nominee of his party for Congress from the 4th Mississippi District. Though always much interested in the politics of his state, Mr. Fox did not care for office holding, and only accepted this

nomination when tendered from a sense of duty and devotion to his state, and at great sacrifice personally and financially. At that time the 4th District had a strong populist element, there being decided indication of the election of a populist for Congress. With his strong personal following Mr. Fox was elected by a splendid majority, and re-elected twice, almost without opposition, though never a candidate, and never having made a canvass of his district. After six years he announced that he could not serve longer. A demand was then made upon him to become a candidate for Governor of Mississippi, by the conservative element of that state to oppose Jas. K. Vardaman, a man of the most radical views and tendencies. This, however, Mr. Fox was forced to decline to do because of the death of his partner, Mr. Roane, which made it imperative that he again take up their large practice.

In 1911 Mr. Fox was elected by acclamation president of the Mississippi State Bar Association. He continued in his profession until 1924 when he retired, and has since spent much time in travel.

Mr. Fox was married in 1873 to Miss Augusta Branson of Mansfield, Texas, who died in 1900. In 1902 he was married to Mrs. Annetta Scott Brandon, daughter of Dr. Robert Scott and his wife, Mary Catherine Adair.

CHAPTER XXII

DOCTOR WILLIAM HENRY MOORE ADAIR

The subject of this sketch was the eldest son of Gov. John Adair of Kentucky, and his wife, Katherine Palmer, and was born on the family estate, "White Hall," near Harrodsburg, on July 9th, 1805. He received a college and professional education, and began the practice of his profession in his home county. He was married on September 28th, 1830, to Elizabeth Ann Cromwell, a descendant of the Craddocks, Cromwells, Risteaus, Worthingtons, and many other well known families who made the early history of Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had six children; three of whom died in infancy. The eldest, Stephen Cromwell, is still living.

In 1838, Dr. Adair moved with his family to Morganfield, Union County, to be near his wife's father who was quite old and wished to have his daughter with him. There Dr. Adair practiced his profession, and also found much other work to engage his attention. At that time this part of Kentucky was quite primitive, being settled largely by Roman Catholics. Dr. and Mrs. Adair did a great deal of educational and missionary work, organizing Presbyterian churches and Sunday schools. He assisted in the organization of the church at Morganfield of which he was an elder up to the time of his death. He had the misfortune on October 8th, 1851 of losing his wife, who was a splendid and capable woman, a real helpmate to him in his busy and useful life. He seemed never to have recovered from the effects of the loss, though he continued to practice his profession until in February, 1859, when he had a severe illness. As his two daughters were married and living in Florida, his son, Cromwell, took him South as soon as he was able to travel, hoping the mild climate would be beneficial. But he did not regain strength, and died on March 15th, 1859.

ROBERT SCOTT, M. D.

Robert Scott, the son of James Scott, and Margaret Bailey, his wife, was born in Jefferson County, Florida, on March 25th, 1833. His father had moved some years before from the family home near St. Mary's Ga., to join relatives and friends and make a new home in the then territory of Florida. One of the most thrilling recollections of Robert's childhood in this wild country was an unexpected attack one evening on the home by a band of Seminole Indians when, but for the prompt

and ready action of his father and his slaves, the family would no doubt have been massacred. Some years later his father bought and moved his family to another plantation only a short distance from the town of Monticello.

Robert and his brother, William, were educated by private teachers and later sent to the University of Virginia; but before he had taken his medical course the father died, leaving Robert the care of Mother and three younger sisters, as well as the responsibility of the plantation and slaves. He established a home in the town for the family, arranged the business affairs for his absence and went to Philadelphia where he finished his medical course two years later at Jefferson College. He at once began to practice his profession in his home town, where in February, 1859, he was married to Mary Katherine Adair, daughter of William Adair and Elizabeth Cromwell, his wife; the mother having died, Mary spent much of her girlhood with her aunt Ellen Adair Beatty at "Casa Bianca," a few miles from Monticello, and it was in this interesting old home that the wedding took place.

Two years later the Civil War came on, and Dr. Scott enlisted in a local company, organized by Col. Bird, and was elected 1st Lieutenant. Very soon after they joined the army, however, a petition was sent to the authorities by the citizens of town and county to have Dr. Scott returned, as some of the older physicians, who had been expected to care for the people, had accepted hospital appointments. Later a small hospital was established in Monticello for the care of sick and wounded soldiers, to which work Dr. Scott devoted himself during and after the war.

His wife died in August, 1872, leaving six daughters, all of whom are living at the present time except the youngest who died in infancy.

Dr. Scott died January 3, 1886. He was a man of great strength of character and gentleness of disposition; a devoted husband, father, brother and friend. He led a most unselfish life, doing much good in the community, ready with sympathy and help for all in trouble and need, often at great sacrifice to himself.

William Henry Palmer Moore Adair, M. D.

Lineage—Doctor 4 Wm. H. M. Adair, (3 John Adair, 2 William Adair, 1 Thomas Adair,) son of Governor Adair of Kentucky; was born July 9, 1805.

1830

85 Doctor William Henry Moore Adair—608 Elizabeth Cromwell Progeny:

609 I Cromwell Adair, the oldest, born 1831.

610 II Henrietta Adair, born 1834.

611 III Mary Katherine Adair, born Feb. 1839.

612 Cromwell Adair married 613 Katherine Cromwell, a distant cousin. Progeny: none. Both are living at this time at Morganfield, Ky.

(239) Henrietta Adair, born about 1834, married her cousin, Gen. 197 James Patten Anderson.

Mary Katherine Adair was born 1839.

611 Mary Katherine Adair=**614** Robert Scott, M. D.
She died in Aug. 1872. of Monticello, Fla.
He died in 1886

Progeny: Five Children

615 I Margaret Elizabeth Scott, born Dec. 1859.

617 II Annetta Scott, born July 12, 1861.

618 III Adair Scott, born Feb. 3, 1864.

— 619 IV Minnie Scott, born Oct. 12, 1866.

620 V Julia Scott, born July 27, 1869.

1879

615 Margaret Elizabeth Scott=**621** Orlando Newcomb

Progeny:

622 I Henrietta Adair Newcomb, March 8th.

623 II Molly Newcomb.

624 III Robert Newcomb.

622 Henrietta Adair Newcomb=**625** Eugene Smith
Born 1880 of Thomasville, Ga.,
where they now live.

623 Molly Newcomb=**626** Frederick Warrington Bull
Born 1882 Died 1920

627 One son, Frederick Bull, Jr., born 1913.

Mrs. Bull resides with son, mother and brother in N. J.

The third child, Robert Newcomb, was born 1885, and is not married.

(617) Annetta was born, 1861.

1886

617 Annetta Scott=**628** James Albert Branden
of Thomasville, Ga., died 1895

Progeny: None

2d Marriage

617 Annetta Scott=**629** Andrew Fuller Fox
A lawyer and Congressman from West
Point, Mississippi.

Progeny: None

1881

618 Adair Scott==630 John Denham

Born 1864 of Monticello, Fla. died 1908

Progeny: One Son

631 Robert Scott Denham.

1916

631 Robert Scott Denham==632 Margaret Hubbard

of Montgomery, Ala.

Progeny: One Son

Robert Scott Denham, Jr., b. 1917.

Minnie Scott, 4th daughter of Dr. Scott, born 1866.

1884

619 Minnie Scott==633 Emmet Smith

of Florida

Progeny: Two Children

634 I Robert Smith, b 1885.

635 II Minnie Smith, b 1891.

634 Robert Smith==636 Frances Chambers

Have one daughter, Margaret Smith, b 1911.

635 Minnie Smith==637 Fletcher Farrell of Ala.

Lived in Columbus, Ga. Was recently killed in auto accident. She now lives with her parents in Moultrie, Ga.

Julia Scott, 5th daughter of Dr. Scott, b 1869.

1891

620 Julia Scott==638 James Mason Dyer

Progeny: Three Children

639 I Adair Dyer, b, 1892, not married, lives in Dallas.

640 II James Mason Dyer, Jr., b, 1894, not married. Living in Corsicana, Texas.

641 III Annetta Baldwin Dyer, b, 1897. Married Carrell Miller, lives in Corsicana, where his parents also reside.

Hon. Stephen Cromwell Adair

Stephen Cromwell Adair, the son of Dr. Wm. H. P. M. Adair and Elizabeth Cromwell, his wife, was born at Harrodsburg, Ky., July 18th, 1831. The family removed to Morganfield, Union County, in 1838.

Cromwell's education began at home, was continued at the high school at Henderson, Ky. For four years he was at college in Hanover, Indiana, where he was graduated in 1854. He then accepted a position to teach in a school in Memphis, Tenn., studying at the same time. Having finished the law course, he returned to Kentucky and began his practice in Union and ad-

joining counties, where he soon became widely known as an able and conscientious lawyer and financier, and where he enjoyed a splendid practice for many years.

Mr. Adair served for a number of terms in the state Senate, and was a leader in that body when much constructive legislation was accomplished, the most notable of which was the adoption of the present constitution of Kentucky. He was a candidate for Congress in 1876, but was defeated by Mr. Laffoon. Mr. Adair, with his splendid training, personal integrity and unusual ability would have brilliantly represented his state in our nation's capitol had he been elected.

Mr. Adair was married Nov. 13th, 1860, to Katherine Cromwell, daughter of a cousin of his mother. Both are living at this time, enjoying a beautiful old age among the friends of a lifetime in the home they made for themselves when on the threshold of life's journey together.

CHAPTER XXIII

CROMWELL GENEALOGY

Morgan Williams, ap Morgan, ap Yevan
(Welch princes) =

Elizabeth Cromwell, Sister of Thos.
Cromwell, Earl of Essex.

Richard Cromwell Williams
Knighted by King Henry VIII,
"Sir Richard Cromwell" (dropping the
Williams) in compliment to his mother's
brother, the Earl of Essex. =

Frances, daughter and co-heir of
Thos. Murfyn, Knt.

Henry Cromwell was knighted by Queen
Elizabeth 1563. Served in the House of
Commons. Was known as "The Golden
Knight" because of his munificence. =

Joan Warren, daughter of Sir Ralph
Warren, of Lord Mayor of London in 1536.

Oliver (Sir) of Hinchbrook, Uncle of
Oliver—the "Protector." =

Elizabeth Bromley, dau. of Sir Thos.
Bromley, Lord High Chancellor of
England. He presided over the Commis-
sion that tried Mary, Queen of Scots. Is
buried in Westminster Abbey.

Henry Cromwell
Came to Virginia about 1620. =

Wife unknown

William Cromwell
Member of the Legislative Council of the
Lord Proprietor. =

Elizabeth Trahearne

William Cromwell II =

Mary Howard

Joseph Cromwell =

Comfort

Capt. Stephen Cromwell
Born 1747, Died 1783 =

Elizabeth Murray

Stephen Cromwell II =

Mary Cradock, dau. of Maj. John
Cradock, who served in Revolutionary War

Elizabeth Cromwell =

Dr. Wm. H. M. Adair, Son of Governor
John Adair of Kentucky.

Henrietta Buford Adair =

James Patton Anderson, Lieut. Col. in
U. S. A. during Mexican War, and Maj.-
Gen. in Confederate Army.

Adair Lineage from first American ancestor—Henrietta B. Adair, Dr. Wm. H. M. Adair, Gov'r
John Adair, William Adair, Thomas Adair.

CHAPTER XXIV

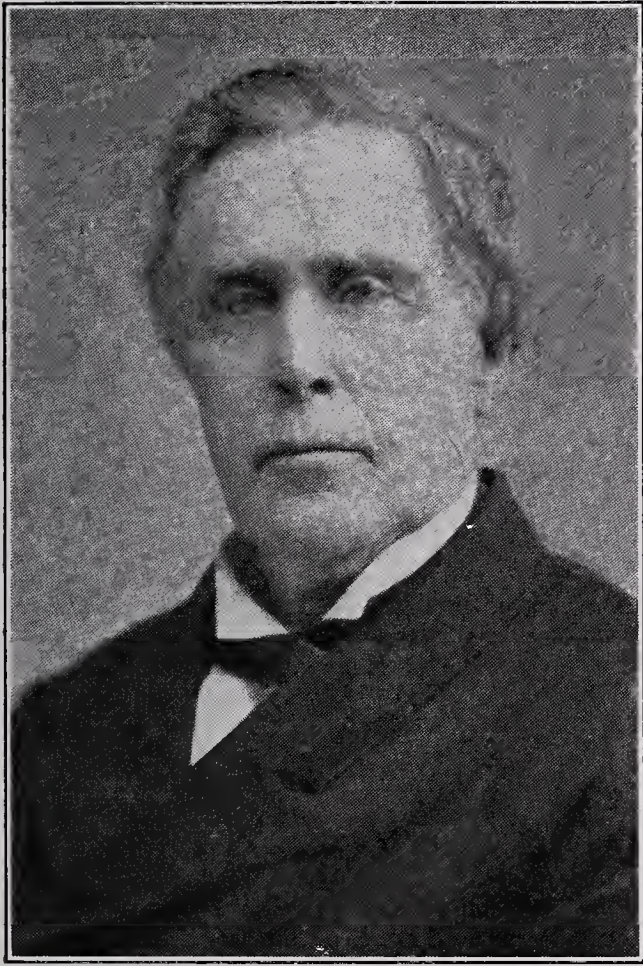
General John Adair of Astoria

John Adair, (3 Governor John, 2 William, 1 Thomas Adair, was born at White Hall, Ky., Aug. 8th, 1808. He was the youngest child in a family of eleven children, of Governor John Adair and Anna Palmer Adair, his wife. John Adair was a small boy when his father was Governor of Kentucky.

After he finished his education, he married, in 1834, Miss Mary Ann Cockburn Dickerson, b Feb. 15th, 1816.

He was naturally a pioneer and wanted to go west. After he was a grown man, he tired of slavery and emancipated his negro slaves, moved to Indiana, and settled on the Wabash near Terre Haute, with his family and some of his emancipated slaves. This was in 1834. This proved to be an unhealthy climate and he lost three of his children there, and he and his wife determined to move. At this time, 1848, President Polk appointed him Collector of Customs at the port of Astoria, Oregon. This occurred before the discovery of gold in California was known on the Atlantic side of the country. So on the 18th of Dec. of that year John Adair took his wife and six children aboard the steamer Falcon at New Orleans, bound for Oregon, via the Isthmus of Panama. Before the boat sailed, the news of the discovery of gold in California had spread over the country, so the boat became crowded to the limit with passengers. Among the passengers was Gen. Percifer F. F. Smith and his staff, including Gen. E. R. S. Canby. The Falcon landed her passengers at Chagres, from which point they had to make their way by canoes and mule-back across the isthmus to Panama. This journey was particularly difficult and dangerous; the trails were almost impassable and the cholera broke out among these six hundred passengers while they were making this perilous journey. When they reached Panama they had to wait for the steamship California to take them to San Francisco.

The Adairs had six children, and while waiting, the old town of Panama was filled to overflowing with Americans, who were wild to get on to the gold mines, but many of this eager crowd yielded up their lives to cholera before getting beyond Panama. At last, after nearly two months of weariness and expense, the steamship California reached Panama, and Adair was, with great difficulty, able to get his family aboard for San Francisco. Tickets were re-sold for as much as fifteen hundred dollars. This Pioneer steamship reached San Francisco on Feb. 28th, 1849, having been 29 days out of Panama, out of



Gen. John Adair of Astoria.



Mrs. John Adair of Astoria.

fuel twice, on fire twice, and poorly fitted at any time for the immense load of passengers. Arriving in San Francisco, the *Golden City*, Adair found everyone going, or wanting to go, to the mines. Many prominent men urged him to remain in San Francisco and report back to Washington that a Collector of Customs was vastly more needed than such an officer could be needed at Astoria; but Adair thought it clearly his duty to push on to his destination. He therefore set about getting transportation to the mouth of the Columbia River. After trying various vessels, he fortunately met Capt. Nathaniel Crossby, an early Portlander, who was going to Oregon with the little brig *Valdora*, and took passage on that. The little vessel had been 28 days in making the trip, and her passengers were indeed glad to get ashore, having served 24 days their turns at the pumps, in order to keep the *Valdora* afloat.

General John Adair was made welcome to his new home by the few white people living there, and during the summer of '49 moved his family into their permanent home.

Adair was so successful as Collector of Customs, and his services were so well appreciated by the authorities at Washington City, that he was continued in office for twelve years, during the administrations of Polk, Taylor, Pierce and Buchanan.

Adair was a leading Democrat, yet no efforts of his opponents were sufficient to have him removed as Collector of Customs at Astoria. He retired voluntarily at the end of President Buchanan's terms. After his retirement from the collectorship, he engaged in stock farming and other lines. He was never a military man, but was dubbed "General" in honor of his distinguished father, the Governor of Kentucky. General John Adair led a pure and upright life, and was universally revered and respected accordingly.

He died on the 9th of April, 1888, at his home in Astoria, age 80 years.

1834

John Adair—Mary Ann C. Dickinson

at Whitehall, KY. The Dickinsons were a distinguished family.

Progeny: 13 Children, 8 Girls, 5 Boys

626 I Elizabeth Adair, b July, 1835. m Charles J. Brenham 1855, d 1875.

627 II Ellen Adair, b Dec. 1836. m Geo. H. Mendell October, 1838.

628 III Katy Adair, b March, 1838. m Wm. T. Wel-

ker, July, 1857, d Dec., 1910.

629 IV John Adiar, Jr., b July, 1839. m Bethenia A. Owens, July, 1884, d Nov. 1914.

630 V Joseph Palmer Adair, b Nov., 1840, d Jany., 1846.

631 VI Anna Pindell, b Dec., 1841, d Jany., 1846.

632 VII Mary Ann Adair, b Feb., 1844, m Wm. H. Jordan Nov., 1865.

633 VIII Sarah Adair, b Feb., 1845, d Jany., 1846

634 IX Samuel Dickinson Adair, b Jan. 1847, m Mary Rodney Morris, Jan. 1880, d. 1916.

635 X Wm. Butler Adair, b. June, 1849, m Mary Louise Jorand, Sept, 1887.

636 XI Henry Buford Adair, b Sep. 1851, d Aug. 1871

637 XII Laura Pindell Adair, b. Aug., 1854, m. Bishop Wm. Morris Barker, July, 1892.

638 XIII Isabelle Pleasants Adair, b. Oct., 1856, d. Dec. 1867.

626 Elizabeth Adair=**639** Charles J. Brenham in 1855
b. 1817, d. 1875.

Progeny: 4 Sons, 2 Daughters

640 I Louisa Brenham, b. Aug., 1858, d. June, 1881.

641 II Robert Bernard Brenham, b. Dec., 1860, m. Jan. 1890, Annie K. Dowsett.

642 III Mary Dickinson Brenham, b. Sept, 1862, d. 1879

643 IV Betty M. Brenham, b. Nov. 1864, d. April, 1899.

644 V Charles J. Brenham, b. Jan., 1867, d. Apr., 1868.

645 VI Laura J. Brenham, b. July, 1870.

641 Robert Bernard Brenham=**646** Annie K. Dowsett, m.
Jan. 27, 1890.

Progeny: One Child

647 Charles James Brenham, b. April, 1895.

627 Ellen Adair=**648** George Henry Mendell, b. 1831, d.
1902, m. 1858; 1st Lieut.,
U. S. Eng. Corps.

Progeny: 5 Children

649 I Mary Adair Mendell, b. Dec. 1862, d. Nov., 1863

650 II George Henry Mendell, Jr. b. Aug. 1868.

651 III Ellen Mendell, b. July, 1871, died in infancy.

652 IV John Adair Mendell, b. Sept., 1873.

653 V Clarence Mendell, b. Oct., 1875, d. Dec., 1900.

649 George Henry Mendell, Jr=**654** Mary Kelknap Janin
m. Aug. 1st, 1901.

628 Katy Adair=**655** William T. Welker, m. July 23rd,
1857, b. 1830; d. 1900. 1st Lieut.
U. S. Ordinance.

656	I	Adair Welker, b. May, 1858.
657	II	William Welker, b. Oct., 1859, d. Jan., 1865.
658	III	Mendell Welker, b. Apr., 1862, d. June, 1904. married Eliza Gay, 1901.
659	IV	Mary Welker, b. 1864, d. 1865.
660	V	Katy Welker, b. Dec., 1865.
661	VI, VII	Louise and Lily, twins, b. Aug., 1869; both died in infancy.
662	VIII	Nelly Welker, b. Sept., 1872, died in infancy.
663	IX	Henrietta Welker, b. Sept., 1874, d. Dec., 1903
664	X	Louise Welker, Oct., 1877, d. Jan., 1878.

660 Katv Welker=Herman G. Wilson

665 I Rosalie Adair Wilson, b. _____
666 II Eleanor Nimmo Wilson, b. _____

1884

Progeny: One Child

1865

Progeny: 5 Daughters, 4 Sons

1887

Progeny: 2 Daughters, 1 Son

683 II Adeline de Valcourt Kendall, b. Aug., 1898.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE A

684 III William Henry Kendall, b. Dec., 1901.

1902

676 William Henry Jordan, Jr.=**685** May Evelyn Ball
(1st Lieut. 18th U. S. Inf.)

1905

678 Laura Jordan=**686** Carl Daniel Lewis

Progeny: 2 Children

687 I Carl Daniel Lewis, Jr., b. Nov., 1905.

688 II Elizabeth Adair Lewis, b. April, 1911.

1907

679 David Jefferson Jordan=**689** Clara Ella Root. (Died
May 6th, 1910.

Progeny: One Child

699 David Hadon Jordan, b. Jan., 1909.

Second Marriage: **679** David Jefferson Jordan=**700** Edna
Kindred, Feb. 6th, 1918.

1880

634 Samuel Dickerson Adair=**701** Mary Rodney Morris.

Of a distinguished family.

Progeny: 6 Children

703 I Hannah Adair, b. Dec., 1880.

704 II Henry Rodney Adair, b. April, 1882, Lieut. in
U. S. Army, killed in battle in Mexico, June 1st, 1916.

705 III John Adair, b. Oct., 1883, d. Dec., 1885.

706 IV Wistar Morris Adair, b. Jan., 1886.

707 V Mary Ann Adair, b. Aug., 1889.

708 VI Alexander Adair, b. May, 1892. Lieut. in U. S.
Army in World War.

1909

703 Hannah Adair=**709** Lausset Richter Rogers

Progeny: One Daughter, Two Sons

710 I Daniel Rogers, b. Aug., 1910.

711 II Adair Rogers, b. March, 1912.

712 III Diana Rogers, b. May, 1918.

1917

709 Alexander Rogers=**713** Irene Patiani

Progeny: One Child

714 Alexander Morris Adair Rogers, b May, 1919.

1887

635 William Butler Adair=**715** Mary Louise Jorand

Progeny: One Daughter, Two Sons

716 I Robert William Adair, b. Jan., 1892.

717 II Joseph Alexander Adair, b. Sept., 1894.

718 III Margaret Ellen Adair, b. Feb., 1898.

1892

637 Laura Pindell Adair=**719** Rev. Wm. Morris Barker,
Bishop of Olympia. b. 1854, d. 1901.

Progeny: Two Daughters

720 I Anna Ellis Barker, b. Oct. 1894.

721 II Mary Adair Barker, b. Nov., 1896, d. June, 1897.

Lieut. Henry Rodney Adair was born in Astoria, Oregon, and got his High School education at that place. His father, was 634 Samuel Dickinson Adair, grandfather, General 85 John Adair, and his great-grandfather was Governor of Kentucky. His mother was Mary Rodney Morris, daughter of the Bishop of Oregon. He entered the U. S. Military Institute at West Point in 1900. In 1912 he graduated from the Mounted Service School, where he won honors in the international competition in horsemanship.

Lieutenant Adair was with the Regular Army in its invasion of Mexico in 1916, when President Wilson ordered the army to use blank cartridges in harmony with his goody goody policy towards Mexico. Lieut. Adair and his comrades had to hold still and let Gen. Villa and his army shoot them down in carrying out Wilson's whimsical policy of "watchful waiting."

634 Samuel Dickinson Adair, who lived in Portland, Oregon with his family, was ill at the time and died after his son was killed, but never knew that his son was dead.

CHAPTER XXV

LINE B

THOMAS ADAIR, WITH HIS FAMILY**The first Adair Family to arrive in America****1 Thomas Adair, with his family.**

Adairs began to migrate to America during the first half of the 18th Century; they came from the Ulster counties in Ireland, and from Galloway, Scotland. In America some of them stopped in Maryland, some in New Jersey, but the larger number went to Pennsylvania, and they scattered from that State to South Carolina and other States.

The Adairs were Scotch-Irish emigrants, with not much love for the mother country, but an intense patriotism for their adopted country. Hence they made good soldiers for the American Independence Cause.

Most of the Adair emigrants were single men who left their sweethearts behind, and married in America.

It was about 1730 that Thomas Adair with his family from Ireland, County Antrim, landed in Pennsylvania, Chester County. The history of Thomas Adair is rather meager; but enough is known to establish the fact that Thomas was a son of Alexander Adair, and grandson of Rev. Patrick Adair of County Antrim in Ireland. Rev. Patrick married his cousin, Miss Jean Adair, daughter of the first Sir Robert Adair. Rev. Patrick Adair had four sons and one daughter. His third son was Alexander Adair, the Father of our Pioneer, Thomas Adair. We do not know the name of Alexander's wife, nor the name of the wife of Thomas Adair, but we know his children, all of whom were born in Ireland, County Antrim. Thomas Adair was born in 1680.

Following is the Progeny of Thomas Adair and wife:

- 2 I James Adair, the oldest, was born about 1709, built up and carried on an enormous trade with the Indians. He also wrote the best book ever published on the Indians. His descendants are in Arkansas and Oklahoma.
- 3 II Joseph Adair Sr., born 1711. Most of the Adairs of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee are his descendants.
- 4 III William Adair, the youngest, was born 1719, settled in the Waxaw Colony of South Carolina, and after the Revolutionary War his whole family moved to Kentucky, where one of them became Governor, and all of them became prominent.

Between 1750 and 1755, Thomas Adair and his three sons moved

from Pennsylvania to South Carolina and settled on Duncan's Creek, in the 96th district, now Laurens County.

James Adair, through his commercial influence and patronage, being a wholesale buyer for his Indian trade, got access to the King, and that Monarch, King George II, made a large grant of land to him, i. e. James Adair, who located the patent on this beautiful Duncan's Creek, in Laurens County, located away out beyond the frontier in the Indian Country. James Adair had his father and brothers to move from Pennsylvania to South Carolina to settle on this land. In going from the settlements to see this land, they found no roads, no surveys and no white settlements; just a virgin forest, but a beautiful country. So they cut out a road as they went up, in order that they might find their way out again.

After examining the land, and selecting their locations, some of the party went to work to build houses and clear land for cultivation, while others were sent back to Pennsylvania after their livestock which they drove overland on foot from the Susquehanna River to Duncans Creek. Their corn mill was also brought along and set up for operation by nailing it to a tree. It was something like an old-fashioned coffee mill. It was a curiosity to the Indians, who had been accustomed to grind their corn by rubbing it between two stones. This Colony obtained their supply of corn the first year by trading with the Indians.

Shortly after the Adair Colony was established, another noted Colony was located to the east of it called the WAXAW Colony, composed of Scotch-Irish settlers from Pennsylvania. According to McGrady's history of South Carolina, the Adairs were considered as prominent members of this WAXAW Colony. We suppose the two colonies were considered as one and the same because of their proximity, the same type of settlers, and being settled at the same time. McGrady mentions a few samples of the products of this colony in the way of prominent men and women, to wit:

Names of some of the prominent men born and reared in the WAXAW Colony, to-wit: Dr. J. Marion Sims; Hon. John C. Calhoun; Gen. Wade Hampton; Governor John Adair of Kentucky; Gen. Andrew Jackson; Governor Crawford of Georgia; Right Rev. Alexander Gregg, D.D., Bishop of Texas, and many others.

When the American Colonies began their struggle for independence the Adairs sided with the Americans, and there were no less than ten Adairs in the American Army from South Carolina, and about the same number of Adairs in Washington's Army from Pennsylvania. When James Adair went to London in 1775 to have his book on the Southern Indians published, he appealed to members of the British Cabinet to conciliate the American Colonies and settle matters peaceably. He also appealed to the British Government in this behalf, in the introductory chapter of his book. During the War of the Revolution, and afterwards, South Carolina kept its own records, muster

rolls, and so forth, and paid its own soldiers for military services, and its own citizens for supplies for the military and distressed civil population. These records were never in the hands of the general government at Washington, but were retained at Columbia. Therefore, any inquiry for the war record of any soldier, or supposed soldier, of the Revolution in South Carolina should be addressed to the State Historical Commission of South Carolina, at Columbia, but not to Washington, where the records of other States are kept.

Joseph Adair Sr. was a soldier in the Revolution, was Commissary of Co. D, Col. Casy's Regiment, at the age of seventy years.

During the hottest part of the Revolutionary War, about 1780, the Tories burned the Courthouse at Laurens, also the private residences of many of the prominent Adairs, and thus destroyed the priceless records up to that date. Therefore, we have depended for data on the later County Records, Histories of South Carolina, Civil, Military and Religious; Family Bible Records, and Traditions.

JOSEPH ADAIR, SR.

(Continued from page 148.)

Sterling L 96-5-8

Recieved satisfaction.

The State of South Carolina, in account with William Adair..

Sept 19th 1781

Recciept of William Adair, 1070 cwt. of Flour; 51½ bu of Wheat; 5 bu of Corn for the use of widows and distressed families in Col. Casey's Regiment.

per Joseph Adair D Company

Sworn to by Colonel Casey

Another Commissary's pay bill of Joseph Adair, Commissary, commencing the 20th day of August, 1781, and ending in March, 1782, both days included. A full itemized expense list is on record, and has been photographed by Lyles Studio at Columbia.

This itemized list is certified by Levi Casey, Col.

Jan. 6th, 1786.

Joseph Adair was married twice.

1732

3 Joseph Adair==Sarah Laferty of Pennsylvania

Progeny: Six Children

Three sons: Joseph, Jr., 5; James, 6, and Benjamin, 7. Three daughters: Leah Ramage, 8; Sarah Adair, 9, and Mary Owens, 10.

Second marriage:

Joseph Adair==Susanna Long of South Carolina

Progeny: One Son

Died Young, Unmarried

The present stone building of Duncans Creek Church was built in 1767. Joseph Adair Sr. served this Church as Elder for forty years.

In 1788 he made and filed his "Will" in the Court House at Laurens, S. C., and died in 1801, aged 90 years. Was buried in Duncans Creek Grave Yard. Following is a copy of his "Will."

"I give and bequeath to my wife, Susanna, all Cattle, Hogs, and Pewter; \$160 Continental Dollars, all grain, farming tools, beds and bedsteads.

I give to my sons, James and Joseph Jr., the remainder of the Continental money, Imported bedsteads, and Arm Chairs.

I give to my son Benjamin, half of my Cooper tools; also twenty pounds old currency.

I give to my daughters, Leah Ramage, Sarah Adair, and Mary Owens, each twenty pounds old currency.

Signed Joseph Adair Sr."

JOSEPH ADAIR, JR.

5 Joseph Adair, Jr., was the oldest son of Joseph Adair, Sr., and Sarah Laferty; was born about 1733, in Pennsylvania, and was about 17 years of age when the whole family moved to South Carolina. Therefore, he got part of his education in Pennsylvania, and more education and training in South Carolina. He seemed to have been a successful farmer and business man, judging from the way he bought Negro slaves and improved his lands.

Joseph Adair, Jr., was a soldier in the American Army during the Revolutionary War, and was with Col. Lacy at Hauk's defeat.

1758

5 Joseph Adair, Jr.,=Sarah Dillard

Progeny: Four Sons and Four Daughters

- 11 I John Adair, a Revolutionary soldier, migrated to Morgan County, Ga., 1800.
- 12 II James Adair, moved to Tennessee, settled S. E. of Nashville, in 1800.
- 13 III Robert Adair, a bachelor, school teacher, in 1800 settled in Bedford Co., Tenn., and taught school. The late Confederate General and U. S. Senator Isham G. Harris was one of his pupils.
- 14 IV Elisha Adair, his progeny moved to Alabama, Perry County, then to Texas, where they now live, and are prospering.
- 15 V Elizabeth Adair, m Houston.
- 16 VI Jane Adair, m Holland.
- 17 VII Casy Adair, m McCrary.
- 18 VIII Charity, m David Little.

We have the genealogy of all of Joseph Adair's family except Casy McCrary.

Joseph Adair, Jr., died Oct. 17, 1812, age 79 years, and was buried in Duncans Creek grave yard. His WILL was recorded in Laurens Court House, Auditor's office, box 44, 1812, as follows:

"I will to my son, John Adair, wife Jane Jones, One Parcel of land.

To my son, James Adair, wife Elenor, One tract of land.

To Robert Adair, my son, money and silver breeches buttons.

To Elisha Adair, my son, one tract of land.

To Joseph Alexander Adair, my grand son, silver coat buttons.

To Elizabeth Adair Houston, my daughter, one Negro girl.

To Jane Adair Holland, my daughter, one Negro girl.

To Casy Adair McCrary, my daughter, one Negro woman.

To Charity Adair Little, my daughter, One Negro Woman.

Signed, Joseph Adair, Jr."

JOHN ADAIR

The Revolutionary Soldier

John Adair was the oldest son of Joseph Adair, Jr., and Sarah Dillard Adair. He was born at his father's farm home on Duncans Creek, Laurens County, South Carolina, about 1759. He got a common school education, learned agriculture and the saddle maker's trade. John Adair entered the American Army some time in 1779, and served till the end of the war. He was in numerous battles, and was captured once near Charlotte, N. C., but by the efforts of General Smallwood, Adair and seven of his fellow prisoners were exchanged.

"General W. Smallwood to Lord Cornwallis;
Camp, October 24th, 1780.

Sir: The prisoners taken in the neighborhood of Charlotte, whose names you will observe below, I understand are very solicitous to obtain an exchange. Perhaps your Lordship would have no objection to admit of a partial exchange of those persons for a like number now in our possession, whose situation and circumstances may not be altogether dissimilar. If this proposition should meet with your approbation, you will be so obliging as to signify it, that the exchange may take place.

Respects ,&c, &c,
W. Smallwood."

The right Honorable Lord Cornwallis,
Commander of the British Forces,
Southern Department.

The following were their names:

John Adair, Richard Thomas, Wm. Rankin, Andrew Baxter, John McKay, Wm. Wyley, Wm. Wallace, Alexander Brown.

As stated elsewhere in this volume, South Carolina paid its own soldiers, and the stub receipts of the State Authorities were prime evidence of service in the Revolutionary Army.

The State of South Carolina,
In account with John Adair:

His account of military duty as private, since the reduction of Charleston.

Sterling L 60-00-0

Sterling L 8-11-5

Recieved satisfaction June 14th, 1783.

The State of South Carolina,

In account with John Adair, Esq.

"His account for sundries for military use amounts to Sterling L 268-14-1/4 in the Revolutionary War."

John Adair had his full share of hardships in the war, and especially in prison.

Soon after the Revolutionary War ended, John Adair married Miss Jane Jones, his cousin, as her mother was Adair stock.

1783

John Adair=Miss Jane Jones

Progeny: Twelve Children

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 19 | I | Joseph Alexander Adair, b 1784 in Laurens County, S. C. He was the boy who received the silver coat buttons by will, from his grandfather, Joseph, Jr. |
| 20 | II | John Fisher Adair, b 1786, Laurens Co., S. C. A wheelwright and first class mechanic. He was the father of Col. George W. Adair, of Atlanta. |
| 21 | III | Capt. Hiram Adair, b 1788, Laurens Co. Lived many years in Upson Co., Ga. He was a soldier with General Jackson in Indian wars, also in the battle of New Orleans in 1815. He left a large family, and died in Upson Co., Ga., age 84 years. |
| 22 | IV | Jones Adair, b 1790, in Laurens Co., S. C. Was a farmer and trader in Morgan Co., Ga. His grandchildren and great grandchildren number near 100 at this time. |
| 23 | V | Elizabeth Adair, married Miles Garrett, a farmer in Chambers Co., Alabama. |
| 24 | VI | William Adair, b about 1792, in Laurens Co., S. C., was a fine mechanic; lived in Morgan Co., Ga. Had a son named John, who lived in Clayton Co., Ga., and a daughter, Elizabeth, married Mr. Burk in the same county. |
| 25 | VII | Mary Adair married John Apperson, a farmer at Selma, Ala. Left a large family. |
| 26 | VIII | Farmer Adair, lived at Autoga, Ala. He was a tanner by trade, and the father of Capt. James Adair, ticket agent at the Union Depot, Atlanta. |
| 27 | IX | Susan Adair married Mr. Ethridge, a farmer, who lived and died near Demopolis, Ala. |
| 28 | X | Sallie Adair, d young, unmarried. |
| 28 | XI | James Adair, b in Morgan Co., Ga., father of the late Hon. A. D. Adair and Green B. Adair, both of Atlanta, was a merchant and farmer, and Captain of the Militia. |
| 30 | XII | Joel Hayden Adair. While at school, in his teens, the teacher thought to punish him by knocking his head against the wall, but the blow was too heavy; it killed him. |

This family were all upright and good citizens; most of them attained great age and raised numerous families.

John Adair died at the age of 59, in 1812, and was buried in Jenkins Cemetery at Apalache, Morgan Co., Ga., where his tomb now stands. His South Carolina estate was administered by his younger brother, Elisha Adair, in 1813, at Laurens, S. C. Jane Adair, the widow, moved to Perry Co., Ala., where she married Green Jackson, and died 40 years later, at the age of 96 years.

In the year 1800 John Adair and his family moved from Laurens Co., S. C., to Morgan Co., Ga.

The children of John Adair and Jane, his wife, were a wonderful family of worthy citizens. At least nine of them reached great age, about 80 years or more. They were prolific, too, for there were about an hundred grandchildren, and as many great grandchildren, at this date, 1922.

John Adair was born about 1759; went into the Army at the age of 20. He was a farmer and saddle-maker by trade. He was married in 1783; migrated to Morgan Co., Ga., in 1800, and died in 1812, in that county.

19 JOSEPH ALEXANDER ADAIR

Joseph Alexander Adair was the oldest son of John and Jane Adair, was born in Laurens Co., S. C., in February, 1784. He was 16 years old in 1800, when the family moved to Morgan Co., Ga. He got good training as a mechanic, and could make anything out of wood or iron. When he was a mature man he opened a shop in Walton Co., Ga., at a place then called Jug Tavern, now called Winder. In 1811 he married Miss Elizabeth H. McCord.

Adair was reasonably successful at his business in Walton Co., but he became restless, sold out and moved to what was then the frontier, DeKalb County, and settled and opened a farm three miles west of the present center of the city of Atlanta, on Proctors Creek. Of course, there was no city there at that time, just a wild country over which the wild Indians roamed. Adair hardly got his farm opened up when the Indians stole all of his horses, and he was so disgusted that he sold out and moved back to his old location in Walton Co. The two moves and the loss of his horses almost broke him up. This was in 1827 to 30 and subsequent years.

Gen. Andrew Jackson was president of the United States for two terms, and what was called Jackson's panic was on the country. The banking system of the nation was bad. There was one chief bank called the United States Bank, located in Philadelphia. It was chartered by Congress for a term of years, and was due to expire in 1836. But Congress renewed this charter by special act, several years before it expired, and President Jackson vetoed this renewal bill without devising a suitable scheme to take its place, and it produced a widespread panic that ruined business and lasted many years. This environment, coupled with the fact that the schools for higher education were few and far between and expensive, was Adair's excuse for giving his children only a common school education.

1811

Joseph Alexander Adair=Elizabeth McCord

Progeny: Five Sons and Two Daughters

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 31 | I | James McCord Adair, b 1812, left a large family, and died in Confederate Army in 1864. |
| 32 | II | John Adair, b 1814, m Mary Ann Scott, had several children, and d in middle life. His youngest son was John Benjamin Adair. |
| 33 | III | William Adair, b about 1815, m Polly Palmer; had two daughters, the second one being posthumous, her father having died. |
| 34 | IV | Joseph Adair, d young, unmarried. |
| 35 | V | Robert Adair, m and d; widow m Robert B. McCord. |

- 36 VI Jane Adair, m her cousin, Robert B. McCord.
37 VII Nancy Adair, m Wm. Mitchell, who, with two of his sons, Robert and William, died in the Confederate Army. Their three daughters, Lizzie m Johnson; Jane m Dilmus Nix, and the youngest m Davis. James Mitchell and Andrew Mitchell were the two youngest sons.

After Adair and his wife got too old to keep house, and their children all married who were living, they broke up and went to live with their children and visit their kin. His mother was still living, so he lived with her until she died; then he visited his niece, Mrs. Griffin, near Selma, Ala., where he died and was buried ,age 80 years. Elizabeth H. Adair, the widow, spent her last years with Nancy Mitchell.

CHAPTER XXVI

GENEALOGY OF JAMES ADAIR, SR.

FROM 1 THOMAS ADAIR, THE PIONEER

Born in Antrim County, Ireland, 1680

Sons

2 James Adair, the Indian author and trader, b 1709.

3 Joseph Adair, Sr., father of the South Carolina-Georgia-Alabama Adairs, b 1711.

4 William Adair, father of the Kentucky Adairs, b 1719.

1732

3 Joseph Adair, Sr.=Sarah Laferty, of Pennsylvania
Progeny

5 I Joseph Adair, Jr., Revolutionary soldier.

6 II JAMES ADAIR, SR.

7 III Benjamin Adair.

8 VI Leah Ramage.

9 V Sarah Adair.

10 VI Mary Owens.

17—

6 James Adair, Sr.=Hannah ———
Progeny

38 I James Adair, Jr., b 1781.

39 II Hannah, m Ruben Meadows.

1781

38 James Adair, Jr.=Delilah Holland
Progeny

40 I Robert J. Adair, m Sarah Jacks.

41 II Edmond Adair, m Susan Dillard.

42 III Isaac Adair, m Sarah Dillard.

43 IV Nancy Adair, m ——— Ramage, and moved west.

44 V Henry Adair, m Elizabeth Pitts.

41 Edmond Adair=Susan Dillard
Progeny

45 I James W. Adair, m Elizabeth Little.

46 II Sarah E. Adair, m Robert Briggs.

47 III Isaac W. Adair, m Francis Nelson.

48 IV Frances Adair, m Rennick Anderson.

49 V Della Adair, m Rennick Anderson, 2d wife.

50 VI Susan Adair, m Harrison Copeland.

51 VII John Adair, m Margaret Stone. (John is the only
one living at present, 1922.)46 James W. Adair=Elizabeth Little
Progeny

52 I Margaret Adair, m A. N. Hays.

53 II Emma Adair, died.

52 Margaret Adair=A. N. Hays
Progeny

- 54 I Leslie St. Clair Hays, m Hellen Hopp.
 55 II Elizabeth Hays, m W. W. B. Owens.
 56 III Pearle Hays, m James Sprunt.
 54 Leslie St. Hays=Hellen Hopp
 No Children
 55 Elizabeth Hays=William W. B. Owens
 Progeny
 56 I William Bailey Owens, Jr.
 56 Pearle Hays=James Sprunt
 Progeny
 57 I Edward Sprunt.
 58 II Margaret Sprunt.
 50 Susan Adair=Harrison Copeland
 Progeny
 39 I John Copeland, m — (wife's name not given).
 60 II Clarence Copeland, m, widower (no children).
 47 Isaac Weyman Adair=Frances Nelson
 Son of Edmond and Susan Adair
 Progeny
 61 I Edmond J. Adair.
 62 II William J. Adair.
 63 III Claud B. Adair.
 64 IV Eugene Adair (migrated west).
 61 Edmond J. Adair=Lois Meadows
 Progeny (None Reported)
 65 William J. Adair, not married.
 66 Claud B. Adair=Bertie Bryant
 51 John E. Adair=Margaret Stone
 Son of Edmond Adair.
 Progeny
 67 I Lloyd Adair.
 68 II George Adair.
 69 III Iva Adair.
 70 IV Lois Adair.
 71 V Lorice Adair.
 72 VI William Adair.
 48 Frances Adair=James Rennick Anderson
 Daughter of Edmond Adair.
 Progeny
 73 I Mattie Susan Anderson.
 74 II John Edmond Anderson.
 75 III William Rennick Anderson.
 73 Mattie Susan Anderson=William M. Myers
 Progeny
 76 I Fannie Inez Myers.
 77 II William Hugh Myers.
 78 III Edmond Anderson Myers.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

- 79 IV Pierce Maurice Myers.
 80 V John Vernon Myers.
 81 VI Ruth Elizabeth Myers.
 82 VII W. M. Myers.
 83 VIII James Saxon Myers.
 76 Fannie Inez Myers==James Earl Tinsley
 Progeny
 84 I James Earl Tinsley, Jr. Dead.
 85 II Frances Myers Tinsley.
 81 Ruth Elizabeth Myers==Jack Launis
 75 William Rennick Anderson==Mollie Owens
 Progeny
 86 I Blanche Davis Anderson.
 87 II Frances Rebecca Anderson.
 88 III Mattie Lee Anderson.
 89 IV Fay Owens Anderson.
49 Nancy Adella Adair==James Rennick Anderson (2d wife)
 Progeny
 90 I Fannie Adair Anderson.
 91 II Mary Lake Anderson, d age 4.
 92 III Nina Dillard Anderson.
 93 IV Roy Holland Anderson.
 90 Fannie Adair Anderson==Perry Taylor Hawkins.
 Progeny: Miriam Adella Hawkins
 92 Nina Dillard Anderson==Edgar Marshall Atwell
 Progeny
 94 Edgar Marshall Atwell, Jr.
 Robert Pressie Adair==Usilla Jacks
 Son of Robert J. Adair, Sr.
 Progeny
 94 I Robert J. Adair, Jr.
 95 II Mollie Adair.
 96 III Sallie Adair.
 97 IV Nannie Adair.
 Robert J. Adair, Jr.==Minnie Copeland
 Progeny
 98 Nine children:
 99 I Rhett P. Adair.
 100 II Irene Adair.
 101 III Mayme Adair.
 102 IV Lena Adair.
 103 V Posey Adair.
 104 VI Ralph P. Adair.
 105 VII Sara Adair.
 106 VIII Louise Adair.
 107 IX Robbie Adair.
 99 Rhett P. Adair==Madge York

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

159

Progeny

- 108 I Madeline Adair.
- 109 II Forrest Adair.
- 110 III Dorothy Adair.
- 111 IV Bobby Adair.
- 112 V Hubert Adair.
- 100** Irene Adair==John G. Pitts

Progeny

- 113 I Joyce Pitts.
- 114 II Martha Pitts.
- 115 III John G. Pitts, Jr.
- 101** Mayme Adair==Dr. R. W. Johnson

Progeny

- 116 I Garrard Johnson.
- 117 II R. W. Johnson, Jr.
- 118 III Otha Johnson.
- 102** Lena Adair==Dr. James Ray

Progeny

- 119 I Lena Bell Ray.
- 120 II James Ray, Jr.
- 103** Posey Adair==William King.

Progeny

- 121 William King, Jr.
- 122 Ralph Adair, a bachelor.
- 105** Sara Adair==Olin Thomas Lowing
- Louise Adair and Robbin Adair not married
- 95** Mollie Adair==William McMillian

Progeny

- 122 I Louilla McMillian.
- 123 II Sallie Belle McMillian.
- 124 III Pressie McMillian.
- 122** Louilla McMillian==Albert Galloway

Progeny

- 126 I William Albert Galloway.
- 126 II Kathleen Galloway.
- 123** Sallie Belle McMillian==John W. Finney

Progeny

- 127 One child, John W. Finney, Jr.
- 124** Pressie McMillian==Lois Glasgow

Progeny

- 128 William McMillian.
- 96** Sallie Adair==James M. Pitts

Progeny

- 129 I Hubert J. Pitts.
- 130 II Raymond Pitts.
- 131 III Louise Pitts.
- 132 IV James M. Pitts, Jr.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

- 133 V Emmie Pitts.
129 Hubert J. Pitts==Huddie Mae York
 Progeny: None
 97 Nannie Adair==E. Lee Pitts
 Progeny
- 134 I Stanley Pitts.
 135 II Sterling Pitts.
 136 III Davis Pitts.
 137 IV Carroll Pitts.
 138 V William Denny Pitts.
 139 VI Jannette Pitts.
134 Stanley Pitts==Ethel Russell
 No Children
135 Sterling A. Pitts==Kate Hargrove
 Progeny
- 140 Sterling A. Pitts, Jr.
 Robert Pressie Adair==Jessie Bell Westmoreland
 (Second Marriage)
 Progeny
- 141 Parks Adair.
141 Parks Adair==Rachel Leak
 Progeny
- 142 Vivian Parks Adair.
 Paschal Meadows==Sarah Miller
 (Son of Ruben and Hannah Adairs Meadows. James and Oney are
 brothers of Paschal)
 Progeny
- 143 I Martha Meadows.
 144 II John Meadows.
 145 III George Meadows.
 146 IV Margaret Meadows.
 147 V Turmia Meadows.
143 Martha Meadows==Griffin Pitts.
 Progeny
- 148 I John Mack Pitts.
 149 II Lee James Pitts.
 150 III George Pitts.
 152 V Guy Pitts.
132 James Pitts==Sallie Adair,
 daughter of Pressie Adair.
153 Mary Elizabeth Adair==George Henry Davidson
 Progeny
- 154 I Lawrence Holland Davidson.
 155 II Sarah Alice Davidson.
 156 III Augustus B. Davidson.
 157 IV Mattie Lou Davidson.
 158 V Annie Robinson Davidson.

159 VI George Robert Davidson.

154 Lawrence Holland Davidson==Mary Isabella Henry
Progeny

160 I Wm. Henry Davidson, d

161 II Earl A. Davidson, d

162 III Essie E. Davidson.

163 IV Ruth B. Davidson.

164 V Joe McDavidson.

165 VI Louise Davidson.

166 VII Martha Davidson.

167 VIII Bee Davidson.

160 William Henry Davidson==Lula Finney
Progeny

168 I L. H. Davidson.

169 II Willie Earl Davidson.

155 Sara Alice Davidson==Joe C. McMillan
Progeny

170 I Marie McMillan.

171 II Annie Lou McMillan.

172 III Lizzie C. McMillan.

173 IV John C. McMillan.

174 V William M. McMillan.

175 VI Sara Lois McMillan.

171 Annie Lou McMillan==Dr. Henderson Henry
Progeny

176 I Roger Henry.

177 II Lois Everlyne Henry.

172 Lizzie C. McMillan==W. P. Baldwin
Progeny

178 I Sara Frances Baldwin.

179 II W. P. Baldwin, Jr.

180 III Mary Elizabeth Baldwin.

173 Jodie C. McMillan==Louise Tayler
Progeny

183 I Joe F. McMillan.

156 Augustus B. Davidson==Maggie Mason
Progeny

184 I Mollie Irene Davidson.

185 II Ethel Mason Davidson.

186 III Lizzie Ruth Davidson.

184 Mollie Irene Davidson==Hugh Donnor
Progeny

187 I Joseph D. Donnor.

188 II Miriam Donnor.

186 Lizzie Ruth Davidson==Edgar L. Little
Progeny

189 I Margaret Little.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

157 Mattie Lou Davidson==Thomas Richard Owens
Progeny

190 I George Robert Owens.

191 II Susie D. Owens.

192 III Thomas P. Owens.

193 IV Mary E. Owens.

194 V Hubert Owens.

195 VI Roy Owens.

190 George Robert Owens==Inez Ruth Hutchinson
Progeny

196 I George Robert Owens, Jr.

197 II Albert Davey Owens.

191 Susie D. Owens==Claude Lawrence Vaughan
Progeny

198 I Claude L. Vaughan, Jr.

199 II Dorothy Vaughan.

158 Annie Robinson Davidson==Benjamin Franklin Copeland
Progeny

200 I Leslie Lawrence Copeland.

201 II Bessie Thompson Copeland.

202 III George Elbert Copeland.

203 IV Lena D. Copeland.

204 V Alice H. Copeland.

205 VI Benjamin F. Copeland, Jr.

206 VII Mildred Copeland.

207 VIII Posey W. Copeland.

200 Leslie Lawrence Copeland==Lou Belle Pitts
Progeny

208 I Leslie L. Copeland, Jr.

209 II Allene Copeland.

201 Bessie Thompson Copeland==Caldwell Weir
Progeny

210 I Caldwell W. Weir, Jr.

190 George Robert Davidson==Sara Eumira Bell

42 James Isaac Adair==Sara Dillard

Progeny

211 I Martha Holland McElroy Adair.

212 II James Robert Adair.

211 Martha Adair==David T. Copeland

Progeny

213 I James Isaac Copeland.

214 II Fannie Copeland.

215 III John McElroy Copeland.

216 IV Sallie H. Copeland.

217 V William David Copeland.

212 James Robert Adair==Lizzie Mason

Progeny

- 218 I Maggie Adair.
 219 II Mattie Adair.
 220 III Augustus Adair.
 211 IV Ida Adair.
 222 V Camilla Adair.
 223 VI Jessie Adair.
 224 VII James Isaac Adair.
 225 VIII Lizzie B. Adair.
 226 IX Banna Adair.
 213 James Isaac Copeland=Lula Casey
 Progeny
 227 I Nan McElroy Copeland.
 228 II Marion Copeland.
 214 Fannie Copeland=John Pitts
 Progeny
 229 I John H. Pitts.
 230 II David T. Pitts.
 231 III Sarah H. Pitts.
 232 IV Martha Pitts.
 215 John M. Copeland=Lena Bell
 Progeny
 233 I Isaac Blufford Copeland.
 234 II John David Copeland.
 235 III Mattie L. Copeland.
 236 IV James Copeland.
 237 V Donigan Copeland.
 216 Sallie H. Copeland=W. B. Farr
 Progeny
 238 I William Beatty Farr.
 239 II David T. Farr.
 217 William David Copeland=Laura Vance
 (Nena Martin, second wife)
 Progeny
 240 I James Isaac Copeland.
 218 Maggie Adair=Y. A. Copeland
 Progeny
 241 I J. D. Copeland.
 242 II Larue Copeland, d age 2.
 243 III Little Page Copeland.
 244 IV Rubie Copeland.
 245 V Elizabeth Copeland.
 219 Mattie Adair=John Flow
 Progeny
 250 I Annie Martin Flow.
 251 II Leslie Harold Flow, d.
 252 III Bonnie Lavello Flow (Killed accidentally).
 253 IV Walter Flow.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

- 254 V Oran Adair Flow.
220 Augustus Adair==Ephee Wood
Progeny
- 255 I Audrey Parks Adair.
256 II Ethel Adair.
257 III Sterling Adair.
258 IV Hellen Adair.
259 V Flow Adair.
221 Ida Adair==Edd. Acklin
Progeny
- 260 I Nora Mae Acklin.
261 II Banna Acklin.
262 III Irene Acklin.
263 IV Zane Elizabeth Acklin.
264 V Horace Edmond Acklin.
222 Camilla Adair==Ernest Wood
Progeny
- 265 I Maurice Wood.
266 II Elizabeth Wood.
267 III Ernest Mason Wood.
268 IV Jeff Sypert Wood.
269 V Marian Price Wood.
270 VI Camilla Ophelia Wood.
271 VII Margaret Wood.
224 James Isaac Adair==Melk Mabley
Progeny
- 272 I Melk Marie Adair.
223 Jesse Lola Adair==D. A. Nastom
Progeny: None
- 226** Fannie Banna Adair==Fred C. Gillespie
Progeny
- 273 I Fred Hamilton Gillespie.
225 Lizzie B. Adair==Robert R. Weiner
Progeny
- 274 I Robert Adair Weiner.
(Grandchildren of)
218 Maggie Adair==Y. A. Copeland
Son J. D. Copeland==Sena Kemp
Progeny
- 275 I Wilma Oneita Copeland.
276 II La Ru Wicklin Copeland.
277 III Hellen Floyd Copeland.
Little Page Copeland==Desta May Johnson

**The Children, Grandchildren and Great-great-grandchildren of
James Robert Adair and Elizabeth Mason Adair, His Wife.
Family Record of Isaac J. Adair**

Isaac J. Adair=Annie Dillard (1st wife)

Progeny

278 I Thomas W. Adair.

279 II Nancy L. Adair.

278 Thomas W. Adair=Ella Joess (1st wife)

Progeny

280 I Joe Adair.

281 II Thomas Adair.

282 III Sam Adair.

283 IV Ella Adair.

280 Joe Adair=Annie May Copeland.

Progeny

284 I Cecil Adair.

285 II J. K. Adair.

286 III Watts Adair.

287 IV Copeland Adair.

282 Sam Adair=Marie McMillan.

Progeny

288 I Elizabeth Adair.

289 II Sam Y. Adair.

290 III Archie Sam Adair.

289 Sam Y. Adair=Lorena O'Dell (2d wife)

Progeny

291 IV William Ernest Adair.

292 V Colie Adair.

293 VI Johennie Mae Adair.

294 VII Floyd G. Adair.

295 VIII Marie M. Adair.

296 IX Dillard Adair.

297 X Clifton Adair.

279 Nancy L. Adair=Tom Ray

Progeny

298 I Sallye Ray.

299 II Minnie Ray and (III) Nannie Belle Ray.

298 Sallye Ray=P. M. Pitts

Progeny

300 I Floyd Pitts.

301 II Ray Pitts.

302 III Josephene Pitts.

303 IV Clair Pitts.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

299 Nannie Belle Ray==J. H. Bell

Isaac J. Adair==Annie Hollingsworth (2d wife)

1852

Progeny

- 304 I William P. Adair.
- 305 II Mary Addie Adair.
- 306 III Robert Franklin Adair.
- 307 IV Isaac Edmond Adair.

304 William P. Adair==Etta Adair

Progeny

- 308 I Luther Adair.
- 309 II Leila Adair.
- 310 III Mattie Adair.
- 311 IV Carson Adair.
- 312 V Desdy Adair.

William P. Adair==Ella Duckett (2d wife)

Progeny

- 321 VI Grover Adair.
- 322 VII Clara Adair.
- 323 VIII William Adair.
- 324 IX Adgar Adair.
- 325 X Lily Adair.

309 Leila Adair==Will Gillam (died)

Progeny

- 313 I William Clye Gillam.

309 Leila Adair Gillam==G. F. Cooley (2d husband)

Progeny: One Child, Grover Cooley

1908

310 Mattie Adair==Grover Cleveland Neighbors, b July, 1885
b Oct., 1891.

Progeny

- 314 I Thelma Neighbors, May, 1909.
- 315 II Etta Neighbors, Jan. 4, 1912.
- 316 III Ruit Neighbors, Sept., 1914.
- 317 IV Luther C. Neighbors, Jan. 22, 1917.
- 318 V John Henry Neighbors, Oct., 1918.
- 319 VI William Neighbors, Sept., 1922.

1919

312 Desdy Adair==Irby Holland

320 One Child, Luther Holms Holland.

305 Mary Addie Adair==J. D. Dillard

Progeny

- 326 I J. Will Dillard.
- 327 II S. Gay Dillard.
- 328 III Nettie Dillard.

226 J. Will Dillard==Lydee Henry

Progeny

I J. Will Dillard, Jr.

1919

327 S. Gary Dillard=Lilian Salters

Progeny

329 I Virginia Dillard, b June 28, 1922.

1912

328 Nettie Dillard=George H. Ellis

330 I Dillard Ellis, b Aug. 30, 1916.

1892

306 Robert Franklin Adair=Donna Young

Progeny: Eight Children

331 I Blanche Adair.

332 II Robert Christopher Adair.

333 III Rutledge P. Adair.

334 IV Oscar Duckett Adair.

335 V Annie B. Adair.

336 VI James F. Adair.

337 VII Mae Adair.

338 VIII Ermie Young Adair.

1914

331 Blanche Adair=Lewis Henderson

Progeny: Three Children

339 I Robie Adair Henderson.

340 II Lydea D. Henderson.

341 III Edith Henderson.

1897

307 Isaac Edmond Adair=Bessie Neighbors

Progeny: Three Children

342 I Myrtle Adair, b Jan. 2, 1900.

343 II Gladys Adair, b Dec. 18, 1908.

344 III Keith Adair, b March 12, 1912.

1920

342 Myrtle Adair=Guy Tumblin

Progeny: One Child

345 I Guy Tumblin, Jr.

1924

332 Robert Christopher Adair=Luella Leaman

1922

333 Rutledge Adair=Agnes Henry

CHAPTER XXVII

SARAH E. ADAIR

(46) Sarah E. Adair was the second child of Edmond Adair and Susan Dillard Adair. Lineage—Her lineage runs thus: 6 Sarah E. Adair, 5 Edmond Adair, 4 James Adair, Jr., 3 James Adair, Sr., 2 Joseph Adair, Sr., 1 Thomas Adair. She was born Oct. 24, 1840, and married Oct. 7, 1858, at Clinton, S. C.

46 Sarah E. Adair=Robert P. Briggs

Progeny: Nine Children; Six Daughters, three sons

- 345 I Orella S. Briggs, married Charlton C. Cromer of Newbery, S. C.
- 346 II Nancy L. Briggs, married Bachman J. Cromer of Newbery, S. C.
- 347 III Robert E. Briggs, died in Texas, unmarried.
- 348 IV James R. Briggs, m, 1 son, 1 daughter; son died in infancy, daughter m Bryan Holt.
- 349
- 350 V James W., m and lives at Hammon, Okla.
- 351 VI Julia, the youngest, was only 15 at her mother's death; returned to S. C. and married to William Lynn, and had issue of 2 sons and 4 daughters.

There were three other children in the Briggs family, whose names are not mentioned, from which we presume they died unmarried, making nine in all.

Orella Briggs Cromer, who married Charlton Cromer, had one son and three daughters, all married; the son married, and died, survived by a daughter, Robie Cromer. The eldest daughter, Drucy Cromer, married Mr. McSwain of Columbia, and has one son, 253 Charlton McSwain.

Sarah, her second daughter, married Wright Spoon, and lives at Monroe, N. C. She has three daughters and one son.

Frances Cromer, the third daughter, married Richard Furgusson, and has one son, 353 Richard Butler Furgusson.

Nancy L. Briggs, who married Bachman Cromer, had nine sons and two daughters. Two sons died in infancy and one, 354 Haskell Briggs Cromer, was killed in France in 1918 in the World War.

Six of the Cromer boys are still living at this date (1922), to-wit: 355 Arthur, 356 John Wallace, 357 Carl, and 358 Walter, at Newbery, S. C.; 359 Elmer C., at Columbia, S. C., and 360 Bachman D. is in Ohio.

The two daughters are married and live in Newbery, S. C., to-wit: Mrs. T. C. Chalmers and Mrs. Clyde McCarley. The latter has one son and one daughter.

Arthur Cromer, the eldest son, is married and has two sons and

two daughters.

Mr. Robert P. Briggs died in the fall of 1877 at Clinton, and in the following winter Mrs. Sarah E. Adair Briggs moved back to their old home, which is now the little town of Whitmire, S. C. While there, her two eldest daughters married two Cromer brothers of New-very, S. C.

In the fall of 1886, Mrs. Sarah Briggs, with three sons and one daughter, moved to Arkansas, and she died there six years later, Aug. 24, 1892, aged 52 years, after a very eventful career.

CHAPTER XXVIII

ROBERT PRESSE ADAIR
of Clinton, South Carolina
An Autobiography

Lineage—Robert J. Adair, James Adair, Jr., James Adair, Sr., Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair.

I was born December 19, 1841, and raised within four miles of Clinton. My father was named Robert J. Adair. My mother was named Sallie Jacks before marriage. My father died in 1864. My mother died in 1897. I started to school when I was about six or seven years of age. I did not get a college education. I got all of my education in an old field school house. The last school I went to was in 1858. I had a very good grammatical and mathematical education. In 1858, 1859 and 1860 I stayed at home and helped my father on the farm. He gave me one bale of cotton a year. He kept that cotton for me until I came home from the war.

I left home and went to the War Between the States on August 6, 1861, at the age of nineteen, and served in the army four years. I belonged to Company "A," 13th Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers, McGowan's Brigade.

Our company was sent to Lightwood Knot Springs, seven miles north of Columbia, S. C., on the old Charlotte Railroad. This was a camp of instructions for drill, etc. We remained here until the latter part of October, 1861. Our regiment was then ordered to Charleston. Here my company and one or two others of the regiment were sent to Edisto Island to keep back the Yankee gunboats. There we had a great time killing fox-squirrels, the first I had ever seen. We stayed here four or five days, then took the Stearn boat and were sent back toward Charleston. We were sent to Coosahatchee, Adams Run and other points on the coast, guarding trestles, rice mills, boat landings, ferries, etc., during that winter.

In April, 1862, we were ordered to Virginia via Richmond. We were sent to within a few miles of Fredericksburg, Va. Here a good many of my company, including myself, were taken sick. We were sent back to a place called Ashley, Va., where several of our company died. I was sent from here to Richmond, Va., where I had an attack of typhoid fever. I was very ill for several weeks and unconscious most of the time. After being in a hospital for three or four months, I was sent back to my company just before the battle of Harper's Ferry. Here we captured 11,000 prisoners, besides provisions, ammunition, etc. I was in the battles of Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Falling Waters, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Jericho Ford, Riddle Shop, Fussell's Mill, Deepbottom, Jones Farm and some skirmishing southeast of Petersburg. Reams Station charged our picket

line near Petersburg. I was on picket at the time.

I was in the fight on the right of Petersburg the day before the command left our breastworks. I was wounded in this fight, having been shot in the abdomen. Was sent back to the hospital and from there to Appomattox Court House and then to Danville, Va. Here I got a furlough and reached home April 18, 1865. The company began coming in from the surrender on the 22nd and 23rd of April, 1865.

I had not been home long before gangrene set in and I was dangerously ill for several months. My life was almost despaired of during this time. I also had a buckshot buried in my temple in the battle of Chancellorsville. These were the only times I was ever hurt by the Yankees.

Our army was successful in all the above battles except Gettysburg and Petersburg. Lee surrendered April 9, 1865, at Spottsylvania Court House.

When I returned home my father had died. I went to work with my mother on the farm. Had no way of making money, only wagoning. Railroads were all stopped at that time and the only way we could get anything was to do hauling from Newberry, Columbia and other places. After two years we went to making some cotton. When we came home from the war people had plenty to eat. All we wanted was some money. On August 10, 1865, I married Miss Ila F. Jacks. We lived happily together for eleven years. She died September 18, 1876, leaving four small children, as follows: Robert J. Adair, Molly S. Adair, Sallie Lee Adair and Nannie A. Adair. My mother helped me raise these four children. I lived a widower eleven years. I then married Jessie Blle Westmoreland on December 8, 1887. We lived happily together for thirty-five years. She died June 14, 1923. Had one child, V. Parks Adair, with whom I am now living at Clinton, S. C. I have been living in Clinton since 1900.

In 1892 my friends insisted that I run for County Commissioner of Laurens County, S. C., which I did. I was elected. I served as County Commissioner for two years. I was then elected Supervisor of Laurens County, S. C. I served as Supervisor for five years. I was then put on the State Equalization Board, and served in this capacity for twelve or fifteen years. I then went out of politics. I had a good deal of farm land. I had always been a farmer. When I was elected Supervisor I turned my farm over to my son, Robert J. Adair. He looked after my business until he died, September 11, 1911. After that I gave up the most of my farming and commenced selling off my land. Sold all of my land except the lots I owned in Clinton. Since that time I only looked after my little patches, helped about my garden and helped my wife. Did very little manual labor. For the last year I haven't been able to do much, as my health failed me. I am thankful that I am still living.

Four of my children, twenty-five grandchildren and twenty-two

great-grandchildren nearly all live here in Clinton. I am now 82 years of age.

1896

361 Nannie A. Adair=E. Lee Pitts, a merchant in Clinton
Daughter of Robert Presse and Usilla Jacks Adair.

Progeny: Eight Children, including two sets of twins

362 I Stanly L. Pitts, b 1897, m Ethel Russell Oct. 5,
1919; car motorman.

363 II Sterling A. Pitts, b 1899, m Kate Hargrove, Nov. 5,
1920. His occupation, manager W. U. Telegraph
Office at Clinton.

364 III Davis V. Pitts (twins)

365 IV Carroll L. Pitts, b 1904. These two both work in
drug stores.

366 V Mary Pitts, b 1908.

367 VI W. Denney Pitts, b 1912.

368 VII Jeanette Pitts, b 1914.

369 VIII Jean Pitts, b 1914 (twins). Jean died at age of
6 months.

The three youngest are in school.

CHAPTER XXIX

LINE B—THE WEYMAN ADAIR LINE**First American Ancestor, Thomas Adair**

A Native of Antrim County, Ireland. In America about 1730.

1 Thomas Adair=====

Progeny: Three Sons

- 2 I James Adair, b 1709 in County Antrim, Ireland.
Indian author and trader.
- 3 II Joseph Adair, Sr., b 1711—father of the Carolina-Georgia Adairs.
- 4 III William Adair, b 1719—father of the Kentucky Adairs.

1731

Joseph Adair==Sarah Laferty of Pennsylvania

Progeny: Three Sons, Three Daughters

- 5 I Joseph Adair, Jr., b 1732 in Penn.; a soldier in Revolution.
- 6 II James Adair, Sr., b 1734.
- 7 III Benjamin Adair, b 1736.
- 8 IV Leah Ramage.
- 9 V Sarah Adair.
- 10 VI Mary Owens.

Joseph Adair, Sr., married, second, Susana Long, in South Carolina. One son, died young, unmarried.

1765

Benjamin Adair==Nancy George

Son of Joseph Adair, Sr.

Progeny: Six Sons, One Daughter

- 370 I Zadock Adair, father of Rev. Weyman Adair.
- 371 II William Adair, father of Dr. William W. Adair, late of Dallas.
- 372 III John Adair. Was executor of his father's estate.
- 373 IV Isaac Adair.
- 374 V James Jamison Adair.
- 375 VI Benjamin Adair, Jr.
- 376 VII Margaret Adair.

Benjamin Adair's will was dated 1823, and probated at Laurens, South Carolina.

1796

370 Zadock Adair==Sarah Kelley

Born about 1766, son of Benjamin Adair. Zadock died 1856.

Daughter of Peter Kelley and Jane Ewing, both of South Carolina.

Progeny: Two Sons, One Daughter

377 I William Adair, b Nov. 1, 1803, m Sarah Ewing of Kentucky; settled nr Rodney, Miss. and raised a large family.

378 Weyman Adair, b Feb. 22, 1805.

379 III Mary Adair, b Sept. 29, 1807.

All born in Laurens Co., S. C.

Rev. Weyman Adair, born about 1805, has the following lineage: Zadock Adair, Benjamin Adair, Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair.

Rev. Weyman Adair was a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, a follower of his uncle, Finis Ewing. He was a graduate of Lebanon College, Tennessee, a man of great and profound learning, a consistent Christian, broad in his views and toleration, and a magnetic orator. He was an old line "Whig," and later a Democrat. His wife was a brilliant and beautiful woman, wrote exquisite verse, was a splendid housekeeper in spite of the fact that she was a great reader, and exerted a benign influence around her. She was musical as well as literary.

Rev. Weyman Adair was like most ministers in that he lived in one place after another, no more than two of his children being born in the same county. From Sumpter County, Ala., where he was married, he took his bride to Winston County, Miss., where their two oldest children were born. The next two children were born in Sumpter County, Ala., near Warsaw. And the youngest child was born in Sharon, Madison County, Miss. in 1850. Between this date and 1853 he moved to Huntsville, Texas.

From Huntsville he went out to preach, even in distant communities. He was the first minister of any denomination to preach in several sections.

Rev. Weyman Adair and Gen. Sam Houston, President of the Republic of Texas, were close friends and neighbors. Upon one occasion, when they were traveling together, Dr. Adair fell ill and Gen. Houston nursed him tenderly and faithfully. A hot foot bath being deemed helpful in the case, Houston waved aside the slave who brought the water, and performed the deed himself, replying to his friend's remonstrances that his Master had set an example which he could do no less than follow.

After Weyman Adair's death, on Nov. 28, 1853, from yellow fever, his family moved to Cincinnati, Texas, where they remained until that town was devastated by the yellow fever, when they returned to Huntsville.

1836

378 Rev. Weyman Adair=Delthia Staunton De Berry

Progeny: Three Sons, Three Daughters

380 I Mary De Berry Adair, b 1837, m John Magruder Wynne.

381 II Sarah Priscilla Adair, b 1840, m Cowper Sheldon Taliaferro.

- 382 III Weyman Lemiel Adair, b 1842 . Single. d in 1872.
 383 IV Hartwell Horn Adair, b 1844 ,d 1855.
 334 V William De Berry Adair, b 1847, m, 1st, Kate Norton, who died 1887; m, 2d, Lula Norsworthy.
 385 VI Delthia Francis Adair, b 1850; killed while riding a spirited horse just the day before she was to go away to boarding school.

380 Mary De Berry Adair was born in Winston County, Miss., Nov. 19, 1837. Graduated from Andrew Female College, at Huntsville, Texas, in 1855. Married at the home of her mother in Cincinnati, Texas, Jan. 14 ,1858 ,to John Magruder Wynne, son of Erasmus Wynne and Jane Sophronia Anderson, of Wynnewood Plantation, near Huntsville.

1858

380 Mary De Berry Adair=John Magruder Wynne

Progeny: Four Daughters, One Son

- 386 I Gustavus Adair Wynne, m Samuella Gibbs.
 387 II Jane Sophronia Calmes Wynne ,m Dr. Joseph Revis Lay.
 388 III Mamie Staunton Wynne, m Wm. D. Cox; have one son, Wm. Adair Cox.
 389 IV Florence Magruder Wynne, m Charles Granderson Barrett. Child, d infancy.
 390 V Ara Adair Wynne, m Tyler Haswell; one daughter, Ara Wynne Haswell.

Eleven years after the death of her first husband, Mr. Magruder Wynne, the widow married Capt. George Washington Farris, a Mexican War veteran, and a Confederate Army Captain, an old friend and neighbor, much respected and loved by the stepchildren.

Progeny: None

1872

381 Sarah Priscilla Adair=Cowper Shelton Taliaferro of Navsota
 Second child of Rev. Weyman Adair and Delthia Staunton De Berry Adair; b 1840, graduated at Andrew Female College in Huntsville, Texas. Of a distinguished Virginia family.

Progeny: One Child

- 391 I Weyman Tell Taliaferro.

1897

391 Weyman Tell Taliaferro=Annie White

Progeny: None

1903

391 (2d marriage) Weyman Tell Taliaferro=Katie White

Progeny: Two Children

- 392 I Katie Priscilla Taliaferro. Student in Methodist

University at Dallas.

393 II Louise de Berry Taliaferro, in grammar school.

384 William De Berry Adair, fifth child of Rev. Weyman Adair and Delthia Staunton De Berry Adair, was born March 12, 1847, at Sharon, Madison County, Miss. Too young to enlist in the war between the States as a soldier, he determined to serve the Confederacy in some way, and was accepted as Courier. He was fearless and daring, and performed distinguished service, for which he was mentioned in dispatches.

After the war he has been a member of the Legislature, and prominent in State affairs.

1884

384 (1st marriage William De Berry Adair==Kate Norton
Daughter of Colonel Hiram Norton of Austin. Died 1887.

Progeny: None living

384 (2d marriage) William De Berry Adair==Lulu Norhworthy
Daughter of a prominent family living on Buffalo Bayou, just below Houston.

Progeny: Two Daughters

394 I Katie Adair.

395 II Caroline Louise Adair.

382 Weyman Lemiel Adair, third child of Rev. Weyman Adair and Delthia Staunton De Berry Adair, was born in 1842 in Sumpter County, Ala., near Warsaw. Was trained in Austin College. He served in the Confederate Army in Hood's Texas Brigade. He died near Marlin, Texas, May 13, 1872. His last words were, "Tell mother that I am not afraid to die." He was buried in Marlin, but later his body was brought to Huntsville to rest beside his mother.

383 Hartwell Horn Adair, the fourth child of Rev. Weyman Adair and wife, died at the age of eleven years in Crockett, Texas, at the home of Dr. Lewis Meriwether, to whom they had taken him for medical treatment.

385 Delthia Frances Adair, the youngest child of Rev. Weyman Adair and wife, was born in Sharon, Missi., and was killed when thrown from a horse near Huntsville, Texas, Feb. 12, 1865. She was a magnificent horsewoman, but the saddle girth broke when her spirited horse shied at a pile of lumber.

She was a beautiful and intelligent girl, and was to leave for boarding school the next day.

396 Gustavus Adair Wynne, only son of John Magruder Wynne and Mary De Berry Adair Wynne, was born at Wynnewood Plantation on San Jacinto River, near Huntsville, Texas. He is a banker in Huntsville, and has large interests in East Texas. He is a man of wide charities and a great influence for good; a graduate of Austin College; a very brilliant amateur geologist; a Shriner and Knight Templar, and a Steward in the Methodist Church.

G. Adair Wynne married a daughter of Capt. Hiram Gibbs and Mary Bayliss of Gibbsland, La. She was a graduate of Andrew Female College, a fine Latin scholar, much beloved by all. She came of the Gibbs family of South Carolina. She was also descended from ———— Turner, the only woman to whom a monument has been erected over an American battlefield. This is at Guilford Court House, N. C.

She died Sept. 21, 1921, at Houston, while on a visit to her married daughters living there. She was buried two days later at Huntsville.

396 Gustavus Adair Wynne=Samuella Gibbs

Progeny: One Son, Three Daughters

- 397 I Mae Samuella Magruder Wynne, b ———, m Ike Barton McFarland.
- 398 II Florence Sanford Wynne, b ———, d in childhood.
- 399 III Gibbs Adair Wynne, b ———, m Lela Mae Brown; have two daughters:
- 400 Samuella Porter Wynne.
- 401 Mary Ruth Wynne.
- 402 IV Sabra Lois Wynne, b ———, m Wm. Armaunt Reynaud; one child, Sabra Adair Renaud.

387 Jane Sofronia Calmes Wynne=Dr. Joseph Revis Lay

A practitioner of medicine of Houston, formerly Surgeon to A. & M. College, later at Huntsville, a prominent M. D.

Progeny: One Son

403 Magruder Wynne Lay. Graduate of University of Texas; District Manager of American Book Company.

Florence Magruder Wynne, a granddaughter of Rev. Weyman Adair, was State Historian of the Texas Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, very prominent in club, musical and social circles, and one of the most influential women in the whole State, a brilliant historian and distinguished in literary pursuits.

Her husband, Charles Granderson Barrett, was a prominent lumberman, Mayor of Huntsville, and stockholder or director in numerous and various enterprises in his section of the State. Was educated in Texas Military Institute. A 32d degree Mason. He died Feb. 7, 1921.

398 Florence Magruder Wynne=Charles Granderson Barrett

Progeny: None

388 Mamie Staunton Wynne, daughter of John Magruder Wynne and Mary Adair Wynne, is very prominent in literary, patriotic and social circles in Texas. She is First Vice-President of the Penwomen of Texas, an officer in the Texas Women's Press Association, member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, formerly an officer in it; one of the Daughters of the American Revolution,

American Clan Gregor Society, Sam Houston School Alumni Association, etc. Having been a widow for many years, she has been free to devote her remarkable talents to literary pursuits and patriotic endeavor, and has been very successful as a writer of feature stories and historical articles.

Her husband is W. D. Cox, editor and publisher, and at one time President of the Texas State Press Association.

368 Mamie Staunton Wynne=W. D. Cox

Progeny: One Son

404 William Adair Cox is a young business man of Dallas; is a Shriner and a Scottish Rite Mason.

390 Ara Adair Wynne, daughter of John Magruder and Mary Adair Wynne, is distinguished as a church woman and a social leader of Bryan, Texas. During the World War she was Red Cross Chairman and worked tirelessly. She was educated at Price's Seminary and Baylor College, is a member of the U. D. C. and the D. A. R. societies and local clubs.

Her husband, Mr. Tyler Haswell, is Mayor of the City of Bryan, Senior Warden of the Episcopal Church, and a public-spirited citizen as well as a prominent business man.

390 Ara Adair Wynne=Tyler Haswell

Progeny: One Child

405 I Ara Wynne Haswell.

405 Ara Wynne Haswell, daughter of Ara Adair Wynne and Tyler Haswell, was born in Bryan, educated in the University of Texas, Whitis School and Sargeant's School in New York. She is a Pi Beta Phi. She was married April 29, 1922, to Stiles Giraud, a wholesale jeweler of Houston and New York.

1922

405 Ara Wynne Haswell=Stiles Giraud

397 Mae Samuella Magruder Wynne, daughter of G. A. Wynne and Samuella Gibbs Wynne, was born and reared in Huntsville, Texas, and educated in the University of Texas. She is State Regent Texas Daughters of the American Revolution, and has held other offices in this society; is one of the Board of Directors of the Y. W. C. A. of Houston, member of Pi Beta Phi, Colonial Dames, Daughters 1812, U. D. C., Order of LaFayette, National Officers Club, College Women's Club, and two local literary clubs.

Her husband is general manager of yards of Temple Lumber Co.; President of the Houston Building and Loan Association; ex-President of Young Men's Business League, Presbyterian Elder and Sunday School Superintendent, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Houston Social Service Bureau, graduate of University of Texas, class of 1904; Phi Delta Theta; member of local clubs.

397 Mae Samuella Magruder Wynne=Ike Barton McFarland

398 Florence Sanford Wynne, daughter of G. A. and Samuella Wynne, a beautiful and bright girl, died in childhood.

399 Gibbs Adair Wynne, son of G. A. and Samuella Wynne, was born and reared in Texas, where he and his father are both officers and directors in the Gibbs National Bank, thus being the third generation of bankers in this town, the first bank there having been established by his grandfather, Magruder Wynne. He served a while in the First National Bank of Houston. He is a Shriner, Knight Templar, and Scottish Rite Mason.

He married Lela Mae Brown, a graduate in music, daughter of Charles David Brown and Ida Porter Brown of Sedalia, Mo., a descendant of the distinguished Quaker family named Jenney, which came to America with William Penn.

399 Gibbs Adair Wynne=Lela Mae Brown

Progeny: Two Children

406 I Samuella Porter Wynne, b ———.

407 II Mary Ruth Wynne, b ———.

401 Sabra Lois Wynne, daughter of Gustavus Adair Wynne and Samuella Gibbs Wynne, was educated at Sam Houston Institute, University of Texas and Columbia University. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta, U. D. C., D. A. R., American Clan Gregor Society, and local clubs. On August 10, 1919, she married William Armaunt Reynaud (a descendant of an illustrious French family and a son of Pierre Reynaud and Lelia Riddick). He is a Shriner, a Knight Templar, and a Scottish Rite Mason, a Rotarian, and an Episcopalian. He is secretary and treasurer of O. P. Jackson Seed Company of Houston, and a member of local clubs.

1919

401 Sabra Lois Wynne=William Armaunt Reynaud

Progeny: One Daughter

408 I Sabra Adair Reynaud, b ———.

395 Katie Adair, daughter of William De Berry Adair and Lulu Norsworthy, attended Sam Houston Institute and Whitis School in Austin, Texas. She is said to resemble the beautiful Frances Adair, her aunt.

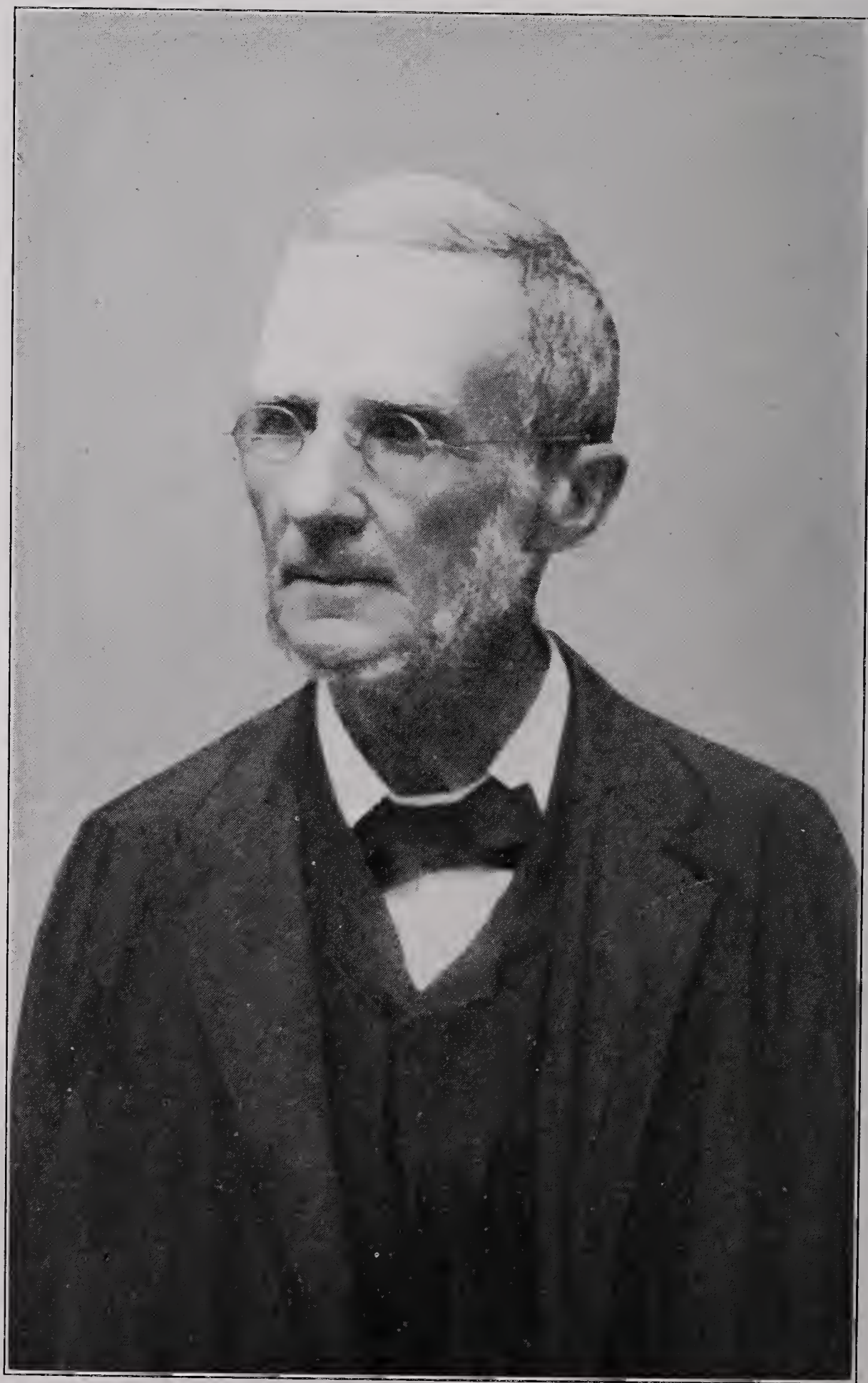
395 Katie Adair, daughter of William de Berry Adair and Lulu Norsworthy Adair. She attended Sam Houston Institute and the University of Texas. Pi Beta Phi.

Weyman Tell Taliaferro, son of Priscilla Adair and Cowper Shelton Taliaferro, was born in Navasota, Texas, where he still resides. He, like his father, is a banker, and is cashier of the Citizens National Bank. He is a Steward in the Methodist Church, and a man of wide influence and large interest. He has been married twice. After the death of his first wife he volunteered for service in the Spanish-American War, and was made Quartermaster-Sergeant.

Katie Priscilla Taliaferro graduated at the Navasota High School with the highest honors, and is now a student at the Methodist University at Dallas. Kappa Delta.

Louise de Berry Taliaferro is a student in the grammar grades

of the Navasota public schools, and gives promise of being a fine scholar when she enters high school and college.



Dr. Wm. Washington Adair.

CHAPTER XXX

DR. WILLIAM W. ADAIR'S BRANCH
Descended from Benjamin Adair

1 Thomas Adair, born about 1680, in County Antrim in Ireland. Settled in Pennsylvania about 1730, and moved to South Carolina about 1750.

Progeny: Three Sons, all Born in Ireland

- 2** I James Adair, b 1709. Indian trader and Indian author.
- 3** II Joseph Adair, Sr., b 1711. Father of the South Carolina-Georgia-Alabama Adairs.
- 4** III William Adair, b 1719. Father of the Kentucky branch of the Adairs.

Joseph Adair, Sr., was a soldier and Commissary in the American Army, War of the Revolution, at the age of 70.

1731

Joseph Adair, Sr.=Sarah Laferty, in Pennsylvania

Progeny: Three Sons, Three Daughters

- 5** I Joseph Adair, Jr., b 1732. Soldier in the Revolution; was with Lacey at Hawk's defeat.
- 6** II James Adair, Sr., b 1734. The will of Joseph Adair, Sr., was probated at Laurens, S. C., in 1801.
- 7** III Benjamin Adair, b 1736.
- 8** IV Leah Adair, b 1738.
- 9** V Sarah Adair, b 1740.
- 10** VI Mary Adair, b 1742.

1777

Benjamin Adair=Nancy George

Progeny: Six Sons, One Daughter

- 370** I Zadock Adair, b 1778. Father of the Rey. Weyman Adair.
- 371** II William Adair, b 1780. Father of Dr. W. W. Adair, late of Dallas.
- 372** III John Adair.
- 373** IV Isaac Adair.
- 374** V James Jamiersen Adair.
- 375** VI Benjamin Adair, Jr.
- 376** VII Margaret Adair.

Benjamin Adair's will was probated at Laurens, S. C., in 1823, and his son, John Adair, was the executor under the will.

371 William Adair's lineage runs back to his first American ancestor, Benjamin Adair, Joseph Adair.

Sr., Thomas Adair.

After locating in Alabama, William Adair went back to Laurens County, in South Carolina, and married his old sweetheart, Elizabeth May Robertson, on May 2, 1806. William Adair died in 1851, and was buried in Union Town, Perry County, Ala.

1806

371 William Adair=Elizabeth May Robertson

Son of Benjamin Adair.

Of Laurens County, S. C.

Progeny: Seven Daughters, Two Sons

- 409 I Elvira Adair, b April 18, 1807, d at 18 years, unmarried.
- 410 II Polly Adair, b Oct. 12, 1808, m Scott.
- 411 III Nancy Adair, b Sept .28, 1810, m McLemore.
- 412 IV Pernesy Adair, b Aug. 2, 1812, m Motes, the photographer.
- 413 V Benjamin Franklin Adair, b Sept. 29, 1814. Settled at Hot Springs, Ark.
- 414 VI Rebecca Long Adair, b Aug. 10, 1816, m Goodwin.
- 415 VII Dr. William Washington Adair, b May 17 ,1818. Settled in Texas.
- 416 VIII Martha Elizabeth Adair, b Sept. 14, 1821, m Terry.
- 417 IX Emeline T. Adair, b March 29, 1824, m Stead.

414 William Washington Adair, M.D., the seventh child of William and Elizabeth May Robertson Adair, b May 17, 1818, at Union Town, Perry County, Ala.

He got his first year of medical training at the Transylvania University at Lexington, Ky., then finished his medical education at one of the well-known medical colleges in Philadelphia, where he got his medical degree.

About 1855 Dr. W. W. Adair and most of his sisters moved off to Texas. Their brother, Benjamin Franklin Adair, settled in Hot Springs, Ark. Their father died in 1851, but their mother went with them to Texas, and died in 1869, age 83 years. They settled in Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

Dr. Adair practiced medicine, conducted a large cotton plantation, and prospered at it. Just before the war between the States terminated he owned nearly an hundred negro slaves, which were, of course, emancipated, but it left him with large holdings of land.

About 1869 he sold out his holdings and moved to Lone Oak, in Hunt County, where he conducted a general store and practiced medicine as well. He remained at Lone Oak about fifteen years, and prospered. During the early eighties he moved to Dallas, and gave all his time to real estate to the end of his life, and died on the 4th of January, 1890, age 72 years. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Dallas.

Being a successful physician, Dr. Adair performed a vast amount of work for the relief of suffering humanity, and did his full share

of charity work.

Dr. Adair was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for nearly fifty years, and was sincere and zealous in his church work. He was truly an upright man, one whom everybody loved and respected.

Dr. W. W. Adair married twice.

414 Dr. W. W. Adair=Candia A. H. Lockett (1st wife)

b May 16, 1827, d Nov. 25, 1851.

Progeny: Two Sons, One Daughter

All born at Union Town, Perry County, Ala.

410 I Caroline Elizabeth Adair, b July 10, 1845, m J. B. Rounsaville.

417 II George Washington Adair, b April 21, 1848, in Alabama, d April 4, 1881.

418 III William Franklin Adair, b June 23, 1851, d Nov. 21, 1920.

414 Dr. W. W. Adair=Jane Elizabeth Rentz (2d wife)

b March 4, 1835, d Sept. 9, 1894, at Fayetteville, Tenn., and was buried there.

Progeny: None

George Washington Adair=Willie Cole, of Lone Oak, Texas

Son of Dr. W. W. Adair and

Candia A. H. Lockett Adair.

Progeny: Two Sons

419 I Benjamin Lockett Adair, b May, 1876. Presbyterian Evangelist. (See Biographic Sketch.)

420 II William Edward Adair, b September, 1877. (See Sketch.)

421 III Eddie Lee Adair, a daughter, now lives at Ardmore, Okla., with her aunt, Center.

416 Caroline Elizabeth Adair=J. B. Rounsaville, of Lone Oak

Daughter of Dr. W. W. Adair

and first wife.

Progeny: Six Sons and Three Daughters

422 I Ella Rounsaville, m Dr. John T. McMillan; 4 children; Texarkana.

423 II George T. Rounsaville; 1 child; Alto, Texas.

424 III William W. Rounsaville; 1 child; R. R. Agent, Tyler, Texas.

425 IV John Rounsaville; 2 children; R. R. Agent, Ft. Worth.

426 V Florence Rounsaville, m Jackson Cade; 2 children living; La Port, Texas.

427 VI Gus Rounsaville; 5 children; Banker, Alto, Texas.

428 VII Ora Rounsaville, m Eddins; 3 children; Auto business, Detroit, Mich.

429 VIII Lonnie Rounsaville, bachelor; salesman, Houston.

- 430 IX Cone Johnson Rounsaville; R. R. Agent, Hamilton, Texas.

(See Sketches of this Family.)

1897

- 419** Benjamin Lockett Adair=Sallie Cason, both of Lone Oak
Son of George W. Adair.

Progeny: Five Children living

- 435 I Willie Olivia Adair, b 1898, m Dr. M. H. Starns in
1921; one child, Sarah Elizabeth Starns, b 1922;
live in Lubbock, Texas.
- 436 II Emmet C. Adair, b 1899.
- 437 III Ben Elmore Adair, b 1903.
- 432 IV Frank Jackson Adair, b 1906.
- 439 V Virginia Lockett Adair, b 1913.

William Franklin Adair was born at Uniontown, Perry County, Alabama, June 23, 1850. He moved to Texas in 1856, accompanied by a colony of immigrants, most of whom were aunts, uncles and neighbors. They first settled at Crockett, Houston County, Texas, and established some plantations on a place called Cochenio Bayou, which they settled up for about six miles. In 1870 his father, Dr. William Washington Adair, and family moved to Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas, and purchased a ranch. Dr. Adair also entered into the mercantile business. In the fall of 1870 William Franklin Adair entered the Trinity University for a term of five years, where he was educated. Trinity University in those days was located at Tehuacana, in Limestone County, Texas, but has since been moved to Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. In 1875 he moved to Dallas, and entered the employ of Richard V. Tompkins & Company, which at that time was one of the largest cotton factors, commission merchants and agricultural dealers in the Southwest. While connected with Tompkins & Company he married Miss Mary Lillie Robberson of Terrell, Texas, to which union two sons were born, being William Walter Adair and Robin Adair, both of whom reside in Dallas. In 1880 he formed connection with the sales forces of B. F. Avery & Son of Louisville, Ky., as southern representative, with headquarters at Houston, Harris County, Texas. After serving five years with Avery & Son, he entered into the wholesale grocery business in Dallas, which he continued for thirty years, most of the time being connected with the Schneider-Davis Company. During the time that Mr. Adair was engaged in the wholesale grocery business out of Dallas he was considered one of the highest-powered grocery salesmen in the territory, as he possessed natural sales ability, which enabled him to get a larger volume of business than other salesmen. He was very loyal to his employer, and the weather never got so bad that he did not make his territory regularly. At the expiration of the thirty years in the wholesale grocery business out of Dallas he had made such



W. W. Adair of Dallas.



Reekes Adair.

real estate investments as to permit him to retire from business for the last fifteen years of his life. He died at 3:25 a. m., November 22, 1921, at 3603 Swiss Avenue, in Dallas, Texas, where he had made his home since 1884. Rev. W. D. Bradfield, of the Grace Methodist Church, who was a former schoolmate at Trinity University, performed the burial services, and he was buried at Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas.

1878

418 William Franklin Adair—Mary Lillie Robberson

Son of Dr. W. W. Adair, born b Dec. 8, 1858, at Springfield, June 3, 1850, at Uniontown, Ala. Mo. Married at Terrell, Texas. (See Sketch of W. F. Adair.)

Progeny: Two Sons

431 I William Walter Adair, b Jan. 23, 1880, in Dallas. (See Sketch.)

432 II Robin Adair, b Feb. 11, 1884. (See Sketch.)

March 29, 1911

431 William Walter Adair—Lucile B. Reekes

Son of William Franklin and Lillie Robberson Adair.

Progeny: One Son

433 I William Reekes Adair, b Feb. 27, 1919.

1919

432 Robin Adair—Mrs. Edna Cecelia Jones Berry Nold

Son of William Franklin and Lillie Robberson Adair.

Progeny: One Son

434 I Robin Adair, Jr., b June 4, 1921.

Mrs. Ella Rounsaville McMillan and her Progeny

Mrs. Ella Rounsaville McMillan was born in Crockett, Houston Count, Texas, June 2, 1866. She is the daughter of J. B. and Caroline Adair Rounsaville, and granddaughter of the late Dr. W. W. Adair of Dallas.

1882

422 Ella Rounsaville—Dr. John T. McMillan, of Lone Oak, Texas

Progeny: Four Children

440 I Charles Homer McMillan, b June 11, 1884, at Potsboro, Texas; m Opal Bryant at Pittsburg, Texas, March 17, 1907; two children.

441 Norma McMillan, b June 23, 1908, and

442 George McMillan, b Dec 30, 1910, at Tyler, Texas.

443 II Ollie Robin McMillan (a daughter), b Feb. 24, 1886, at Chandler, Texas; m J. W. Sutherland at Chandler, Sept. 3, 1905. Res. Texarkana. Two children:

444 Lucile Sutherland, b June 16, 1906.

- 445 Robin Sutherland, b January, 1910.
- 446 III Wayne Rounsaville McMillan, b at Chandler, Texas, Feb. 14, 1888, m at Tyler to Annie Laura Templeton, Nov. 8, 1898; two children, both girls:
- 447 Jewel McMillan, b Sept. 27, 1909.
- 448 Mary Ella McMillan, b Aug. 30, 1916. Both born at Tyler.
- 449 IV Florence Gertrude McMillan, b Feb. 24, 1890, at Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. Married L. E. Morgan, dental surgeon, July 26, 1908, at Hamlin, Jones County, Texas; two children:
- 450 Mildren Morgan, b July 10, 1909.
- 451 Eugene Morgan, b Feb. 12, 1917. Res. Hamlin, Texas.

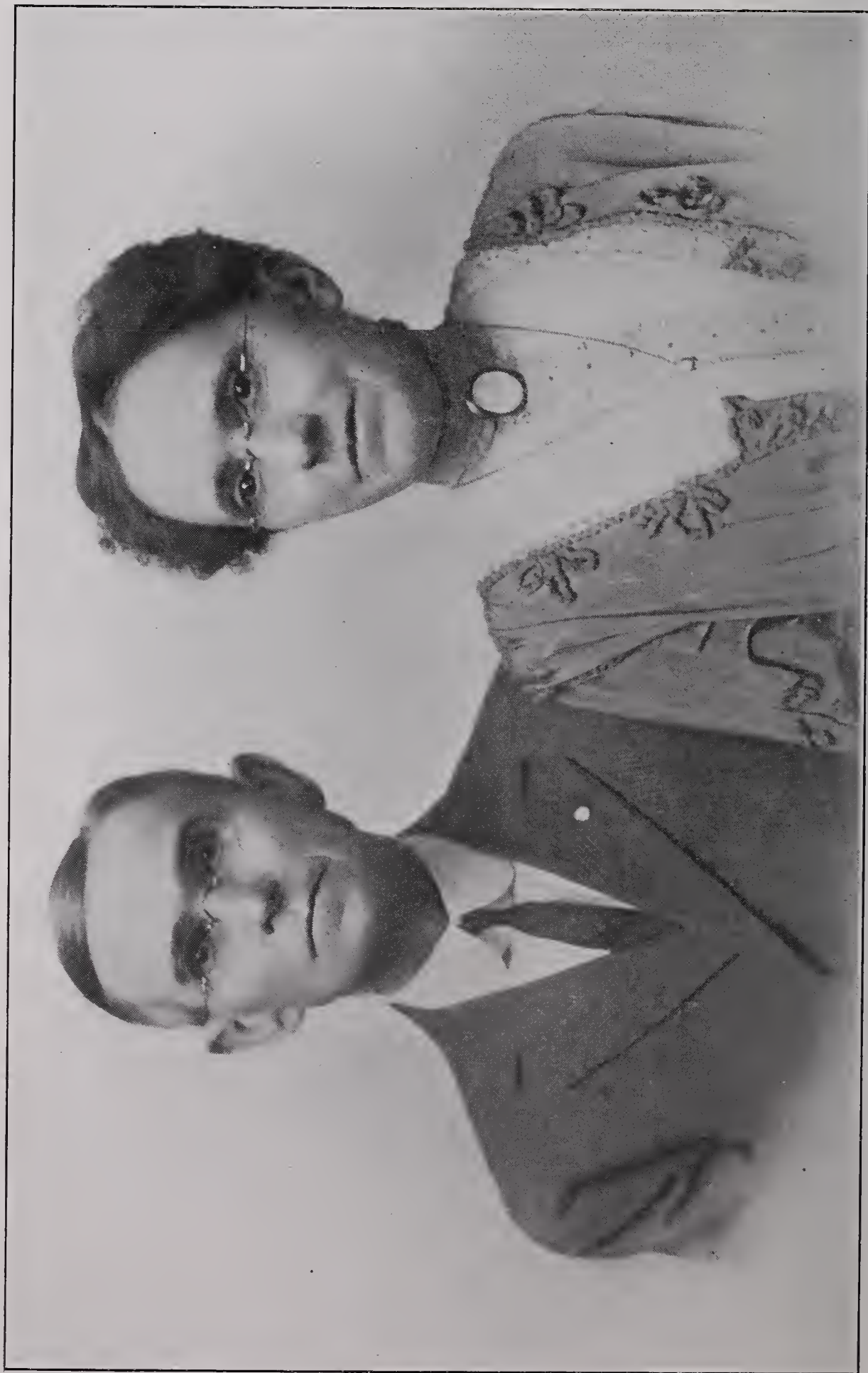
All these children and grandchildren are living, in fine health, and prospering. The two sons are and have been employed by the St. Louis & Southwestern Railroad ever since they were boys, and since they attained the ages of 18 and 20, respectively, they have been conductors.

Dr. John T. McMillan, the father of this family, died Nov. 11, 1893, leaving these four children, ranging in age from 3 to 9 years, to be reared by their widowed mother, who was only 27 years old, with limited means and no business training. But with good sense and good judgment and with teaching music, she succeeded admirably, and won universal praise for her success. Her children are noted for their good moral character, energy and ambition. She was not able to give them more than a high school education, but their aptitude and ambition enabled the children to profit to the fullest extent from their training. They are exemplary citizens. Mrs. Rounsaville McMillan deserves all honor and praise for the noble work she accomplished in raising and educating such a family of children, and this is the greatest honor we can bestow on her. She is a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and hence a good Christian.

William W. Rounsaville, son of Caroline Adair and J. B. Rounsaville, and grandson of Dr. W. W. Adair, was born Feb. 2, 1871, at Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas, where he was raised to 13 years; then the family moved to Malakoff, Texas. At the age of 16 he went to live with his sister, whose husband was Dr. J. T. McMillan; he served as collector for Dr. McMillan at Chandler, Texas, until 1894. Then he tried farming for several years. In 1899 he worked in a wholesale produce house in Brownwood for one year. He finally settled in Tyler, Texas, and got employment from the St. Louis & Southwestern Railroad. He seems to like his job and the job likes him, therefore his job is permanent.

1899

424 William W. Rounsaville=Cynthia L. Weatherly
Progeny: Two Daughters



Wm. Franklin Adair and Wife of Dallas.

- 452 I Flora Rounsaville, b 1900, died at age of 6 months.
453 II Olo Rounsaville, b 1902.

William Walter Adair, born Jan. 23, 1880. Son of William Franklin and Mary Lillie (Robberson) Adair. Lived in Dallas all of his life. Attended private and public schools, also business college locally; also attended military school short time at Boonville, Mo. Being ambitious, he took up the work of traveling salesman like his father, at the age of 19. Has traveled or represented some Eastern concern in Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and New Mexico for the past twenty-five years. At one time he was Texas representative for the National City Company, a subsidiary of the National City Bank of 55 Wall Street, New York, which is the largest banking institution in the United States. He had charge of their bond sales in Texas. During the war he resigned his position with the National City Company and accepted service with the Magnolia Petroleum Company, which is the Standard Oil Company in disguise in Texas. While with the Magnolia Petroleum Company he rendered and paid all of the taxes for this large company in Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas and New Mexico. He was later transferred to the purchasing agent's department, where he made the adjustments of discrepancies between the company and firms from whom they purchased on all purchases in Oklahoma and Kansas.

Since leaving the oil company he has spent his time in looking after his real estate investments and in promoting the widening and illuminating of Dallas city streets with ornamental lighting systems or "white ways."

Early in life his brother, Robin Adair, age 5, fell head-first into a tub of chow-chow, and it happened to be William's good fortune to pull him out. He saved one man from drowning and one from discouragement.

He is a member of Keystone Lodge No. 1142, A. F. & A. M.; Dallas Consistory No. 2; Hella Temple, A. A. O. N. M. Shrine; Post E, Travelers' Protective Association; Illinois Commercial Men's Association; Lakewood (Golf) Country Club of Dallas.

He was above the draft age, but volunteered in the Quartermasters' Department, U. S. Army, on Sept. 25, 1918; was examined at Camp Bowie (Fort Worth, Texas) on Oct. 7, 1918, but was never called for service.

He married Miss Lucile Reekes of Dallas on March 29, 1911. William Reekes Adair, their only son, was born Feb. 27, 1919.

ROBIN ADAIR, second son of William Franklin and Mary Lillie (Robberson) Adair. Born Feb. 11, 1884. In early life he was connected with the auditor of receipts of the Texas & Pacific Railway at Dallas. For many years he has been engaged in adjusting work and also in looking after his real estate investments. Married Edna Cecelia Berry Nold, a widow with one child. He has one son, Robin Adair, Jr. Attended the public schools in Dallas and then a steno-

graphic course at a local business college. Lived in Dallas all his life. Member of the Illinois Commercial Men's Association and the Lakewood (Golf) Country Club of Dallas. Great lover of fine stock.

Information on the children of James Rounsaville and Caroline (Adair) Rounsaville:

George T. Rounsaville, oldest son, lived in Chicago. He is an invalid with brain disease, and his brother, Gus, cares for him.

(425) John Rounsaville, third oldest son, lives on Pennsylvania Avenue in Fort Worth, Texas. He spent the major portion of his life in working for the St. Louis & Southwestern (Cotton Belt) Railway in various capacities. He started in as helper, then telegraph operator, station agent, brakeman, train auditor, and then city passenger agent at Fort Worth, Texas, for several years; then joint city passenger agent for the St. L. & S. W. and International & Great Northern Railways at Waco, Texas. He is a very steady fellow, and a member of the Masonic order. Has a wife and several children.

(427) Gus Rounsaville, fourth oldest son. This fellow is the steadiest, most dependable son of the Rounsaville family. In early life he taught school. Later started in as a helper around a St. L. & S. W. railway station; later telegraph operator and then station agent. While station agent at Alto, Texas, he accepted service as cashier of the Alto State Bank at Alto, Texas; since that time he has become president of this bank. Still lives at Alto, Texas. Has a wife and four or five children. He is superintendent of the Sunday school in his town. Very dependable in every way.

Lonnie Rounsaville, fifth oldest son, is a bachelor.

Cone Rounsaville, sixth son, started in as a helper around the St. Louis & Southwestern Railway offices. Later became telegraph operator and then station agent. Now agent for this road at Hamilton, Texas. Consider him a very dependable boy. Married.

Mrs. Ora (Rounsaville-Smith) Eddins has been married twice. First husband Tom Smith. Three children by Smith. She has since changed their names to Eddins. Second husbands' name is Dan Eddins. This girl is a fine character and a good woman in every way. She lives in Detroit, Michigan. Dan Eddins is with the Maxwell Automobile Co. Dan Eddins was born and raised in Waco, Texas.

Benjamin Lockett Adair was born at Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas, eldest son of George Washington and Willie (Cole) Adair. Left an orphan when quite young. Raised by his grandfather, William Washington Adair, who moved from Lone Oak to Dallas. Attended Dallas schools. A great many have expressed themselves as saying that Lockett Adair was a cross between Moody and Sam P. Jones of Cartersville, Ga., in his preaching. He is one of the best "go-getters" to get them into the church that I have ever seen.

William Edward Adair, born at Lone Oak, Texas, was the son of George Washington and Willie (Cole) Adair. He was born sixteen months after Lockett's birth. He has spent the most of his life either

as a real estate man or a traveling salesman with headquarters at Dallas. He now represents the Hanson Glove Company of Milwaukee in Louisiana, Arkansas and Mississippi. He has one child living, a girl, Eddie Lee Adair. His wife died about fifteen months ago at Greenville, Texas, and is buried at Cumby, Texas, her old home.

Florence Rounsaville Cade, daughter of J. B. and Caroline (Adair) Rounsaville, and granddaughter of Dr. W. W. Adair, was born at Lone Oak, Hunt County, Texas. Married Jackson Cade. He died Aug. 14, 1914.

426 Florence Rounsaville==Jackson Cade

Progeny: Three Sons

- I Weldon Cade, b Jan. 6, 1909.
- II Maxwell Cade, b July 14, 1910; died Dec. 20, 1914.
- III Edward Jackson Cade, b Sept. 14, 1912.

REV. ROBERT F. ADAIR

463 Rev. Robert F. Adair is a retired Presbyterian minister, living at Goodlettsville, Tenn., North of Nashville. Has the following lineage:

463 Rev. Robert F. Adair, 457 John Evans Adair, Wm. Adair, James Adair, Joseph Adair, Jr., Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair.

James Adair, mentioned above, was a son of Joseph Adair, Jr., raised in Laurens County, South Carolina. James Adair moved to Tennessee about 1800, about thirty miles southeast of Nashville. They drifted to Arkansas about forty years later.

CHAPTER XXXI

ELISHA ADAIR
And His Genealogical Line

Thomas Adair, the first American ancestor of Elisha, was born in Ulster, Ireland, about 1680. He migrated to America about 1730 and settled in Pennsylvania, but moved to South Carolina in 1750. He brought with him three sons, all born in Ireland, to-wit:

- 2 I James Adair, born 1709. Indian author and trader.
- 3 II Joseph Adair, Sr., b 1711, father of the Adairs of S. C., Ga., Tenn., Ala.
- 4 III William Adair, b 1719, father of the Kentucky branch of Adairs.

1732

3 Joseph Adair, Sr.=Sarah Laferty of Pennsylvania

Progeny: Three Sons, Three Daughters

- 5 I Joseph Adair, Jr., b 1733.
- 10 II James Adair, Sr., b 1735.
- 7 III Benjamin Adair, b 1737.
- 8 IV Leah Adair.
- 9 V Sarah Adair.
- 10 VI Mary Adair.

3 Joseph Adair, Sr., married, second, Susanna Lond; 1 son died unmarried.

1757

5 Joseph Adair, Jr.=Sarah Dillard

Son of Joseph Adair, Sr.

Progeny: Four Sons, Four Daughters

- 11 I John Adair, b 1758, m 1783, d 1812.
- 12 II James Adair, b 1760.
- 13 III Robert Adair.
- 14 IV Elisha Adair, b 1775.
- 15 V Elizabeth Adair, married Houston.
- 16 VI Jane Adair, married Holland.
- 17 VII Casey Adair, married McCrary.
- 18 VIII Charity Adair, married David Little.

1799

14 Elisha Adair=—————?

Son of Joseph Adair, Jr., and
Sarah Dillard Adair.

Progeny: One Son, and perhaps others

- 471 I Isaac Adair, b 1800 in Laurens County, S. C.

Isaac Adair was a physician and a farmer. His wife, Jane Henry, was also born in Laurens County, S. C., where they were married. During the early years of their married life they migrated to Perry

County, Ala., where their son Elisha was born; subsequently they moved to Scott and Nashoba Counties, Miss. In 1852 the family moved to Houston County, Texas. In 1858 his first wife, Jane Henry Adair, died at their farm home west from Crockett, Texas.

1827

471 Dr. Isaac Adair=Jane Henry

Progeny: Four Daughters, Six Sons

- 472 I Margaret Adair, m George Hopper.
- 473 II Milinda Adair, m Henry Varner.
- 474 III John Pinkey Adair, m Martha Weldon.
- 475 IV Elisha Young Adair, m 1st Martha Gaston; 2d Lucy Freeman.
- 476 V Henry Adair, m Talitha Conner.
- 477 VI Hosea Adair, m Cynthia Conner.
- 478 VII William Adair, m Puss Wallace.
- 479 VIII Albert Adair, died in infancy.
- 480 IX Sarah Jane Adair.
- 481 X Almina Adair.

1859

471 (2d marriage) Dr. Isaac Adair=Miss ——— Thompson

Progeny: One Son near Crockett, Texas.

- I David Thompson Adair, m Eliza Hill, who died shortly. Names of his 2d and 3d wives not known.

Dr. Isaac Adair died in 1863, and his second wife died six weeks later at Crockett, Texas.

415 Elisha Young Adair, son of Dr. Isaac and Jane (Henry) Adair, was born in Perry Co., Ala., April 22, 1832. The next move the family made was to Nashoba and Scott Counties, Miss. In 1852 the family landed at Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

Elisha served in the War Between the States under Capt. D. A. Nunn of Crockett. After serving one year in the ranks, he was detailed to superintend the government tan yard.

He was a skillful saddle-maker. He made the writer a saddle in 1874 that was more valuable than an ordinary saddle-horse.

He was a merchant in his home town of Alvarado, Texas. He was a consistent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church and a prominent Mason, his funeral being conducted by that fraternity. He died in 1905, aged 73 years.

1859

415 (1st marriage) Elisha Young Adair=Martha Gaston

Progeny: Two Children. One of them died in infancy the other in childhood.

1865

415 (2d marriage) Elisha Young Adair=Lucy Frances Freeman

Progeny: Seven Children

- 582 I Mary Milinda Adair, b 1866, d 1869
- 483 II Pollie Jane Adair, b 1869, m William Campbell

- Glasgow, retired banker of Alvarado.
- 484 III Ida May Adair, b 1872, m Monroe Turner Crawford, grocery merchant, 3008 Pickett St., Greenville, Texas.
- 485 IV Weyman Collier Adair, b 1875, m Stella Childress, Rio Vista, Texas.
- 486 V Virgil Freeman Adair, b 1880, m Louise Evans, Corsicana, Texas. Mfg. auto supplies, Lindsey, Cal.
- 487 VI Herman Elisha Adair, b 1883, m Viola Venable of Alvarado, Texas. Is bookkeeper, 3008 Pickett St., Greenville, Texas.
- 488 VII Lilian Francis Adair, b 1891, m Marvin Gaines Monaghan, chief clerk to Gen. Supt. of Fort Worth & Denver R. R., 1315 Giddings St., Wichita Falls, Texas.

1888

483 Pollie Jane Adair=William Campbell Glasgow

Daughter of Elisha and Lucy
Adair.

Banker, retired,
Alvarado, Texas.

Progeny: Five Children

- 489 I Vera Inez Glasgow, b 1889, d 1889.
- 490 II Robert Adair Glasgow, b 1890; merchant in Alvarado, Texas. Was Lt. of Inf., World War, service in France.
- 491 III Zula Mae Glasgow, b 1892, m Roy Douglass, banker, 407 Douglas Ave., Cleburne, Texas. Two children: William Brown Douglas, Eugene Roy Douglas.
- 942 IV Herschel Glasgow, b 1895, banker, Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Fort Worth. Married Grace Miller, Fort Worth, Texas. Herschel was sergeant Aviation Corps, World War.
- 493 V Hazel Francis Glasgow, b 1900, d 1907.

1892

484 Ida May Adair=Monroe Turner Crawford

Daughter of Elisha and
Lucy Adair.

Grocery merchant,
Greenville, Texas.

Progeny: Eight Children

- 494 I Pollie Crawford, b 1893, d 1894.
- 495 II Ralph Adair Crawford, b 1894. Grocery merchant, Greenville, Texas. Married Edith Lyons of Great Falls, Mont.
- 496 III Pauline Elizabeth Crawford, b 1900. A teacher of Spanish and Latin; residence 3008 Pickett St., Greenville, Texas.
- 497 IV Ruth Crawford
- 498 V Mary Crawford (twin sisters), b 1903. Students in Asberry College, Wilmore, Ky. Home, Greenville,

Texas.

- 499 VI Lawrence William Crawford
 500 VII James Laird Crawford (twin brothers), b 1908.
 Students.

485 Weyman Collier Adair==Stella Childress

Son of Elisha and Lucy Adair. Home, Rio Vista, Texas.

Progeny: Four Children

- 502 I Gladys Adair, b 1903, m Dewy Reeves, a farmer, Rio
 Vista, Texas. One child, Lawrence Reeves.
 503 II Seaburne Young Adair, b 1905. Student.
 504 III Mary T. Adair, b 1911. Student.
 505 IV Charlie Francis Adair, b 1915.
 All live at Rio Vista, Texas.

1907

486 Virgil Freeman Adair==Louise Evans of Corsicana, Texas

Son of Elisha and Lucy Adair.

Progeny

- 506 I Noel Phillips Adair, b 1908. Student.
 507 II Elvis Young Adair, b 1910. Student.

1903

487 Herman Elisha Adair==Viola Venable of Alvarado, Texas.

Son of Elisha and Lucy Adair.

Is a bookkeeper in Greenville, Texas.

Progeny: Nine Children

- 508 I Robin Adair, b 1904. A farmer; home, Greenville,
 Texas.
 509 II Maurine Adair, b 1906, d 1920.
 510 III Richard Adair, b 1908. Student.
 511 IV Lucile Adair, b 1910. Student.
 512 V Frank Adair, b 1912. Student.
 513 VI Hazel Adair, b 1913; d 1915.
 514 VII Iena Faye Adair, b 1915. Student.
 516 VIII Ida May Adair, b 1917, d 1917.
 516 IX Viola Hermione Adair, b 1919.

The family home is 3008 Pickett St., Greenville,
 Texas.

19—?

488 Lilian Francis Adair==Marvin Gaines Monahan

Daughter of Elisha and Lucy Adair.

Progeny: None.

Mr. Monahan is chief clerk to the Gen. Supt. of the Fort Worth
 & Denver R. R.

Home, 1315 Giddings St., Wichita Falls, Texas.

CHAPTER XXXII

HUGHSTON-WALKER GENEALOGY AND
WALKER BIOGRAPHY

5 Joseph Adair, Jr., in his will, dated Jan. 12, 1812, which is on file in the probate judge's office at Laurens, S. C., says: "Likewise I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, John Huston, one negro girl named Clavius."

15 Elizabeth Adair==John Huston (Later spelled Hughston)
Progeny: Seven or More Children

- 516 I Joseph Hugston.
- 517 II Jean Hughston.
- 518 III John F. Hughston.
- 519 IV Archibald Hughston.
- 520 V Elisha Hughston.
- 521 VI Casey Hughston.
- 522 VII Leroy Hughston.

520 Elisha Hughston==Margaret Norman

Born Oct. 4, 1788.

Born Oct. 8, 1795.

Died July 20, 1868.

Died May, 1867.

Progeny: Nine Children

- 523 I Jesse Hughston.
- 524 II David Farmer Hughston.
- 525 III Martha Louisa Hughston.
- 526 IV Elizabeth Jane Hughston.
- 527 V William Leroy Hughston.
- 528 VI Julia Frances Hughston.
- 529 VII John Marion Hughston.
- 530 VIII Elisha Melton Hughston.
- 531 IX George Newton Hughston.

525 Martha Louisa Hughston==Newton Pinckney Walker

Born Aug. 2, 1820.

Born Nov. 27, 1816.

Died June 19, 1900.

Died Nov. 13, 1861.

Progeny: Seven Children

- 531 I Louisa Caroline Walker.
- 532 II Sabra Jane Walker.
- 533 III Margaret Ann Walker.
- 534 IV Newton Farmer Walker.
- 535 V Albert Pinckney Hughston Walker.
- 536 VI Idalia Martha Seabrook Walker.
- 537 VII Horace Walker.

1867

534 Newton Farmer Walker==Virginia Eppes

Born Jan. 12, 1845.

Born Nov. 25, 1842.

Progeny: Five Children

- 538 I Horace Eppes Walker.

- 539 II Albert Hayne Walker.
 540 III Newton Pinckney Walker.
 541 IV William Laurens Walker.
 642 V Virginia Eppes Walker.

Horace never married. Born Nov. 22, 1867.

1896

539 Albert Hayne Walker==M. Elizabeth Rawlings
 Born March 27, 1870. Sept. 14, 1896.

Progeny: Two Children

- 543 I Virginia Walker.
 544 II Lilah Walker.

340 Newton Pinckney Walder died unmarried, June 24, 1895.

541 William Laurens Walker==Nelia D. Dailey
 Born July 6, 1873 Nov. 1 Born Feb. 24, 1877

Progeny: Six Children

- 545 I William Laurens Walker, Jr.
 546 II Louisa Booker Walker.
 547 III Nelia Dailey Walker.
 548 IV Newton Pinckney Walker.
 549 V Robert Wood Walker.
 550 VI Newton Farmer Walker, Jr.

1900

542 Virginia Eppes Walker==Robert M. Hitch
 Born April 11, 1875 Nov. 21

Progeny: Two Children

- 551 I Virginia Hitch.
 552 II Robert M. Hitch, Jr.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

Newton Pinckney Walker was born in the southern part of Spartanburg County on Nov. 27, 1816. At that time there was no public school system in South Carolina, and the "free schools" of the Piedmont region were widely scattered and offered very limited opportunities along the lines of education. However, the subject of this sketch determined to secure an education, and early in life he began the hard undertaking of self-education. He succeeded so well at this that we find him as a young man a teacher in his community and an ordained minister of the Baptist Church.

On April 20, 1837, Newton Pinckney Walker married Martha Louisa Hughston, who had two deaf brothers and one deaf sister. Being a teacher and a minister, he naturally became deeply interested in these deaf children, and took steps to make his interest practical. There being no school for the deaf in South Carolina at that time, he visited Cave Spring, Georgia, where there was a small school housed in a few log cabins, which had just been opened for the instruction of deaf children. He remained in this school for several months or until he had mastered all that was there known concerning the edu-

cation of the deaf.

Upon his return home he purchased the present site of the South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, and in 1849 opened a private school with five deaf children. In 1855 a department for the blind was added, and in 1857 the property was sold to the State and made a State institution. On Nov. 13, 1861, he died of measles, being then only 45 years of age. He was survived by his wife and seven children, all of whom, with two exceptions, were educators of the deaf or the blind.

It is interesting to note in connection with the life of the founder of the South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind that, at the time of his death, he was making arrangements to place this labor of special education upon the shoulders of others in order that he might again devote himself to his chosen profession of the ministry. He was a man of advanced religious thought and desired to organize a church to promulgate his religious belief. He spent his very last days writing an outline of his proposed church organization.

While he was not permitted to study for any great number of years the problem of his special work of educating the deaf and the blind, still he mastered these problems with wonderful accuracy. The South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind stands as a monument to perpetuate his memory. In the central part of the Administration Building there is a bronze tablet erected to his memory by the General Assembly of South Carolina. At the bottom of this tablet the following quotation from his writings is reproduced: "All increase in virtue tends to complete success."

Newton Farmer Walker, the eldest son and fourth child of Martha Louisa (Hughston) and Newton Pinckney Walker, was born in Spartanburg County on Jan. 12, 1845. His education was received in his father's home, the neighborhood school and St. John's Classical and Military School of Spartanburg, S. C. He was a student at this school when, having reached the age of 16, he joined the Confederate Army in Virginia. In the spring of 1862 he was given a furlough in order that he might return home to improve the condition of his health and to assist in the management of the School for the Deaf and the Blind—his father, the superintendent of the school, having died the year previous.

From that time forward his life has been spent controlling, organizing and developing South Carolina's school for her deaf and blind children. He carried this school through the trying days of the Civil War and through the more trying days of the Reconstruction period.

Early in life Newton Farmer Walker married Virginia Eppes of Laurens County, and from this union there were born four sons and one daughter. All these sons, except one who died in early manhood, have followed their father in the work of educating the deaf and the blind. He is still the superintendent of this school (1924) and is

active in the control of its affairs.

Superintendent Walker has received many honors at the hands of his friends throughout Spartanburg County and South Carolina. For many years he has been a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Spartanburg, a life trustee at Converse College, a member of the Crust Breakers' Club, a member of the Spartanburg County Pension Board and commander of the local chapter of Confederate Veterans.

Many years ago the South Carolina University conferred upon him the honorary title of Doctor of Laws in recognition of his services as an educator in this State. The General Assembly of South Carolina, by concurrent resolution, conferred upon him the title of Doctor of Philanthropy and Charity—the only degree that has ever been conferred by any General Assembly in the United States.

Dr. Walker has been an active Mason for a long term of years and is a Past Grand Commander of Knights Templar of South Carolina.

But he is best known throughout his State and the United States as an educator of deaf and blind children, and in 1923 was elected President of the American Association of Instructors of the Deaf.

Horace Eppes Walker is the oldest son of Dr. and Mrs. N. F. Walker, and was born in Spartanburg on Nov. 22, 1867. He graduated from the University of South Carolina in 1887 and began his life work of educating the deaf that fall in the State School at Fulton, Missouri. After teaching the advanced class in that school for twenty years, he came to the Tennessee school at Knoxville as principal. Later, in 1918, he was made superintendent of the Tennessee school, but after serving three years he was forced to resign, owing to his physical condition. Up to the present he has not been able to resume his labor. He has never married. At the time of his retirement he was recognized as one of the best teachers of the deaf in the United States.

Albert Hayne Walker, the second son of Dr. and Mrs. N. F. Walker, was born in Missouri on March 27, 1870. He, like his older brother, was educated at the University of South Carolina, where he was graduated in 1889. His first work as an educator of the deaf was in Austin, Texas. In this school he labored for seven years, and in 1896 went to the Tennessee school. He remained here but one year and next entered the Florida school at St. Augustine—first as a teacher, later as the principal, and in 1906 was made president of this school. He has been very successful as the head of the Florida school for the deaf and blind and has built for the State of Florida one of the best schools in the United States.

In 1896 he married Elizabeth Rawlings of Columbia, S. C., and from this union there are two daughters.

About ten years ago the University of Florida conferred upon President Walker the honorary title of Doctor of Literature as a

token of its appreciation of his work as an educator.

Dr. Walker is an active worker in the Episcopal Church, having served his local church as vestryman for several years. As a Rotarian he enters actively into the business life of St. Augustine. He is vice-president of the American Conference of Superintendents and Principals of Schools for the Deaf.

William Laurens Walker, the fourth son of Newton Farmer Walker and Virginia (Eppes) Walker, was born in Spartanburg County on July 5, 1873. To be exact, he was born in the school for the deaf and the blind at Cedar Springs, S. C. He was educated in a private school in Spartanburg, the Wofford Fitting School and Wofford College—graduating from the latter in 1894. Immediately upon his graduation he accepted work in the West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind located at Romney. The following year he accepted work in the Missouri School for the Deaf, but remained there only a few months. The South Carolina school secured his services on Jan. 1, 1897. Since that date, except for one year when he practiced law in Spartanburg, he has been with the South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind. At present (1924) he is principal and assistant superintendent.

On Nov. 1, 1900, he married Nelia DuPuy Dailey of Romney, W. Va., and five children survive from this union.

Mr. Walker has been active in Masonic circles of his county and state, having been at the head of every branch of Masonry in the city of Spartanburg, and at present (1924) is Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of South Carolina and is Potentate of Hejaz Temple at Greenville, S. C.

He is chairman of the board of deacons of the First Presbyterian Church of Spartanburg and is an enthusiastic member of the Spartanburg Kiwanis Club.

CHAPTER XXXIII

GENEALOGY OF CHARITY ADAIR LITTLE AND HER DESCENDANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Lineage

4 Charity Adair, 3 Joseph Adair, Jr., 2 Joseph Adair, Sr.,
1 Thomas Adair.

1797

18 Charity Adair=David Little

daughter of Joseph Adair.

b 1767, d 1812.

b about 1773, d 1826.

Progeny: Nine Children

517 I David Little, Jr., b 1798.

518 II Elizabeth Little, b Aug. 27, 1800.

59 III Joseph Little, b July 24, 1801. Moved to Deckert,
Tenn.

520 IV James Little

521 V Jane Little (twins), b July 12, 1803. Moved to
Madison, Texas.

522 VI John Little, b Feb. 23, 1806.

523 VII Nancy Little, b Sept. 28, 1807. Married Alex Fair-
barn, moved West.

624 VIII Thomas Little, b Aug. 1, 1809; m 1840; d 1872.

525 IX Holland Little, b 1811; d 1873.

1820

518 Elizabeth Little=James CopelandSecond child of David Little
and Charity Adair Little.

of Laurens Dist., S. C.

Progeny: Six Children

526 I George Copeland, b about 1821.

527 II Margaret Copeland, b 1823.

528 III Elbert Copeland, b 1825.

529 IV William Copeland, b 1827.

530 V John Copeland, b 1829.

531 VI David Copeland, b about 1831.

about 1846

526 George Copeland=Frances YoungFirst child of James and
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

Progeny: Eight Children

532 I Mary Copeland.

533 II Duckett Copeland.

534 III James Copeland.

535 IV Fannie Copeland.

536 V Rebecca Copeland.

537 VI Mason Copeland.

538 VII Rhett Copeland.

539 VIII Luda Copeland.

540 IX Guy Copeland.

about 1867

532 Mary Copeland=Mr. Bell

Daughter of George and Frances Copeland. of Brevard, N. C.

533 Duckett Copeland=Bee Johnson

Second child of George and Frances Copeland.

Progeny: Four Children

541 I George Copeland, Jr.

542 II James Copeland.

543 III Annie Copeland.

544 IV Duckett Copeland, Jr.

541 George Copeland, Jr.=Lou Jones

First son of Duckett and

Bee Johnson Copeland.

Progeny: Four Children

545 I Amy Copeland, m Ferdinand Jacobs; 2 children.

546 II Bee Copeland is in Chicora College, Columbia, S. C.

547 III and IV are twins (don't know names).

542 James Copeland=Mayme Little

Second son of Duckett and

Bee Johnson Copeland.

Progeny: None

543 Annie Copeland=Walter Furgerson

Third Child of Duckett and Clinton, S. C.

B. J. Copeland.

Progeny: Two Children

547 Duckett Copeland, Jr.=Lena ———, Clinton, S. C.

Progeny: Two Children (names not given)

534 James Copeland=Lydia Vance

Third Child of George and..

Frances Copeland.

Progeny: None Mentioned

536 Rebecca Copeland=Dr. Bill Shands

Fourth child of George and

Frances Copeland.

Progeny: None

535 Fannie Copeland=Putsey Bailey

Fifth Child of George and

Frances Copeland.

Progeny: Two Children (names not given)

537 Mason Copeland=Sarah Ball

Sixth child of George and

Frances Copeland.

Progeny: One Child

538 Rhett Copeland==Mamie Hunter

Seventh child of George and
Frances Copeland.

Three Children: Guy, Frances and ???

539 Luda Copeland==Dick Copeland

Eighth child of George and
Frances Copeland.

440 Guy Copeland==Mary Bowen

Ninth child of George and
Frances Copeland.

Progeny: Several Children (names not given)

527 Margaret Copeland==Gus Mason

Second child of James and
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

Progeny: Four Children

548 I Miss Pell Mason, m Say Gary; have children.

649 II Will Mason, m Emma Finney.

550 III Sallie Mason, m Belton Holland.

551 IV Ida Mason, unmarried.

528 Elbert Copeland==Charlotte Ferguson

Third child of James and
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

Progeny: Several Children

529 William Copeland==Miss McCarley

Fourth child of James and
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

Progeny: Several Children

530 John Copeland==Miss Thomp Finney

Fifth child of James and
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

Progeny: Four Children

552 I David Copeland.

553 II James Copeland.

554 III Sallie Copeland.

555 George Watt Copeland.

531 David Copeland==Martha Adair

Sixth child of James and Daughter of Isaac Adair
Elizabeth Little Copeland.

(Duplicated on another page)

Progeny: Four Children

556 I Isaac Copeland.

557 II William Copeland.

558 III Janie Copeland.

559 IV Hamp Copeland.

Children of John and Thomp Copeland

Sallie Copeland, m a Mr. Johnson; one child; husband dead.

Jime Copeland, a bachelor.

George Watt Copeland, a bachelor.

520 James Little==Matilda Williams

Fourth child of David and
Charity Adair Little.

Progeny: One Child

560 I John W. Little (nicknamed Chaney Little), b 1833;
d 1914. He married Eliza Little, his cousin.

Progeny: Three Children

561 I Preston Little, m Eula Blakely; they have children
and live in Phoenix, Arizona.

562 II Thomas Little (is unknown), out West.

563 III Orrah Bess Little, m; 1 child.

564 IV Joe Hickson Little, m; 2 children.

565 Thomas Little==Miss Henry

Second child of John W. and
Eliza Little.

Progeny: Four Children

566 I Janie Little, m Lloyd McCrary; 2 children.

567 II Mary Hunter Little, m MacHipp; 4 children.

568 III George Little, m Miss Davidson; 1 child.

569 IV John Little, m.

563 Orrah Little==Mike Peake

Third child of John W. and
Eliza Little.

Progeny: Two Children

570 I John Peake, dead.

571 II Theodore Peake, a physician in Clinton, S. C. Mar-
ried Mary Simpson; has 2 children.

1859

572 Susan Little==William Leak

Daughter of James and
Matilda Little.

Progeny: Six Children

573 I Will Leake, m Bessie —; 2 children.

574 II Tom Leak, m; no children.

575 III Lidie Leak, m Clayte Baily; no children.

576 IV Al Leak, m Elbert Stone; 2 children.

577 V Ed Leak, an engineer; killed on train.

578 VI Mayme Leak, unmarried.

569 John Little==Sarah Wolf

Sixth child of David and
Charity Little, b Feb., 1806.

Progeny: Three Children

579 I Ludy Hamilton Little, m Mary Reid; have 3 children

580 II Nancy Allen Little, m John Jacks; have 4 children.

581 III Ophelia Little, m Haste Dial; no children.

582 Thomas J. Little, Jr.=Eliza Craig

Progeny of Thomas J. Little, Jr., a Soldier in Civil War, and Eliza
Craig Little
Two Children

583 I Will Little.

584 II Annie Lou Little, both single.

1840

524 Thomas Little=Jane Eleanor Craig

Eighth child of David and
Charity Adair Little.

Thomas Little was born Aug. 1, 1809, and was too old for field service in the Civil War, but rendered great service at home, providing supplies for the Confederate Army, furnishing negro labor to throw up breastworks in Charleston. He suffered great losses by depredation of soldiers, and just after the war by carpetbaggers and scallawags who came down from the North to pilfer. He died in 1872.

Progeny: Eight Children

585 I Sarah Little, b July 9, 1841; m 1861; d 1878.

586 II Elizabeth Little, b March 22, 1843; m April 20, 1865; d July 1, 1906.

587 III Margaret Little, b May 16, 1845; m June, 1865; d Feb., 1905.

588 IV John Pinckney Little, b March 4, 1848; m June, 1868; d 1874 in Ala.

589 V Emma Little, b April 29, 1857; m April 18, 1872.

590 VI Thomas Perrin Little, b June 28, 1853; d 1875 in Ala.

591 VII James Hamilton Little, b Aug. 12, 1855; m; d Sept. 13, 1892.

592 VIII David Downs Little, b 1857; m Sept. 21, 1881.

585 Sarah Little=Isaac Finney

First Child of Thomas and Jane E. Craig Little. He served 4 years in the Confederate Army, Co. I, 3rd S. C. Reg., 1861-64.

Progeny: Seven Children

592 I Janie Finney.

593 II Isaac Finney, Jr.

594 III Thomas Finney.

595 IV John Finney.

595 V Minnie Finney.

597 VI Emma Finney.

598 VII Joe Finney.

1877

592 Janie Finney=Roland Ray

First child of Isaac and
Sarah Little Finney.

Progeny: Three Children

599 I Lille Ray.

600 II Lydia Ray.

601 III Inez Ray.

599 Lillie Ray= Ross Young

First child of Roland and
Janie Finney Ray.

Laurens County in 1910. Has held said
office continuously for 12 years and was
elected in 1922 for another 4-year term.

Progeny: Four Children

602 I Doris Young, b March 4, 1901; graduated at Chicora
College, Columbia, B. A. Degree, 1922.

603 II Grace Young, b Nov. 7, 1903.

604 III Duckett Young, b Oct. 13, 1906. Residence, Lau-
rens, S. C.

605 IV George H. Young, b Oct. 16, 1910.

599 Lydia Ray= Pink Horton, Albemarl, N. C., have 2 children.

601 Inez Ray, single.

593 Isaac Finney Jr., second son of Isaac and Sarah Finney, was
bitten by a rabid dog while at school, in June, 1875, and 60 days
later took hydrophobia and died a most horrible death.

594 Thomas Finney, third child of Isaac and Sarah Finney, died
with typhoid fever at the age of 16 years.

595-596 John and Minie Finney, the fourth and fifth in the
Finney family, both died the same day. They had malaria, and took
morphine by mistake for quinine.

597 Emma Finney= Will Mason

Sixth child of the Finneys.

Progeny: Seven Children

602 I George Mason.

603 II Gus Mason.

604 III Loree Mason.

607 IV Dorcus Mason.

608 V Willie Mason.

609 VI Joe Mason.

610 VII Flemming Mason.

All are single except Loree.

Loree, third child, married Jodie Chandler; they have 2 children,
Sadie and Jodie, Jr.

Joe Finney, the seventh in the Finney family, is a bachelor. All
lived in Clinton.

953 Isaac Finney, the father of this family, died suddenly with
a congestive chill. The mother, Sarah Little Finney, died soon after,
from grief.

587 Margaret Little= Milton Little

Third child of Thomas and
Jane E. Craig.

1st cousins, son of Holland Little

Progeny

611 I Minnie Little, b April 6, 1868; m at Emelle, Ala.

612 II Alice Little, b Nov. 20, 1872; m Gregory and have 2 children.

613 I James Gregory, b 1907.

614 II Margaret Gregory, b Oct., 1909.

588 John Pinkney Little=Alice Little, 1st wife

588 John Pinkney Little=Virginia Little, 2d wife, sisters

Fourth child of Thomas and Jane Daughters of Holland Little.
E. Little.

One child born by 2d wife, Virginia Little, named Julia Little. She married Collet Griffin. The Griffins had one child named for his father,, 615 Collet Griffin, Jr. The father died about the time this child was born.

616 Miss Collett Griffin (a feminine name in this case), is a student in Rock Hill College, and will graduate this year (1923).

Virginia Little=E. C. Briggs

She was twice a widow, and this
is her third venture.

Progeny: Three Children

617 Robert, Ell and William Briggs. It seems Ell Briggs is a bachelor living in Oklahoma, and the other two are dead.

1872

589 Emma Little=David A Glenn

Fifth child of Thomas and Jane

E. Craig Little.

Progeny: Three Children

618 I William Simpson Glenn, b Feb. 15, 1873; m 1898.

619 II Thomas Little Glenn, b May 25, 1875; m April 20, 1900.

620 III John Perrin Glenn, b Nov. 5, 1878; m Nov. 5, 1908.

William Simpson Glenn was educated in Clinton Presbyterian College; took his A.B. Degree in 1893, and his M.A. Degree in 1894. He taught two years in Prof. Callett's High School in Wilmington, N. C. In 1897 he opened an office in Spartanburg, S. C., for real estate, stock and bond business. In 1904 he was elected President of Security Trust Co. and Vice-President of the Bank of Commerce. In 1922 he was elected President of the National Carolina Bank, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1898

518 William Simpson Glenn=Willetta Calloway
of Wilmington, N. C.

Progeny: Four Children

621 I Martha Glenn, b March 7, 1899; m James Sartor. One child, Willetta Sartor. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

622 II Emma Glenn, b July 20, 1901. She graduates this summer in Hollin's College, Bourdetort Springs, Va.

623 III William S. Glenn, Jr., b Feb. 29, 1903. Is now in

Davidson Presbyterian College, S. C.

- 624 IV Frances Glenn, b Sept. 20, 1907. Is in Spartanburg High School, 1923.

619 Thomas Little Glenn==Ellie Lou Robinson

Second child of David and Emma Little of Savannah, Ga.
Glenn, a traveling salesman, residing in Athens, Ga., for educational advantages for his children.

Progeny: Three Children

- 625 I Thomas Little Glenn, Jr., b April 20, 1902. Graduates this summer (1923) in Law at Athens, Ga.
626 II Henry Robinson Glenn, b 1904. Student in Georgia Tech., Athens, Ga.
627 III Ella B. Glenn, b 1907. Student in Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga.

John Perrin Glenn, third son of David and Emme Glenn, graduated at Clemson College, S. C., 1903; graduated in dentistry in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, in 1907, and located and established himself in the practice of dentistry in Spartanburg, S. C. In 1923 he is establishing the Glenn-Ayers Floral Co., Spartanburg, S. C.

620 John Perrin Glenn==Bessie Joy
of Nashville, Tenn.

Progeny of John Perrin Glenn and Bessie Joy Glenn: Two Children.

- 628 I John Perrin Glenn, Jr., b Nov. 14, 1914.
629 II Thomas Joy Glenn, b March 24, 1919.

David A. Glenn, husband of Emma Little Glenn, died May 10, 1894.

Lineage

The Glenn lineage, from the earliest American ancestor on the Adair side runs thus: Emma Little Glenn, Thomas Little, Charity Adair Little, Joseph Adair, Jr., Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair.

1881

591 James Hamilton Little==Emma Finney

Seventh child of Thomas and Jane
Craig Little, b Aug. 28, 1855.

Progeny: Four Children

- 630 I John Thomas Little, b Sept. 6, 1878; m Nov. 26, 1908, Lyde Milam. Two children, Emma Milam Little, b 1909; Janie, b 1912.
631 II Minie Little, b Sept. 17, 1880. First marriage, 1888, to Harvey Brannen; second marriage Jan. 4, 1919, at Statesboro, Ga. No progeny.
632 III Mayme Little, b ——— 20, 1882; m Dr. J. R. Cope-land of Clinton, S. C., on June 28, 1908. Progeny, none.
633 IV James Hamilton Little, Jr., b July 21, 1889; m An-tonette Thompson of Abbeville, S. C., April 30, 1919.

Have one child.

1881.

592 David Downs Little==Eva Meyers

Eighth child of Thomas and Jane Born April 9, 1863.

Craig Little, b Nov. 4, 1855.

Progeny: Two Children

634 I Hugh F. Little.

635 II Craig S. Little.

634 Hugh F. Little==Mildred Lindsey

First child of D. D. and of Jonesville, S. C.; b Oct.

Eva Myers Little. 18, 1905.

Progeny: Five Children

635 I Hugh Francis Little, Jr., b Sept. 7, 1906, at Spartanburg, S. C.

636 II David Downs Little, Jr., b May 7, 1908 ,at Spartanburg, S. C.

637 III James Edward Little, b Oct. 17, 1911 ,at Marion, N. C.

638 IV Carroll Baldwin Little, b Feb. 1, 1915, at Marion, N. C.

639 V Herbert Lindsey Little, b Dec. 1, 1918, at Marion, N. C.

Craig S. Little is single and an invalid.

592 David Downs Little and his brother, **637** James Hamilton Little, sons of Thomas and Jane Craig Little, formerly did a dry goods business in Clinton, S. C. After the death of James H. Little, David D. Little moved to Pacolet Mills, S. C. Here he bought cotton for the mills. After these mills were destroyed by fire in 1903, David D. Little moved to Spartanburg and opened a cotton office, taking as a partner his son, Hugh F. Little, who was a graduate of Clemson College. Besides the local business of the firm, they built and operated cotton mills in Marion, N. C.

There is at present a decided movement among cotton manufacturers in New England to move their business south to the cotton fields, where raw material is at hand, the climate is mild, and water power is abundant. The Littles, father and son, have proved their capacity to operate, construct and manage such enterprises, which gives confidence to capital; hence, millions of dollars are being invested for New England cotton manufacturers by David D. Little and son, Hugh F. Little, in the foothill counties of South Carolina and North Carolina. Such a movement has been expected for the last forty years, because the raw material is at hand and the climate is mild.

Summary of the Little Family

One hundred and seventy-two marriages; 150 children born in 130 years' time, in Laurens and Spartanburg Counties, S. C.

MRS. EMMA LITTLE GLENN, daughter of Thomas and Jane

Craig Little, was born at Clinton, S. C., April 29, 1851; married David A. Glenn, April 18, 1872, and became the mother of three children, William S., Thomas Little, and John Perrin Glenn.

Left a widow when these children were small, Mrs. Glenn devoted her efforts to rearing and educating her sons. With a degree of courage and perseverance she faced a task, difficult at any time, but doubly so during Reconstruction.

Mrs. Glenn's mother was Jane Eleanor Craig, fifth of the nine children born to Thomas and Elizabeth Craig. Thomas Craig married his cousin, Elizabeth Craig, and was for this marriage disinherited by his father, William Craig. With his young wife he went to the home of his bachelor brother, John Craig, to live. He made wooden spoons and forks for their use, and after ploughing throughout the day it was his custom to split rails or make shoes at night. By dint of energy and economy, he accumulated 200 slaves, who were a total loss at the close of the Civil War. In spite of this great loss, however, his estate was worth more than \$100,000.00 at his death, February 8, 1873.

Thomas Craig was the son of William and Jane Logan Craig, William being the oldest son of the John and Eleanor Craig who came to South Carolina from Ireland in November, 1773, landing at Charleston, and locating near Enoree River, in what was then Ninety-Six District, now Laurens County. John Craig was born some time prior to 1740, and after coming to South Carolina served in the Revolution as a private in the South Carolina Militia. He died in 1785, and was buried in the old Duncan's Creek Presbyterian Churchyard, near Clinton. The will of Eleanor Craig, his widow, is recorded in (Old) Book B, at page 79, of the court records at Laurens, S. C.

An interesting paper, still in the family's possession, is the receipt given by the shipmaster for the passage of John Craig and his family to Charleston. It reads as follows:

"Rec'd. from John Cragge One Pound Two Shillings and nine pence in earnest for seven passengers for their passage on board the Betty from this port to Charleston South Carolina, their allowance to be seven pounds of Beef, seven pounds of Bread or meal, and one pound of Butter or Molasses each week and two Quarts of Water each Day for each passenger.

Larne 19th Oct. 1773.

Abm. Woodside."

Another interesting document is the certificate of good character given to John Craig by the head of his local church in Ireland. It reads as follows:

"I certify that the Bearer, John Craig and Ellen his wife are Protestants of the Presbyterian Persuasion and are free of all public scandal or Church censure, and having a mind to remove to the Province of South Carolina with their six children are hereby recommended to all he may apply to as sober, honest people and worthy of



Mrs. Emma Little Glenn.

encouragement. Dated at Ahoghill in the Kingdom of Ireland this 6th day of November 1773.

Sam Cuming, Dip. Modr."

The staunch Presbyterianism of the family was an honest inheritance. It had its roots in the convictions of that John Craig who was condemned to death because of his Protestantism in the sixteenth century, and of whom the Encyclopedia Britannica has the following account:

"Craig, John, one of the Scottish Reformers, was born about 1512. He was educated at the University of St. Andrews, and entered the Dominican Order. But, being suspected of heresy, he was cast into prison. Retiring to the Continent, he obtained the patronage of Cardinal Pole, and for some years taught in Dominican schools, and performed other services for the order.

"He was converted to Protestantism by the Institutes of Calvin, and having made a brave confession of his heresy before the Inquisition, he was condemned to be burnt. But, on the eve of his execution, Pope Paul IV died, and the mob broke open the prisons. Craig fled to Vienna, where the Emperor, Maximilian II, refused to surrender him to the Inquisition. He now returned to his native country, and after preaching for some time in Edinburgh became Coadjutor to Knox. It was he who proclaimed the banns of marriage between Queen Mary and Bothwell, but he openly denounced their union. On the death of Knox in 1572, he naturally succeeded to the leadership of the Scottish Church. He took the most prominent part in drawing up the second Book of Discipline, and he was the author of the First Covenant, otherwise called the King's Confession (1581), and of Craig's Catechism (1592), which was for half a century in general use in Scotland. But, though he was bold enough to rebuke the King in his sermons, he yielded to his commands, and signed a declaration, promising obedience to the bishops and submission to an Act that had been passed forbidding the assembling of the church courts without royal license. Craig's coadjutor and successor was Andrew Melville."

Mrs. Emma Little Glenn, mother of William S. Glenn, well-known financier, and Dr. J. P. Glenn, dentist, has succeeded in raising in Clinton, her old home, an endowment fund of \$2,000 for the permanent upkeep and attention of the graves and walks of the cemetery of Duncan Creek Presbyterian church—the oldest Presbyterian church in Laurens county, and the mother of ten churches of that denomination, scattered throughout Laurens and adjacent counties. Mrs. Glenn has selected a board of six trustees to handle this sum, which will be invested in government bonds, the interest being used annually to pay for the labor of cleaning up the cemetery and keeping it attractive in every way. Duncan Creek Presbyterian church was founded in 1752, and among its organizers were: Anderson McLogan, were ancestors of Mrs. Glenn. Her father, the late Thomas

Creary, Joseph Adair and Thomas Logan. The latter two, Adair and Little, was a member of this church and served for years as one of its deacons. His body sleeps in the church cemetery. Duncan Creek church is six miles northeast of Clinton, and for years was the place of worship of the Presbyterians of that town. Subsequently the Clinton Presbyterian church, of which Dr. W. P. Jacobs was for nearly fifty years pastor, was established.

Mrs. Glenn is state genealogist of the South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution, having held that position since 1913. In line with her work of tracing the birth, ancestry and family line of applicants for membership into the society she is a visitor at the offices of county officials throughout the state. The probate judge's office and that of the clerk of court, where wills and land papers are guides to the family connections and continuity, she inspects the old records and papers. In speaking of her work to The Herald's correspondent yesterday she stressed the condition in which these papers are found in many of the county offices. There is no provision for their permanent preservation. This is due to the lack of any appropriation from any source, according to the officials. At the state meeting of the D. A. R. in Greenville on the 14th and 15th of November she will bring before that body the importance of making an appropriation for this specific purpose. According to her experience of a decade in this work she is impressed with the indifference of people towards preserving family history and tradition. The general attitude towards the subject of tracing family history, as she finds it, is: "Everybody's business is nobody's business."

CHAPTER XXXIV

JANE ADAIR HOLLAND

And Her Descendants

Joseph Adair, Jr., in his will, dated Jan. 12, 1812, which is on file in the Probate Judge's Office at Laurens, S. C., says: "Likewise I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane, and her husband, Thomas Holland, one negro girl." Jane Adair was born in 1765, in Laurens District, S. C.

16 Jane Adair=Thomas Holland

Progeny: One Daughter

639 I Asenath Holland, b 1795.

639 Asenath Holland=Samuel Copeland

Daughter of Thomas and Jane

Adair Holland.

Progeny: One Daughter

640 I Louisa Copeland, b 1821; d 1871.

640 Louisa Copeland=George Holland

Daughter of Samuel and

(Were cousins.)

Asenath Copeland.

641 Asenath Holland, b 1840; d 1872.

Asenath Holland=Henry Middleton Hunter
Daughter of George and
Louisa Copeland Holland.

Progeny

642 Mary Hunter, b 1866.

642 Mary Hunter=John Rhett Copeland
Daughter of Asenath Holland
Hunter and Henry M. Hunter.

Progeny: Three Children

643 I Guy Hunter Copeland, b 1886.

644 II Frances Copeland, b 1889.

645 III Asenath Copeland, b 1896.

643 Guy Hunter Copeland=Margaret Stewart
Son of John Rhett Copeland
and Mary Hunter Copeland.

Progeny: Two Children

646 I Guy Copeland, Jr.

647 II Stewart Copeland.

644 Frances Copeland=James B. Frazier
Daughter of John Rhett Copeland
and Mary Hunter Copeland.

Progeny: Two Children

648 I James B. Frazier, Jr.

649 II John Rhett Frazier.

645 Asenath Copeland=Eugene Bethea
Daughter of John Rhett and
Mary Hunter Copeland.

Progeny: None

646 Clara Holland, daughter of George Holland and Louisa Copeland Holland, granddaughter of Samuel Copeland and Asenath Holland Copeland, and great granddaughter of Thomas Holland and Jane Adair Holland, daughter of Joseph Adair, Jr., was born Dec. 2, 1852, at Clinton, S. C.

Dec. 2, 1869

646 Clara Holland=William Albright

Sept. 6, 1846, at Morristown, Tenn.

Progeny: Two Children

647 I Dr. George Copeland Albright, b Sept. 6, 1876, at Clinton, S. C.

648 II Texas Cate Albright, b Aug. 9, 1873 at Paris, Texas.
Dec. 27, 1899

647 Dr. George Copeland Albright=Nannie Vance

Progeny: Three Children

649 I George Copeland Albright, Jr., b Nov. 21, 1902, at Laurens, S. C.

650 II William Vance Albright, b June 6, 1905, at Laurens,

S. C.

- 651 III Clarence Holland Albright, b Aug. 7, 1907, at Laurens, S. C.

Dec. 27, 1893

- 648** Texas Cate Albright==William Hale Shands
at Clinton, S. C.

Progeny: Two Children

- 602 I Evie Louise Shands, b Oct. 24, 1894, at Clinton, S. C.

- 653 II Kate Shands, b Sept. 24, 1896, at Clinton, S. C.

Dec. 20, 1920

- 652** Evie Louise Shands==Roger Le Hew Coe
Daughter of Texas Cate and at Blacksburg, S. C.
William Hale Shands.

Progeny

- 654 I Louise Albright Coe, b Nov. 5, 1921, at Rome, Ga.

June 19, 1918

- 653** Kate Shands==Thomas P. P. Carson
Daughter of Texas Cate and .
William Hale Shands.

Progeny

- 655 I Katherine Shands Carson, b Dec. 23, 1919, at Clinton, S. C.; d Jan. 8, 1922, at Clinton, S. C.



Geo W. Adair

Col. Geo. W. Adair, Father of Atlanta.

CHAPTER XXXV

COL. GEORGE W. ADAIR
of Atlanta

Lineage: George Washington Adair, John Fisher Adair, John Adair, Joseph Adair, Jr., Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair.

Thomas Adair was born in Antrim County, Ireland, in 1680, and came to America in 1730.

Joseph Adair, Sr., was born in Antrim County, Ireland, in 1711, and came to America in 1730.

Joseph Adair, Jr., was born in Pennsylvania in 1735, and went to South Carolina in 1750.

John Adair was born in South Carolina in 1758, and went to Georgia in 1800.

20 John Fisher Adair was born in South Carolina in 1786, and went to Georgia in 1800.

656 Joseph Adair, Sr., Joseph Adair, Jr., and John Adair were all soldiers in the American Army, War of the Revolution, in South Carolina. George W. Adair was born in Morgan County, March 1, 1823. His father was John Fisher Adair and his mother was Mary Slaven Adair, of a Virginia family of French descent.

When George was two years of age his parents moved with him to DeKalb County, Ga., and bought a farm five miles south of Decatur. His mother died in 1834. Owing to the lack of school facilities the boy's education was limited. At the age of twelve his father placed him with Mr. G. B. Butler in his general store at Decatur, Ga. The boy proved to be faithful and trustworthy, and Mr. Butler had confidence in him.

The banking system was crude in those days. The merchant had to take the cash with him to the wholesale market, or to pay a debt where credit had been extended. Mr. Butler had to meet a debt on one occasion, in Augusta. He could not leave home at the time, so he sent the boy, George W. Adair, with the money to Augusta. Mrs. Butler sewed the money up in George's clothes, and put him on the stage coach and started him on the long, tedious trip (there were no railroads in those days). He attended to it promptly and correctly, and returned on time.

"To be reliable is a fortune" was George W. Adair's motto. It was a fortune to him, for everybody had confidence in him. He remained with Mr. Butler in the store until 1840, during which time he had the advantage of only a few months at school.

After Mr. Butler retired from business, Col. James N. Calhoun, Charles Murphy, Wm. H. Dabney and Dr. Ephriam M. Poole, having noticed that he was an unusually sprightly boy, made up a syndicate among themselves, each taking stock equally in the expenses, and sent

George to school for two years, where he obtained the best education that could be had in the village academy of that day. At the end of that time he went to Covington and read law with Floyd & Williamson, and was admitted to the bar in 1844, but, being in debt for his education, and having no capital, and as the people were just passing out of a panic or financial depression, he abandoned the idea of practicing law, and accepted a position as passenger conductor on the Georgia Railroad, which was just being completed into Atlanta. The late Richard Peters was Superintendent, and J. Edgar Thompson was Chief Engineer of this railroad. Adair ran on this road until he paid benefactors all the money, with interest, that they had advanced for his education.

He then accepted a situation in Covington, Ga., as a clerk with Cary Wood, who was his relative, and with whom he boarded during the time he was studying law in the place.

After a short while he accepted a situation in a wholesale house in Charleston, S. C., where he remained two years.

In 1860 he took an active part in politics, and was delegate from the state at large to the convention in Baltimore which nominated Bell and Everett for President and Vice-President, respectively, whose motto was, "Union, the Constitution, and Enforcement of the Laws." Political excitement ran very high at this period in history.

The fire-eaters had determined on secession as a remedy for the evil complained of, especially the constant war that was made on the institution of slavery by the Republican party, or as it was then called, the Abolition party. He took the same view that was entertained by Alexander H. Stephens, Benjamin H. Hill, and many other leading members of the Whig party, and made the stump speeches vigorously on the line of co-operation or contending for our rights within the Union, and with his friends, Col. Calhoun and Thomas Moore, now of this county, was a candidate for the State Convention on the co-operation side, but just a few days before the election FORT SUMTER was fired upon, which so inflamed the public mind that no conservation could resist the tidal wave of secession, and these candidates were defeated. Dr. James F. Alexander, Col. Luther Glenn and Dr. J. T. Logan were the successful candidates on the secession side.

At the commencement of the war he associated with J. Henry Smith in launching a new daily paper called *The Southern Confederacy*, which was published in Atlanta. This paper was published with marked ability. It had bright and reliable correspondents in every army corps in the country, and built up the largest circulation that any army paper had ever had in the South previous to that time. Its policy was to sustain the Confederate Congress, and to vigorously prosecute the war of defense.

At the battle of Chickamauga, Capt. N. B. Forrest was wounded, and came down to Atlanta, where he remained with Col. Adair until he recovered. Forrest, being restive, and disliking to serve under the

ranking generals, was given, by President Davis and the war department, the privilege of forming an independent cavalry command. Col. Adair sold out his newspaper interests, and Gen. Forrest made the following appointment:

Headquarters, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1863.—G. W. Adair has this day been appointed Aide de Camp on my staff, and will be respected and obeyed as such.

N. B. FORREST,
Major General.

Colonel Adair accepted the appointment and proceeded, accompanied by Governor Isham G. Harris, to West Tennessee, where Forrest soon rallied his famous cavalry command that so distinguished themselves until the close of the war.

After the surrender Col. Adair returned to Atlanta, and went actively into business as a dealer in real estate, in which he continued to the end of his business career. He developed a great talent as a salesman and auctioneer. He was the first to introduce subdivisions of blocks and tracts of land and public sales of real estate at auction, in which he continued to be very successful. Col. Adair conducted large sales in Alabama and Tennessee also.

He took an active part in every movement that tended towards the promotion, building up and improvement of the city. He was not an office hunter, but served the city as councilman and water commissioner, and the county as county commissioner, and was elected to the constitutional convention in 1865 upon his return to Atlanta.

Colonel Adair was one of Atlanta's best known and most popular pioneer citizens. He saw the city grow from a small village to its present size, and was one of those who worked for the best interests and welfare of Atlanta. He was a public-spirited man, with more than the ordinary foresight into the future, and from the first predicted great things for the growing community. Having been conductor of one of the first trains that ever ran out of Atlanta, he evinced considerable interest in the development of the city as a railroad center.

Colonel Adair was best known, however, as a real estate dealer, and as such sold more Atlanta property than anyone else in the city. He established himself in this line just after the Civil War, and continued it through his business career.

As an auctioneer his reputation was more than local, and he was accounted one of the brightest wits, as well as one of the most genial personalities, in the business. As a story-teller he was without a peer, and no barbecue was complete without his presence. He was always the life of the party, and some of his best stories have traversed the continent.

His native gift of oratory, ready wit, clear analysis, genial nature and public spirit qualified him for public office. Energetic, administrative, discerning, and with broad views, he was a progressive and

influential citizen and a powerful factor of public growth.

1854

656 Col. George Washington Adair=Miss Mary Jane Perry
Progeny: Seven Children

- 657 I Mary Adair.
- 658 II Robin Adair.
- 659 III Jack Adair.
- 660 IV Forrest Adair.
- 661 V Sallie Adair.
- 662 VI Annie Adair.
- 663 VII George Adair.

1876

657 Miss Mary Adair=Mr. G. A. Howell
Daughter of Col. G. W. Adair
and Mrs. Jane Perry Adair.

Progeny: Four Children

- 663 I Mary Howell, m McCarley.
- 664 II Carry Howell, m Milner.
- 665 III G. A. Howell, Jr.
- 666 IV Ruth Howell, d young ,unmarried.

1907

663 Miss Mary Howell=P. D. McCarley
Daughter of G. A. and Mary
Mary Adair Howell.

Progeny: Three Daughters

- 667 I Mary Adair McCarley, b 1908.
- 668 II Annie Elizabeth McCarley, b 1910.
- 669 III Alice Caroline McCarley, b 1915.

1907

664 Carrie Howell=Mr. N. Milner
Daughter of G. A. and
Mary Adair Howell.

Progeny: None

665 Mr. G. A. Howell, Jr.=Cathrine Mitchell
Son of G. A. and Mary
Adair Howell.

Progeny: Two Daughters

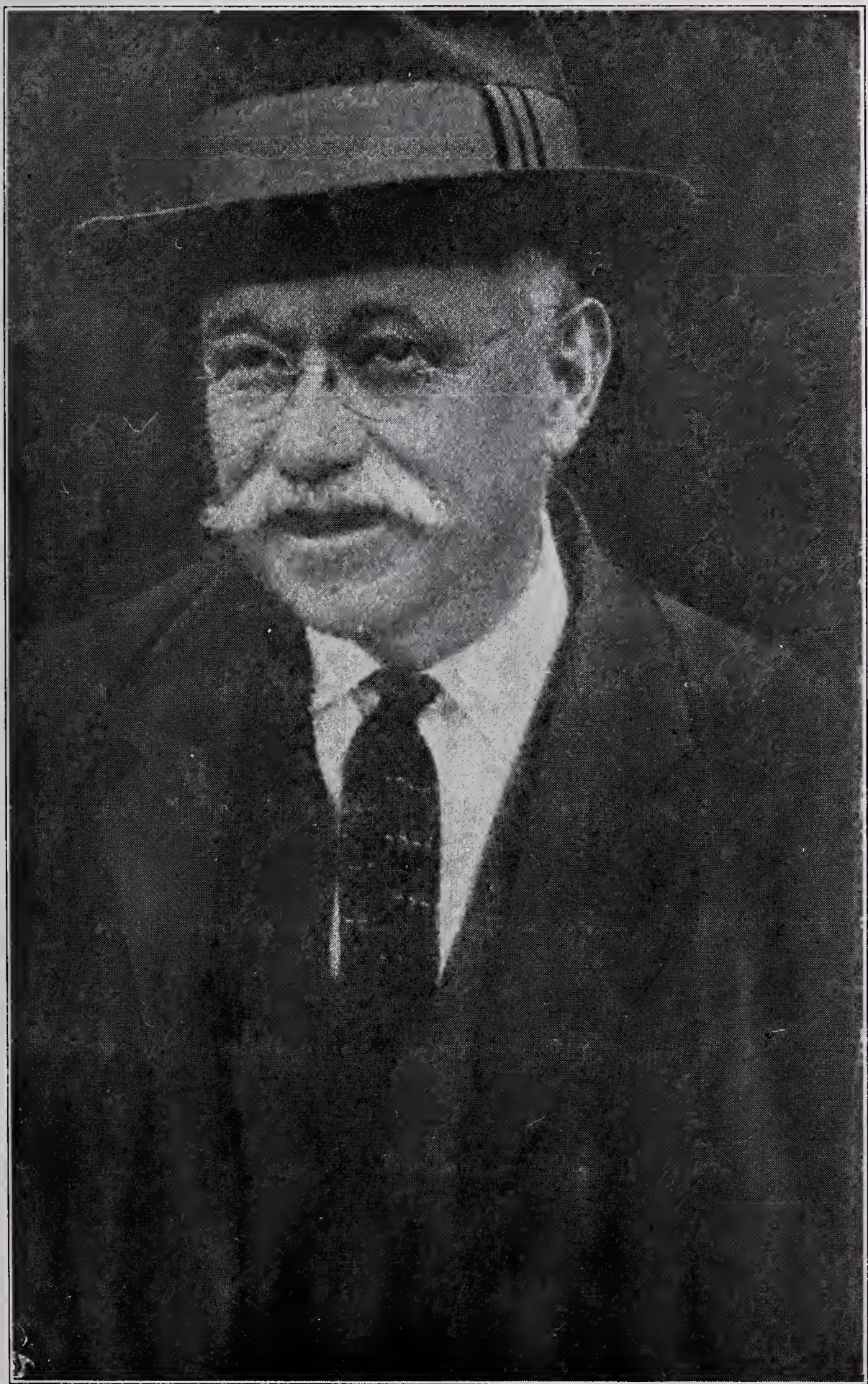
- 670 I Katherine Howell, b 1911.
- 671 II Mary Adair Howell, b 1913.
- 672 III G. Arthur Howell, b 1916.

660 Forrest Adair=

Son of Col. G. W. Adair.

Progeny: Four Children

- 673 I Elizabeth Adair, m Robert Gregg; one child, Bettie
- 674 II Frank Adair, m Margaret Ladson; no children.
- 675 III Forrest Adair, Jr.



Forrest Adair, Financier of Atlanta.

676 IV Robin Adair, m Mary Butler; one child, b 1918.

661 Miss Sallie Adair=Marshall Eckford

Daughter of Col. G. W. and

Jane Perry Adair.

Progeny: Two Sons

677 I George Adair Eckford, b 1898.

678 II Errol Eckford, b 1902.

662 Miss Annie Adair=W. E. Foster

Daughter of Col. G. W. and

Mrs. Jane Perry Adair.

Progeny: None

George Adair=—————

Son of Col. G. W. Adair and

Mrs. Jane Perry Adair.

Progeny: Seven Children

679 I Perry Adair, b 1899.

680 II George Adair, b 1901.

681 III Sarah Adair, b 1912.

682 IV Jack Adair, b 1913.

683 V Mary Jane Adair, b 1915.

684 VI Forrest Adair, b 1917.

685 VII Glenn Adair, b 1921.

FORREST ADAIR

THE NOTED FINANCIER

Forrest Adair is a son of the late Colonel George W. Adair of Atlanta, and the following is his lineage: George W., John Fisher, John, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Thomas Adair.

John Adair, Joseph Adair, Jr., and Joseph Adair, Sr., were all soldiers in the American Army, War of the Revolution, in South Carolina.

The Adair Realty and Trust Company, of which Mr. Adair is president, is often referred to in national conventions of real estate and insurance men as one of the best organized real estate businesses in America. It has departmentalized the real estate business, and is, in fact, a sort of real estate department store, which will sell you a lot, lend you the money to build anything from a cottage to a skyscraper, modern hotel, or department store; build the cottage, skyscraper, modern hotel, or department store for you; insure the property for you; sell your bonds for you, and act as your trustee.

This company operates in every city of 20,000 inhabitants between Washington and El Paso, and it knows the South and every Southern city as it knows Atlanta. It was probably the first to induce the big insurance companies in the East to lend their millions in the South.

This works for the upbuilding of the South, as illustrated in the case of Lakeland, Florida.

It is said that there are not many pieces of active real estate in Atlanta that haven't at some time passed through the hands of the Adairs. Its annual business to-day runs to \$12,000,000 or \$15,000,000, which doesn't begin to represent the values of the properties handled in the course of a year.

Forrest Adair has done as much as any other one man to reduce the real estate business in the South to something like a science. He suggested that the Georgia School of Technology put in a chair of real estate, and outlined a course of study in real estate for that college that has since become a pattern for many other colleges and universities.

There is no bronze grille, no partitions of oak and glass, separating the desk of Forrest Adair from the rest of the works, or from the public. He is the most accessible man in the place.

We were chatting about some of the things he is interested in, especially his activities outside of his business.

"You know," he said, with great earnestness, "I believe profoundly in the law of compensation, and I believe that a Supreme Being keeps books on us—a Supreme Being who has the only perfect system of bookkeeping ever invented.

"You get out of this life exactly what you put into it; no more, no less. You can't fool the bookkeeper. Many of your rewards and punishments will be meted out to you right here.

"If you desire happiness for yourself, you must create happiness for others; if you desire health, you must pay for it; if you would sow wild oats, you must resolve to go back over your ground and grub the very last one of them up. If you sow your wild oats too young in life, and wait too long to dig them up, you will find they have grown thick and rough and taken deep roots, making the grubbing all the harder for you.

"You can't expect to plant weeds and thistles and have shade trees grow up and shelter and bless you in your old age. And you can't expect life to be a bed of roses for you unless you plant a few rosebushes.

"The farmer who takes everything out of the soil and puts nothing back finds himself in his old age starved on barren acres. It's the way of all life. You reap exactly what you sow; that's not only the gospel truth, it's scientific truth."

"The real estate business *is a science*," Mr. Adair insists. "Real estate values used to be based entirely upon somebody's opinion, and that somebody's opinion may have been not worth a hang.

"This was first brought home to me in a forcible way in a court trial here in Atlanta twenty-five years ago. I wasn't interested in either party in the litigation, but I dropped into the court-room because the case involved a real estate transaction. Each side had a formidable array of witnesses, and each witness had been summoned to give his opinion as to the value of the property in litigation. The

side that had the most witnesses won.

"The stupidity and injustice of the thing aroused me. I advised the attorney for the losing side to take an appeal, and told him to cut out most of his witnesses next time, and put two or three real estate experts on the stand. He took an appeal, got a new trial, and with expert testimony won his case in the new trial. He won because the jury got facts and not opinions.

"Real Estate values are not guessed at any more. They are accurately determined. For instance: We put a young man with a clicker on any business corner in any city in the South. He clicks off every man who passes that corner in a day. We know that 30 per cent of the men who pass would enter a cigar store placed there, and we know that the average purchase of these men would be twenty cents apiece.

"Given the exact number of men who pass that corner, we can determine with fair accuracy the amount of sales a tobacco stand on that corner will make in a year, and we know that a cigar store or drug store can afford to pay ten per cent of its gross sales for rent. The value of that stand as a cigar or drug store location is thereby scientifically determined.

"Of course, the two I have mentioned are exceptional businesses. Many other lines probably couldn't pay more than five per cent. Department stores, as a rule, cannot afford to pay more than one and a half per cent of their gross sales for rent."

There are upward of a hundred men and women in the Adair organization in Atlanta. They are mostly young people. Some who have been with the firm nearly a quarter of a century are still young. There is a glow of good health and friendliness in every face, and everybody is full of orderly pep.

"We catch 'em young, and then we keep 'em young," says Mr. Adair. "Young folks are easy to teach. They don't have so many fool theories and mistakes to unlearn. Take a man of forty-five years and put him in here, and you would have to spend months and months unteaching him before you could begin to teach him.

"Before we employ young men or young women we get their personal and family history. Then we require them to undergo a physical examination to determine the state of their health. At the end of six months we give each of them a thousand-dollar life insurance policy. That calls for another physical examination. At the end of two years we give another thousand dollars' insurance, and that gives us another examination, making three examinations in two years. By that time each individual is a conscious part of the organization and has caught the good-health idea. Then he ought to be capable of looking out for himself.

"I choose new employees as carefully as I would choose companions for my wife and daughter. In fact, there isn't a boy or a girl in the business who is not a welcome associate of my wife and

daughter.

"We believe in training our own employees for every responsible position in the firm. I have found that we draw our best assistants from the ranks of college-bred men. The college man usually has a keener mind and an ability to grasp things more quickly than a man who has had no college training. We take young men during the summer vacation period, principally young fellows who are working their way through college, and who need summer employment to help them out. Many of these develop rapidly, and are equipped for full-time employment with us when they finish at college.

"That's better than picking men up anywhere and everywhere and trying them out, only to have to fire a lot of them. It's easy to discourage and handicap a young fellow starting out in life by putting him in the wrong job, and then telling him he's no good for it. It's you who have made the mistake; but you may send that young fellow away with the idea that the mistake is his, and that he is a failure. That's an injustice to him."

Getting him back to the story of his own life, Mr. Adair said:

"I was graduated at the Boys' High School in Atlanta when I was fifteen years old. That was in 1879. I came home from the graduating exercises, and the family was sitting around waiting for bedtime. Mother was doing some knitting and Father was reading a book.

"Presently Father turned down the corner of a page, laid his book aside and said, 'Son, you have finished high school, and now we've got to plan to send you to college this fall.'

"'Father,' I replied, 'I've been thinking it over, and I've decided I don't want to go to college. I want to go in the office with you and learn the real estate business after I have had my vacation.'

"Next morning Father came up to my room and woke me up, asking me to have breakfast with him. We ate in silence. After breakfast he hitched the old horse to the buggy and asked me to climb up in the buggy with him. We had no automobiles and no street cars in those days. He drove down to the office, and all the way down we didn't say a word to each other.

"We got to the office. Father took me in and introduced me to one of his men, a Mr. Evans. He told Evans I wanted to learn the business, and to take me in hand and use me just as he would use any other boy, forgetting that I was the son of the boss.

"I did an office boy's work around the place until night. On my way back home with Father I said, 'I think you misunderstood me last night. I said I wanted to learn the real estate business *after* I had my vacation.'

"'I didn't misunderstand you at all,' he answered. 'But business men don't have vacations. Vacations are for schoolboys, and you told me you didn't want to be a schoolboy any more.'

"I relate this incident because it is characteristic of the training

I got under my father. He was something of a philosopher.

"Now let me say right here that the sooner a man acquires a philosophy of life, the longer he will live, the happier he will be, and the more use he will be to himself, his family, his friends and humanity. A very fortunate thing happened to me when I was thirty-five years old and going good and recklessly, giving no thought to my health. I was suddenly fetched up with an attack of biliousness that laid me up for a week. Then I began to think.

"There are lots of factories that work twenty-four hours a day, seven days in the week. The result is every now and then something goes wrong and they have to shut down, which means laying everybody off. They haven't given their firemen and stokers a chance to clean out the boilers. The boilers wear out and they have to get new ones.

"Here I had been going like one of these factories. But I had only one boiler and, if that played out, I wouldn't know where to shop for another. I began to use a little common sense about my stomach. I found out what it was for and what I could reasonably expect of it.

"Ever since that time I have given that organ so much work to do, and no more. I eat three meals a day, and when my stomach has taken care of them it lays off, and stores up the necessary gastric juices to take care of the next meal. In twenty years now I haven't eaten a sandwich, a piece of candy, a plate of ice-cream, a bag of peanuts or a piece of fruit between meals.

"The man who runs out to a soda fountain and gets a sandwich and a heavy drink between meals, or who eats an apple every time he passes a fruit stand, or who goes to the ball game in the afternoon and eats hot-dogs and peanuts to help pass away the time, is simply punishing his stomach, wearing out his digestive apparatus unnecessarily, and crippling his efficiency.

"A man must keep his health if he is going to love his work, or love anything else.

"I love my work so that I had rather take a vacation at my desk than anywhere else in the world. That desk is the most desirable place on earth to me, outside my own hearth.

"A man must keep his health to love his work, and he must love his work if he is going to ennoble it and make a genuine 'go' of it. My father taught me that, and I have taught that to my boys. I have three sons, and every one of them is here in this business, the head of some department of it, and every one of them the master of his job.

"In the very beginning of our married life Mrs. Adair and I threw a certain old-fashioned motto out of our home—if it was ever in our home. It was that one about 'A child should be seen and not heard.' They used to hand-embroider that fool notion, frame it, and hang it up in the sitting-room to stare at the kids from morning until night.

"Now, argumentative ability, the art of expression, should be the

most important part of a child's education, and where under the sun can a child learn that so readily as in his own home, with his own parents? My children were always taught to talk back; not to be saucy, impudent, or insolent, you understand; but just to come right out with anything that was on their minds. If they disagreed with me, they were supposed to say so, and I would fight it out with them in an argument—not with a razor strop or a hickory switch.

"In that way, not only were their own wits developed, but we developed a bond of sympathy and understanding that has made us good pals through life. The best way to awaken and invigorate a child's mind is by keen discussion, and the best place in the world to stage this is around your own fireside or dining table."

If you should go to Atlanta, and look up Forrest Adair and not find him at his desk, you would likely find him in some hospital ward in that Southern metropolis, for ministering to the sick is his hobby.

"I never saw another man like him," a famous orthopædic surgeon of Atlanta said to me. "Other rich men send us a case and tell us to send them the bill, and that is their final interest in it. But not so with Forrest Adair. He has brought me many cases, and every time he follows them up from day to day.

"Somehow, he finds time every day to run out to the hospital and see how his proteges are getting along, and when they are discharged from the hospital he follows them out into life and sees that they do not lose heart or have a relapse."

Five thousand crippled children in Georgia call him "Papa Adair." Hundreds of poor people look upon him as a benefactor. Almost every man, woman and child in Atlanta knows him. He has given the equivalent of several fortunes to the sick, the halt, the lame, the blind, and the purely indigent, making no fuss about it.

It is known, moreover, that he carries a fund of several thousand dollars in his private vault, to have the cash always handy when someone needs his help.

He is a familiar figure in many hospital wards in Atlanta, and his most intimate friends are physicians, surgeons, and nurses. He is one of the richest men in Atlanta, is called the busiest man in Atlanta, has as many friends as any other man in that Southern city; and if there is anyone in these United States who gets more out of life at sixty years of age than Forrest Adair, his name just isn't in the books, that's all.—Abstract of an article written by W. O. Saunders for the American Magazine.

CHAPTER XXXVI

JONES ADAIR

22 Jones Adair (John, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Thomas Adair), was born in Laurens County, S. C., about 1798, and in 1800 was brought to Georgia with the family by his father, who settled in or adjoining Morgan County.

Jones Adair was a farmer and trader, and very genial and kind, consequently, very popular. He was very strongly opposed to secession at the outset of the war between the States. His oldest son of the younger set of children, Leander Adair, was killed in the Confederate Army in the battle of Chickamauga. His father went in as soon as the battle was over and got the body of his son, brought it home and buried it. Lee was one of nature's noblemen, a very worthy son, and his death was a source of great and continued grief to his father and mother. Adair never ceased to blame the Confederate leaders for the horrors of the war between the States.

Jones Adair was married twice, and was the father of twelve children, seven by his first wife and five by his second wife, but he lost two or three of them in infancy and childhood. It seems that he lived for quite a while in an unsanitary location, and hence his children died from malarial disease, and not from any hereditary ailments.

(First marriage) Jones Adair=Miss Woods

(Second Marriage) Jones Adair=Polly Ann Shields

The following were his children who lived to be grown:

- 686 I William Franklin Adair was a civil and locomotive engineer. He helped to survey and construct the Georgia Railroad from Madison to Atlanta, then took a locomotive and ran the first train into Atlanta, and ran as locomotive engineer for many years. He married, first, Mary Melton. She died and he married Miss Thrasher. Two girls born to this marriage. He died in Morgan County in 1919.
- 687 II Mary Adair, m Tom Estes; buried at Lemiel's Church.
- 688 III and IV were girls and both died in infancy.
- 689 V Mandy Adair, m a Skelton; buried at Prospect.
- 690 VI Fannie Adair, m Tom Welburn; buried at Prospect.
- 691 VII Virgil Jones Adair, m Miss Moore; d in 1905, age 74, and was buried at Prospect.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN ADAIR

691 Joseph Benjamin Adair was the son of Jones Adair and Polly Ann Shields Adair.

Lineage from His First American Ancestor

6 Joseph Benjamin Adair, 5 Jones Adair, 4 John Adair, 3 Joseph Adair, Jr., 2 Joseph Adair, Sr., 1 Thomas Adair.

He was born in Morgan County, Ga., and spent his whole life there, except the time he was in the Confederate Army. He was a cotton planter and his whole time was taken up with that work and the rearing of his children.

He was opposed to the War Between the States, but when it became necessary for him to fight for his State or against it, he of course went into the Confederate Army with the Georgia troops and remained there until the end of the war.

He was a worthy citizen, honorable in all the relations of life. He was born about 1841, and died Feb. 21, 1916, age about 75 years. Was married twice.

1866

691 Joseph Benjamin Adair=Lizzie Stovall, b—; d 1867.

Progeny: One Child

Lizzie Adair, who married Ben Chappell of Carroll County. They have one child

692 Mamie Chappell, who married John Summerville on April 17, 1917, a civil engineer; home in Washington, D. C.

Second Marriage, April 22, 1869

691 Joseph Benjamin Adair=Amanda Cordelia Stovall

Sister of his first wife.

Progeny: Fourteen Children

693 I Mary Ann Adair, b Nov. 25, 1870; m J. H. Harper; 4 children, 2 of them d.

694 II Sally P. Adair, b Dec. 11, 1871; d 1872.

695 III Cornelia Amanda Adair, b March 4, 1873; m George L. King.

696 IV Jones Adair, b Aug. 4, 1874; m Mamie Harris June 2, 1922. Have 1 son, Jones Harris Adair, born May 18, 1924.

697 V John Patrick Adair, b Dec. 30, 1876; m Bessie Lee Young of Madison, 1917; 2 children: First, Susan Frances Adair, b Nov. 8, 1917; second, Martha Ellen Adair, b Jan. 23, 1921. The family lives near Rutledge.

698 VI Fannie E. Adair, b Jan. 6, 1879; m W. G. Williams of Atlanta, April, 1911. Home, Atlanta; 7 children: First, Bessie Eveline Williams, b April 7, 1902; m James B. Bryson of Atlanta, June 11, 1921; no children; home, Atlanta. Second, Donie Williams, b Sept. 15, 1903. Third, Cordelia Williams, b Feb. 16, 1906. Fourth, Howard Williams, b Oct. 23, 1908; d 1912. Fifth, Herbert Williams, born Nov. 12, 1910. Sixth, Wesley Williams, b Dec. 25, 1912.

- Seventh, Perry Williams, b Dec. 14, 1914.
- 699 VII Alvin R. Adair, b March 13, 880; m Corine Shaw of Rutledge, April 24, 1921; lives near Farmington, Ga.
- 700 VIII Donie Adair, b Feb. 17, 1882; d in infancy.
- 701 IX Inez Melvina Adair, b April 17, 1884; m L. P. Banks, July, 1908; home, Columbus, Ga. no children.
- 702 X James Franklin Adair, b July, 1887. He was a soldier of the World War, and after being honorably discharged, came home and he and his brother, Alvin R. Adair, married sisters at the same time, with the same ceremony, at Rutledge; Alvin R. m Miss Corine Shaw, and James Franklin m Miss Thelma Shaw, April 24, 1921; all live in the same house. James Franklin and wife have 1 daughter, Clemathene, b July 22, 1923.
- 703 XI Joseph Benjamin Adair, Jr., b March 20, 1889; m Maggie Hinton of Covington, Ga., Jan. 2, 1916; have 3 children: First, Mendelle Hinton Adair, b Oct. 31, 1916. Second, James Nimon Adair, b Sept. 15, 1918. Third, Sarah Barnes Adair, b Aug. 4, 1920. Joseph Benjamin Adair's family now live at Farmington, Ga.
- 704 XII Zida Una Adair, b Feb. 4, 1891; graduated at Westlian Female College, Macon, Ga., May, 1918. Taught school until 1921; m G. A. Lakey of Fort Gains, Ga., where they now reside.
- 705 XIII Alonzo Burnett Adair, b Aug. 19, 1892; d March 11, 1898 (diphtheria).
- 706 XIV Radford Riden Adair, b Oct. 11, 1895; he served about a year in the World War, of which six months were in France. After returning home he married Miss Sue Simpkins of Asheville, N. C., May, 1920. Residence, Asheville, N. C.

Recapitulation

Fifteen children, two of whom died in childhood.

Seventeen grandchildren, of whom two died in infancy.

One great-grandchild.

JAMES WILLIAM ADAIR

707 James William was the third son the second family of Uncle Jones Adair. He was born about 1848, and is married to Nannie Malcom of Morgan County. They live near Fairplay, same county.

707 James William Adair=Nannie Malcom

Progeny: Thirteen Children

- 708 I Eddie, m Nannie Mitchell; 6 children living and 1 dead.
- 709 II Mattie Lue, m Lit Howard; 7 children; live near

- Bostwick, Ga.
- 710 III Augustus Ganiway, m Maud Peters; 1 son; live near Fairplay.
- 711 IV Hardy, m Mood Peters; 2 daughters.
- 712 V Anna, m C. F. Riden, M. D.; 7 children and live in Bostwick.
- 713 VI Eva, m Frank McHugh; have 5 children and live near Bostwick.
- 714 VII Virdie, m John Peters; have no children; live near Goodhope, Ga.
- 715 VIII Jeffie Shields; m Jewel Curtis; have 3 boys; live near Rutledge.
- 716 IX Lonnie Lou, died unmarried; buried at Prospect.
- 717 X Claud, m Mabel Herron; no children; live near Rutledge.
- 718 XI Maud, m Hugh Herron; have 2 children and live at Hazelhurse, in South Georgia.
- 718 XII Grady, m Model Malcom; have 1 boy and live near Fairplay.
- 719 XIII Zilla, m S. V. Garret, April 27, 1916; live near Logansville.

720 Augustus R. Adair was the fourth son of Jones and Polly Ann Shields Adair. Was born about 1852; died 1916. Was a farmer and postmaster at Waco, Ga., for many years. Twice married.

(First Marriage) **720** Augustus R. Adair=Eliza Adams

Daughter of Hiram Adams of Clayton Co.

Progeny: Three Children

720 Augustus R. Adair=Annie Styles

Progeny: Four Children

Children, First Family:

- 721 I Bessie, m H. G. Entrekin and lately died at Bremen, her home; 2 boys, Harry and Lenard Entrekin.
- 722 II Willie, m Johnnie Riggs; 1 girl, Willie Jewel Riggs; d about 1911.
- 723 III Lealia, m Emery Upchurch; they live at Bremen and have 2 girls, Eunice and Virginia, live in Carrollton, Ga.

Second Family:

- 724 IV Gussie Adair.
- 725 V Bennie Jewel Adair.
- 726 VI Josie Adair.
- 727 VII Allain Adair.

PATRICK L. ADAIR

Patrick L. Adair is probably the youngest grandson of John Adair, the Revolutionary soldier, who was a grandson of Joseph Adair, Sr., who was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary Army at the age

of 70 years. His lineage would run back as follows:

6 Patrick, 5 Jones, 4 John, 3 Joseph, Jr., 2 Joseph, Sr., 1 Thomas Adair.

Patrick Adair was born March 17, 1854. He is a farmer and lives near Farmington, Ga. He married Florence W. Harper, born May 2, 1867, a daughter of Jeeb Harper. They have 11 children (at this date, May 23, 1916), all living and only 1 married.

1890

728 Patrick L. Adair==Florence Harper

Progeny: Eleven Children—four sons, seven daughters

- 729 I James Baldwin Adair, b March, 1891.
- 730 II Marther Graves Adair, b Sept. 10, 1892.
- 731 III Apheals Everline Adair, b Sept. 26, 1893.
- 732 IV Neelie Amanda Adair, b Jan. 7, 1895.
- 733 V George Lee Adair, b May 30, 1897.
- 734 VI Augustus Reed Adair, b 1899.
- 735 VII Ruby Sumaria Adair, b March 5, 1901.
- 736 VIII Sallie Claud Jones Adair, b March 4, 1902.
- 737 IX Frances Jane Adair, b April 28, 1905.
- 738 X Mary Anton Adair, b April 28, 1905.
- 739 XI Sibly Harris Adair, b June 4, 1908.

Uncle Jones died in 1883, age 85 years. At the present date, 12 children, 61 grandchildren, 50 great-grandchildren. Total, 123 descendants.

CHAPTER XXXVII

AUGUSTUS DIXON ADAIR**Merchant Prince of Atlanta**

Lineage

A. D. Adair, 5 James Adair, 4 John Adair, 3 Joseph Adair, Jr., 2 Joseph Adair Sr., 1 Thomas Adair.

Thomas Adair, born in Antrim Co., Ireland, 1680, came to America, 1730, to Pennsylvania.

Joseph Adair, Sr., born in Antrim Co., Ireland, 1711, came to America, 1730, to Pennsylvania.

Joseph Adair, Jr., born in Pennsylvania, 1733; came to South Carolina 1750.

John Adair, born in South Carolina, 1758; came to Georgia 1800.

James Adair, born in Georgia, 1806; came to Alabama 1820.

Joseph Adair, Sr., Joseph Adair, Jr., and John Adair were all soldiers in the American Army, War of the Revolution, in South Carolina.

James Adair, eleventh child of John Adair, the Revolutionary soldier, was born in Morgan County, Ga., in 1806; he migrated a few years after the death of his father, to Alabama, and lived with his brother, Farmer Adair. Soon after this he commenced his mercantile career at Independence, Ala.

He bought a stock of goods on credit and did a large business a few years at Independence and Hambleton, Autauga County. He soon paid all his debts and made money by the thousands. He also ran a tannery in connection with his mercantile business. In 1835 he moved to Talladega, Ala., and bought a farm, becoming a planter. He intended building a store and carrying on his business there, but suffered a sunstroke soon after his removal to Talladega, which resulted in his going blind. He continued to live for ten years after this stroke, but never recovered his sight, and finally died in 1845 with inflammation of the brain.

1826

740 James Adair—Sarah Dean of Ga., at Independence, Ala.

Son of John Adair and

Jennie Jones Adair.

Progeny: Ten children

741 I Infant, d unnamed.

742 II Jefferson Hayden Adair, Captain in Civil War, d in 74th year in Arkansas.

743 III Emily Tinsley Adair, m Mr. Derick.

744 IV Hamilton Weyman Adair; d age 34 in Federal prison at Elmira, N. Y.; was a Confederate soldier, captured at the battle of Petersburg, Va. He left a wife and 3 children.



Augustus Dixon Adair, Late Merchant Prince of Atlanta.

- 745 V Augustus Dixon Adair (we called him Cousin Dick); served in the war on the staff of Gen. N. B. Forrest.
- 746 VI Green Buron Adair, served through the war, Army of Virginia.
- VII Amanda Jane Adair; first m W. A. McCarty and was mother of McCarty Brothers (firm of A. D. Adair and McCarty Bros.), and daughter, Willie Dunson. m 2nd F. A. Moore.
- 747 VIII Walter Dean Adair, a war veteran and former partner in the mercantile firm of Adair & Bros.
- 748 IX Martha Susan Adair, m J. L. R. Barrett; mother of Walter Green Barrett and Edward Dixon Barrett.
- 749 X Sarah Alabama Adair, m Warren H. Campbell at Gainesville, Ga. Mother of Mrs. L. D. Watson of Atlanta and Mrs. Charles West of Savannah.

About 1869 or 1870 the Adair Brothers built a new residence in Gainesville, Ga., and moved their mother and sisters there from Talladega, Ala.

745 Augustus Dixon Adair, the fifth child of James and Sarah Dean Adair, was born at Talladega, Ala., July 17, 1835, just before the removal of the Indians from there to the Territory. He was born and raised on a farm and had to work, although his father had a plantation and several slaves. His father died when he was 10 years of age, and his mother had the work and responsibility of raising and educating the family of little children, and she made a wonderful success of it. Too much praise cannot be bestowed in such a case.

Five sons in the family were Confederate soldiers. One of them died in a Federal prison, but none of them was killed in battle. A. D. Adair (his mother called him Dixon) received a grammar and high school education in the neighborhood school and town academy. After he attained his majority he left the farm in charge of younger brothers and he began clerking for George Butler at Childressburg, Ala. This was in 1856. He left his employment in 1857 and began teaching school in the bend of the river, known as the Ferguson settlement in Talledaga County, Ala. He continued to teach this school until the following year. At that time, at the invitation of his cousin, George W. Adair, he came to Atlanta, Ga., to commence his business career. Cousin George secured him a position with Halfin & Meyers (dry goods), where he remained one month. Then he secured a position with a new house, Salmons and Simmons, on Whitehall street, and remained with these people three years until 1861. After Dixon came with them they moved down to what is known as the Brown & Allen corner, southeast corner Alabama and Whitehall streets. After leaving this firm he was taken into partnership with the firm of Anderson, Adair & Co., composed of A. T. Anderson, G. W. Adair and A. D. Adair as the junior member. This firm did a general commission

business for two years, and then sold out to Anderson & Johnson in the winter of 1863.

Then Dixon Adair went out West with his cousin, G. W. Adair, to join Gen. N. B. Forrest. George W. Adair was appointed to the General's staff, and A. D. Adair joined his escort, and was detailed as a non-commissioned officer to run the blockade business and buy cotton and sell the same in Memphis, and to get out army supplies. This he did successfully until the spring of 1864, when the Federal General Warren was placed at Memphis and ordered by General Grant to stop all blockading. A. D. Adair was in the enemy's lines at the time and was captured by the Federal troops and taken to Memphis to Warren's headquarters for trial as a spy. Testimony could not be found sufficient to convict him, however, and he was released. A guard was sent to escort the prisoner through the lines, which they did, after first relieving him of all the money on his person. Adair had exchanged his uniform with the telegraph operator and left his side arms at Senatobia, Miss., so that when captured he was in citizen's clothes and unarmed.

On being released, he gathered all the goods and money out on the line and took them to Verona, Miss., where General Forrest was encamped at the time, and making his report, fell back in line, where he remained during the remainder of the war, and surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., on the Tombigbee River, in May, 1865.

A. D. Adair says he was in twenty or thirty skirmishes and several of the large battles, including Murphreesboro, Tenn.; Columbia, Tenn.; Franklin, Tenn.; Athens, Ala.; Sulphur Trestle, Ala., and Selma, Ala.

At the close of the war Mr. A. D. Adair returned to Atlanta, after spending two months in Alabama. On his return to Atlanta, July 3, 1865, he found the city in ruins, but was fortunate enough to find a house on his lot on Calhoun street (now known as Piedmont avenue, near where the medical college now stands—southeast corner of Piedmont avenue and Gilmer street).

This house he rented to his cousin, Col. George W. Adair, and he lived there with Col. G. W. Adair for the space of one year, the G. W. Adair residence in West End having been burned during the war.

In 1866 A. D. Adair entered into partnership with L. C. and T. L. Wells, under the firm name of Wells, Adair & Co., but in the fall of 1867 Adair sold out to Wells and formed a partnership with Judge W. W. Clayton under the name of Clayton & Adair. At the expiration of a year and a half, Judge Clayton's interest was bought out, and the business was continued on Whitehall street under the name of Adair and Brother, A. D. Adair having taken his brother, Green B. Adair, into the firm. Shortly afterward they took in their younger brother, Walter Dean Adair, and the name then read Adair and Brothers. Walter D. Adair died in 1876, and Green B. Adair

retired in 1891. Then A. D. Adair took two of his nephews, George W. and James D. McCarthy, into partnership under the name of A. D. Adair and McCarthy Brothers, as it now stands.

(The foregoing is an abstract of the autobiography of Augustus Dixon Adair, the merchant prince of Atlanta. This abstract written since his death in 1922 at the age of 87 years.)

Cousin Dick Adair was only 10 years old when his father died; therefore his mother raised him and looked out for his education to the best of her ability, and Dick always looked out for his mother and assisted her in the care and education of the younger set of children. He started all his younger brothers and some of his nephews in business.

A. D. Adair was a model husband and father. He was broad-minded, liberal and honorable in his dealings with the public, and the business world had confidence in him; his credit was unlimited. During the panic in the early nineties, when he needed operating capital in his business, it was no trouble for him to borrow \$50,000 through brokers in New York. Of course that would be considered a small sum now in this flush and prosperous period, but it was extraordinary under the conditions prevailing at that time.

A. D. Adair was elected treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention, and re-elected many years. It was a pleasure to correspond with him, because he was always punctual and attentive.

Augustus Dixon Adair knew more Adairs and more Adair traditions than anyone else.

He amassed quite a fortune, the amount of which the writer does not know. A. D. Adair, Jr., takes his father's place in the firm of A. D. Adair and McCarthy Brothers in Atlanta. They are miners and manufacturers of phosphates and wholesale dealers in fertilizers.

745 Augustus Dixon Adair=Octavia Hammond

Son of James and

Daughter of Judge Dannis

Sarah Dean Adair.

F. Hammond of Atlanta.

Progeny: Six Children

750 I Adelene Adair, m Julian of Atlanta, June, 1893.

751 II Sarah Catherine Adair, d in infancy.

752 III Laura Isabell Adair, m S. G. Bonn of California, March 31, 1903.

753 IV Octavia Adair, d in infancy.

754 V Barbara Adair, m C. M. McClung of Knoxville, Tenn., March, 1905.

755 VI Augustus Dixon Adair, Jr., m Miss Roline Clark, April 22, 1911.

CHAPTER XXXVIII

JANE J. ADAIR-McCORD**And Her Descendants in Georgia and Florida**

Lineage from Her First American Ancestor

5 Joseph Alexander Adair, 4 John Adair, 3 Joseph Adair, Jr.,
2 Joseph Adair, Sr., 1 Thomas Adair.

1844

746 Jane J. Adair==Robert B. McCord

Daughter of Joseph Alexander
and Elizabeth McCord Adair.

Progeny: Four Daughters, Two Sons

- 757 I Louisa Jane McCord, b March 29, 1846; m W. J. McMillian.
- 748 II James Washington McCord, b July 1, 1848; m Cornelia Walker.
- 749 III Fannie Elizabeth McCord, b Oct. 15, 1851; m R. T. Hinson.
- 750 IV Nancy Everlyn McCord, b Nov. 15, 1853; m John T. Dixon.
- 751 V Sallie Catherine McCord, b March 5, 1856; m W. T. Asbell.
- 752 VI Columbus Howard McCord, b May 18, 1862; m Mattie Cox.

1873

748 James Washington McCord==Cornelia Walker.

Son of Jane and Robert McCord.

Occupation: Hotel business.

Progeny: Three Sons, One Daughter

- 753 I Mather M. McCord, b about 1874. A physician in Rome, Ga.
- 754 II Robert B. McCord, Jr., b about 1876. Is Superintendent of Children's Home Society in Atlanta, Ga. Address, Hapeville, Ga.
- 755 III Guyte P. McCord, b about 1878. Is a lawer and former Mayor of Tallehassee.
- 756 IV Pearl McCord, b 1880; m Paul Nicholson, a jeweler

1866

750 Nancy Everlyn McCord==John W. Dixon

Daughter of Robert and Jane McCord. A Contractor at Thomasville, Ga.

Progeny: Two Sons, Four Daughters

- 757 I Alma Dixon, b 1887, a nurse.
in Tallehassee, Fla.

- 758 II Clifton Dixon, d in infancy.
- 759 III Mattie Howard Dixon, b 1880; m Frank L. Callender, a Methodist minister, at Freeburn, Minn., in Minnesota Conference. Have 2 children: Everlyn Jane Callender, b 1917; Frank P. Callender, Jr., b 1920.
- 760 IV Mary Elizabeth Dixon, b 1892; a teacher and Satsuma orange grower.
- 761 V Blanford Dixon, b 1894; m Robert L. McKenzie, fruit grower and naval stores operator of Panama City, Fla. They have 1 child, Annie Elizabeth McKenzie, b Nov. 19, 1921.
- 762 VI Orin K. Dixon, b Feb. 19, 1898. He served three years in the Navy during the World War; was in the mine-sweeping division that cleared the North Sea of mines after the Armistice was signed. Married Blanche Murphy of Boston, Mass. They have 2 children, Orin K., Jr., b Jan. 19, 1919; Paul Norman Dixon, b May 24, 1922. They live in Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGY OF LOUISA McCORD McMILLAN

1865

757 Louisa Jane McCord=W. J. McMillan

Daughter of Robert and
Jane Mecord.

A Planter.

Progeny: Four Sons, Five Daughters

- 763 I Olivia Matilda McMillan, b Oct. 12, 1866; m J. A. Sarrett.
- 764 II David S. McMillan, b 1869; m Lucy Brown.
- 765 III Beulah H. McMillan, b 1871; m W. D. Golding.
- 766 IV Charles W. McMillan, b 1871; m Ola Hicks.
- 767 V Jessie D. McMillan, b 1876; m R. H. Mash.
- 768 VI Thomas Hiram McMillan, b 1878; m Viola Norton.
- 769 VII Hannah Jane McMillan, b 1881; m S. C. Sholas.
- 770 VIII Minnie Lee McMillan, b 1884; m H. C. Barrett.
- 771 IX William G. McMillan, b 1887; m Rosa Levern.

1887

763 Olivia Matilda McMillan=J. A. Sarrett

Daughter of W. J. and
Louisa Jane McMillan.

A mechanic.

Progeny: Four Sons, Five Daughters

- 772 I Allie May Sarrett, b June 15, 1888; m J. M. Richards.
- 773 II Lillie Belle Sarrett, b July 22, 1890; m J. T. Billingsly.
- 774 III Mary Elizabeth Sarrett, b Feb. 28, 1893, m W. S. Gay.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

- 775 IV Samuel Hiram Sarrett, b Jan. 10, 1895; d March 17, 1913.
 776 V William Edward Sarrett, b March 18, 1897; d June 18, 1913.
 777 VI Martha Louise Sarrett, b Sept. 4, 1899; m T. H. Lewis.
 778 VII James Albert Sarrett, b April 30, 1902; machinist.
 779 VIII Mabel Claire Sarrett, b Oct. 1, 1904; nurse.
 780 IX Paul Clendenson Sarrett, b Jan. 1, 1909; student.

1894

764 David S. McMillan==Lucy Robinson

Son of W. J. and Louisa McMillan.

Occupation: Farmer in Mitchell Co., Ga.

Progeny: Three Sons, Two Daughters

- 781 I Georgia Lou McMillan, b 185; m ———.
 782 II James Mack McMillan, b 1897; in U. S. Army.
 783 III Edith McMillan, b 1899.
 784 IV Harriet McMillan.
 785 V Velia McMillan.

765 Beula H. McMillan==W. D. GoldingDaughter of W. J. and A farmer in Grady Co., Ga.
Louisa McMillan.

Progeny: Five Sons, Six Daughters

- 786 I Annie Mae Golding, b Dec. 2, 1891; m T. L. Hoet-
yin, a farmer, 1910.
 787 II Carrie Belle Golding, b Jan. 18, 193; m A. J. Gil-
liard, farmer, 1913; 6 children.
 788
 789 III Vilanta Golding, b Dec. 29, 1895; m Jessie Gillard,
a farmer, in 1913; 6 children.
 790 IV Laura Lou Golding, b Feb. 25, 1897; m Floyd Cam-
eron, a farmer, in 1923; 1 child d in infancy.
 791 V Malcolm Golding, b July 20, 1900; is a farmer and
m Mattie Lee Dupree, 1921; 2 children.
 792 VI William H. Golding, b Dec. 10, 1902; m Girtha
Bodiford in 1920; a farmer.
 793 VII Lester B. Golding, b Jan. 24, 1903; a farmer.
 794 VIII Eugene C. Golding, m Aug. 6, 1906.
 795 IX Inez Golding, b Aug. 9, 1909.
 796 X Paulene Golding, b Oct. 30, 1913.
 797 XI Robert Golding, b Sept. 16, 1916.

1898

766 Charles W. McMillan==Ola HicksA farmer. Son of W. J. and Live in Grady Co.
Louisa McMillan.

Progeny

- 798 I Olva Bush McMillan; b Jan .1, 1903; m J. B. Pel-

ham, a farmer, in 1922.

- 799 II Fondren M. McMillan; b 1905.
- 800 III Byron O. McMillan, b 1907.
- 801 IV Hannah McMillan.
- 802 V — — McMillan.
- 803 VI — — McMillan.

1896

767 Jessie D. McMillan=R. H. Marsh

Daughter of W. J. and A sawmill operator.
Louisa McMillan.

Progeny: Four Sons, Two Daughters

- 804 I William Monroe Marsh, b 1897; d in infancy.
- 805 II Rosa Lee Marsh, b 1899; d in infancy.
- 806 III Johnnie E. Marsh, b 1902; m Joe Hannell, telephone
lineman, in Albany, Ga.
- 807 IV Arthur Marsh, b 1905.
- 808 V Shelley Marsh, b 1908.
- 809 VI T. L. Marsh, b 1912.

1904

768 Thomas Hiram McMillan=Viola Norton

Truck farmer in Wauchula, Fla.

Son of W. J. and Louisa McMillan.

Progeny: Three Sons, Three Daughters

- 809 I Clara McMillan, b Oct. 17, 1905.
- 810 II Sadie McMillan, b Sept. 24, 1907.
- 811 III Myrtice McMillan, b Sept. 22, 1908.
- 812 IV Emory McMillan, b Sept. 8, 1910.
- 813 V George McMillan, b. Aug. 25, 1913.
- 814 VI Edward McMillan, b April 21, 1918.

1903

769 Hannah Jane McMillan=S. C. Sholar

Daughter of W. J. A Farmer of Grady Co., Ga.
and Louisa Jane McMillan.

Progeny: Three Sons and Two Daughters

- 815 I Bascom Sholar, b Sept. 6, 1906.
- 816 II Margaret Louise Sholar, b 1910; d in infancy.
- 817 III Marvin Sholar, b 1912.
- 818 IV Robert Lee Sholar, b 1914.
- 819 V Lucile Sholar, b Nov., 1916.

1919

770 Minnie Lee McMillan=H. C. Barrett

Daughter of W. J. A Printer of Birmingham.
Louisa McMillan.

Progeny: Two Daughters

- 820 I Louisa Barrett, b Sept. 15, 1920.
- 821 II Norma Barrett.

1915

771 William G. McMillan==Rosa Laverns

Youngest son of W. J. and

Louisa McMillan.

Was in U. S. Navy four years. At present, employe of fire department of Birmingham, Ala.

1910

772 Allie Mae Sarrett==M. Richards

Daughter of J. A. and
Olivia Sarrett.

A machinist of Mt. Pleasant, Fla.

Progeny: One Son, Three Daughters

- 822 I Alline Richards, b ——— 18, 1910; d Jan .18, 1912.
- 823 II James Everett Richards, b Feb. 7, 1913.
- 824 III Elsie Mae Richards, b Oct. 20, 1915.
- 825 IV Virginia Belle Richards, b Dec. 30, 1917.

1016

773 Lillie Belle Sarrett==J. T. Billingsley

Daughter of J. A. and
Olivia Sarrett.

A farmer in Thomas Co.
Ga.

Progeny: One Son, One Daughter

- 826 I Joseph Earl Billingsley, b July 12, 1917.
- 827 II Lillie Edna Billingsley, b Jan. 19, 1920.

1914

774 Mary Elizabeth Sarrett==W. S. Gay

Daughter of J. A. and
Olivia Sarrett.

A carpenter of Thomasville, Ga.

Progeny: Two Sons

- 828 I Harry Loyd Gay, b June 12, 1915.
- 829 II William Hugh Gay, b Dec. 16, 1922.

1923

777 Martha Louise Sarrett==T. H. Lewis

Daughter of J. A. and
Olivia Sarrett.

A druggist of Knoxville,
Tenn.

Louisa Jane McMillan died April 12, 1918, of paralysis. W. J. McMillan died April 15, 1921, of high blood pressure.

The living descendants of Louisa Jane McMillan are: Children, 9; grandchildren, 48, and great grandchildren, 27. The dead ones are: Grandchildren, 5; great grandchildren, 5.

749 Fannie Elizabeth McCord==R. T. Hinson

Daughter of Robert B. and

A planter.

Jane J. McCord.

Progeny: Two Sons, Two Daughters

- 830 I Nettie L. Hinson, b 1875; m J. H. Vinson, a farmer in Grady County, Ga., 1893.
- 831 II Mattie J. Hinson, b 1877; d 1881.
- 832 III James A. Hinson, b 1879; m India Waldron, 1904. He is a truck farmer at Ft. Meyers, Fla. One daughter, seven sons.
- 834 IV John Robert Hinson, b 1882; m Ollie Hughes, 1906. Railroad employe at Climax, Ga. Has three sons. 1888

751 Sallie Catherine McCord=W. T. Asbell

Daughter of Robert and Jane McCord. A machinist in Thomasville, Ga.

Progeny: Two Sons

- 835 I George H. Asbell, b Sept. 30, 1889; m Mrs. Charlotte April, of Gutterberg, Iowa. He is a construction engineer, and lives in Atlanta.
- 836 II James R. Asbell, b Aug. 6, 1892. He is a contractor in Panama City, Fla.

JAMES WASHINGTON McCORD

748 James Washington McCord, second son of Robert Bowles McCord and Jane Adair McCord, was born in Walton County, Ga., July 1, 1848, and died in Tallahassee, Fla., June 15, 1923. After his elder brother, David, was killed in battle during the Civil War in 1863, their father and mother, with James and the younger children, sacrificed the old home place in their native North Georgia county, and with about a dozen slaves moved in a train of wagons carrying everything to new scenes in the extreme southern part of the State. They settled on a considerable body of woodland purchased at small cost in Thomas County, bordering the Florida boundary. James barely missed active service in the war, but his father, having lost his oldest son, was not anxious for this other boy to be called out.

They, with their slaves, began clearing land in a wilderness of yellow pine. There was no railroad in all that section, and public schools were unknown. Private schools could not be maintained for lack of teachers and a sufficient number of pupils. So James' schooling stopped about the time the war started, when he was twelve years old. The boy was worked right along with the slaves and was, when grown, really a giant in physical strength as he was in his six four inches height and his two-twenty-five in weight. At the age of twenty-four the young man went a-courting down there on the banks of the Ochlocknee where, beside the river, with its snow-white sand banks, lived Mary Walker, a handsome girl of fifteen. They married next year, and she went to live with him in the farm house, yes, of logs, in which he had "bached" alone for more than a year.

After they had borne two boys in the log-pen house, the saw mill had come in, a public road had been established on a line through their land a mile away. There, on the crude highway of the times, they built a neat frame house, and in it lived until they had borne two other children. The question of schooling for the children was then becoming a problem. The young parents did not have much education, but from the beginning were ambitious that their children should become strong wherein they themselves were weak. Out there in that sparsely settled community Mather, the first-born, was started, at the age of six, on hikes of three and four miles to the nearest log cabin school, that would run for a term of three months. He did not go alone, for his little brother next in size, and three years younger, always went with him, starting to these little old schools at the age of three. The two little boys, Mather and Robert, sat from eight till four every day on those backless slab seats, which did not let their feet touch the floor, until they worried together through several of the first readers.

The father had found a demand for brick out there in the country, and had supplied it by making a kiln of soft mud brick, such as his father had long since taught him to make. His success with that little kiln urged him to move to the nearby town of Cairo and engage in the business of making brick for the public, while having better opportunities for the education of his children, who then numbered three boys and one girl. During the five years' residence in Cairo another child was born, but lived only a few years. This was Ralph, who died at the age of three and was buried in the cemetery at Cairo. The other children, in the order of their age, were:

- (837) Mather Marvin,
- (838) Robert B.,
- (839) Guyte Pearce and
- (840) Pearl,

all of whom are now living and have families of their own.

A series of rains and storms, in connection with panicky conditions in the country, practically wiped out the brick business of James McCord in Cairo in 1892, and with little of material goods left the family moved first to the undeveloped section of West Florida, where they pioneered for five more years, but always carrying on the education of their children. When no school was available, Mather and Robert studied together systematically in the rooms every day until they had gone ahead of the instruction in the local schools and had themselves passed the examinations for teachers and had, as boys, taught several of the public terms, which lasted in each instance only four or five months.

Since education was uppermost the whole family was then ready to pull up stakes and move to the vicinity of the best school of which they knew. They trusted the Lord and their willingness to labor for a living, and they reached Tallahassee, the capital city, with scarcely

enough funds to get their freight out of the depot. The cook stove was smashed in moving, and for several weeks the family meals were prepared, as in olden times, in the open fireplace. But the neighbors knew nothing of this, for the family had brought along their pride, and did not let those capital city folks know their financial condition.

Through all these other years the parental home of these three boys and one girl has remained in Tallahassee, under the moss-hanging liveoaks, among the red hills peculiar to this particular section of Northern Florida, and close by those numerous lakes common to all parts of Florida. There, and from there, under the constant stimulation of their parents, the boys and their young sister have secured the educational opportunities for which they were all ambitious. Their father lived to the age of seventy-five, and died in 1923. He always insisted that he did not make much financial success, and attributed it to the lack of training in early years. But he insisted that his children had the "blood" in them and could succeed, because of their greater opportunities. He had particular ambitions for his three boys: hoped one would be a doctor, one a preacher, and the other a lawyer. His ambitions in that respect were almost literally realized.

Mather Marvin, the oldest, studied at the University of Georgia and graduated in the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, now a part of Emory University. He later did post-graduate work in New York and at Harvard University at Cambridge. He is now, and has been for a number of years, a highly esteemed physician, specialist in children's diseases, in Rome, Ga. He was born Oct. 31, 1877, in Thomas County, Ga.; married Bessie Maybelle Butler, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Augustus Butler in the same county. Three children have been born to them:

Mildred Cornelia, b June 5, 1905,

841 Ralph Butler, b March 21, 1907, and

842 Malcolm Marvin, b March 25, 1910.

Dr. Mather M. McCord was the founder of the Children's Free Clinic of Rome, Ga., in 1918. He is now president of the Floyd County Medical Society. He has been secretary of the Seventh Congressional District Medical Society since 1917, and a Counsellor for the Seventh Congressional District of Georgia in the Medical Association of Georgia since 1921. Socially, he is a member of the local Kiwanis Club, the Coosa Country Club, and the Presidents Club.

838 Robert B., the second son of James W. McCord, was named for his grandfather, Robert. But his mother would not consent for him to have the middle name, "Bowles." It was left "Robert B." until such time as he should fit the middle name on. During the first running for president of Wm. Jennings Bryan, the older brother, Mather, addressed him by letter one day as "Robert Bryan McCord," and he has carried that name on his college degrees and legal papers to this day, but says he has never been satisfied with it, since

Bryan wasn't elected president. He was born Oct. 11, 1880, in Thomas County, Ga. He pioneered here and there, getting the early years of his schooling, but later attended the high grade schools of Tallahassee, and then graduated with the A.B. Degree from the University of Florida in 1905.

Robert was the one marked for a preacher, but, like Moses, kicked against it. But, not like Moses, he readily did dodge it entirely. He says he once had what he then considered a remarkable call to preach, and, therefore, he does not know what the consequences some day will be. But he is confidently expecting to be excused from that, just as he believes he must be divinely excused for many other instances of disobedience.

He still had in mind to be a preacher when he graduated at the University of Florida in 1905. He determined, if he must enter the ministry, that he would not go to a denominational school to be taught what to believe, but would choose a great school in which they were only seeking the truth in the light of all that could be known without regard to any particular doctrine of a sect. So, from the University of Florida Robert went to Yale in 1905, and studied there three years, graduating in the class of 1908 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. He had decided before he graduated at Yale that he was not going to choose the church for his career, but determined to finish what he had started. As soon as school was out at New Haven he said good-bye to any thought of the ministry as a profession, and bought his ticket for the Rosebud Indian Reservation of South Dakota, where he spent four months of summer riding bronchos, associating with the Indians, and organizing Sunday Schools among the squatters and settlers that were coming over the border, for the Boston Sunday School Society. While there he was offered a fellowship in the graduate school of the University of Chicago, and to that school he returned in the fall, and pursued courses in sociology and political economy for two years, closing his school career in 1910, when he took the Master of Arts Degree in the Department of Sociology. He had spent four summer vacations in the North, not exactly "vacating," but engaged in remunerative employment. One summer was spent in rural Connecticut, one in Northern Vermont and Canada, that one on the Indian Reservation, and the last traveling Ohio and Indiana in the selling game. He says he did this last work largely to gain ability and self-confidence in the selling game before he should offer to sell some social service down home in Georgia.

When Robert B. McCord gave up the idea of the church as a profession he had not lost his religion in its essential features, or thrown down his call to a life of ministry and service to his fellow creatures, and when he finished his schooling at the University of Chicago in 1910, in the Department of Sociology, he might have had what he would consider a very remunerative employment if he had chosen to stay in the North. But just as he felt loyal to God, Who had called

him to what he now interpreted in a larger way as a life of service rather than one of material accumulation and self-gain, so he now also felt a loyalty to the home people down South, who ought to have the benefit of anything worth while he had gained in these years of schooling, since the South had long been somewhat handicapped in certain respects.

He had a strong conviction from his studies that home conditions or environments and opportunities largely determine the kind of man or woman the child will be. If, then, we could shape the influences over the child through its growing period, we could largely determine the kind of citizen he would be. With that thought in mind, Robert went back to Georgia and incorporated, with leading citizens behind it, The Georgia Children's Home Society, not an orphanage, but a child-placing agency on a state-wide scope. He has built up a strong child-welfare organization, with headquarters in Atlanta, and he has been its executive head while it has each year been growing stronger for twelve years. Hundreds of the most handicapped children in the State have been given by this agency a new and wholesome environment, devoted foster-parents, and a big chance to find life worth while.

While answering the call of a stranded group of youngsters at Dalton, just one hundred miles north of Atlanta, in 1915, Robert ran upon the town's volunteer social worker, Clara Brown, and he gave her no more peace or freedom from annoyance until she promised to marry him, and kept her promise on June 21, 1916. Clara Brown was doing a great work in the free kindergarten of Dalton, and persisted that she must not lay down the services she had begun. But Robert promised that if she would come on with him down to Atlanta he would soon get her up a little school down there. He has kept his promise, and in eight years four little ones have come to be in her school.

841 Robert B., Jr., was born April 28, 1917.

842 Clara Brown, b Dec. 14.

843 Adair, b Dec. 28, 1921.

844 Edward James, b March 23, 1923.

They live in Hapeville, a residential suburban town just outside of Atlanta, and Robert drives in to Ormewood Court, the headquarters of the State's child-placing system in Atlanta, every morning.

As a college man, Robert is a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity (Southern). He says he has no time now for strictly social organizations. He loves home, his gardens, and his radio programs too well to be away from them unnecessarily. He is a member of the Atlanta Lions Club, Atlanta Masonic Club, and the Atlanta Social Workers Club, all weekly luncheon clubs for community improvement. He is also a member of the American Association of Social Workers and the Southern Methodist Church.

839 Guyte Pierce McCord, youngest of these three brothers, obtained his education under fewer difficulties than in the case of Mather and Robert. He had the advantage of the best city schools

earlier in life, getting his preparation for college mostly in Tallahassee. He finished his pre-law school work in the State College of Florida, and pursued his legal training in the law school of Washington and Lee University in Virginia, from which school he graduated in June, 1907.

Guyte has always been built more like his father, tall and solid. His is six feet two inches, that last two inches taller than Dr. Mather, who is two inches taller than Robert. But even Guyte has always been two inches shorter than his father. Guyte was an intense and successful football player throughout his career at the Florida school and at Washington and Lee University. While on the eleven as the heaviest man in the Florida school, his institution won over all Florida competitors, as well as some outside. While on the Washington and Lee eleven his school beat the University of Virginia for the first time in several years. He does not claim all the credit for the victories, but considers himself fortunate in having been on the winning team. He was also a member of the baseball teams at both schools. Guyte obtained his board at Washington and Lee by guaranteeing to his landlady peace and quiet among a bunch of some thirty or forty student boarders. The boys were generally loyal to him and made his board thus come easy. But when it became necessary he did not hesitate to "use the big stick."

On graduation he returned to his home city, and put out his "Lawyer" shingle in Tallahassee, where it has since remained. He was immediately, in that same year of his graduation, made U. S. Commissioner for the Northern District of Florida and Deputy Clerk of the U. S. District Court, and these relieved him from having to pass through that starvation period which is the experience of most young lawyers. He held these positions while building up a substantial law practice, and gave them up when they were in the way of his career.

Guyte was the beau of many visiting girls to Tallahassee through a period of several years as a young lawyer, as well as having his "steady" always on the ground. He finally believed he had fallen hopelessly in love with one of these visiting girls at the Methodist parsonage. He kissed her while telling her the state of his feelings on the night before she was expected to leave for her own home the next day. While he felt there was no doubt in his mind, and none whatever in his heart, about the next step, he told her that he would not like to act hastily in the matter, and declare his positive intentions to marry her until she had prolonged her visit another week. At least, that is what Jean Patterson McCord, the parson's niece and Gute's little wife, tells on him now. She admits that she prolonged her visit another week, and that it was the happiest one of her unmarried life, for Guyte did not practice much law, only made life sweet those seven days, and she went back then to Pensacola to get ready for the wedding. They were married in January, 1912, and since then two children have come, another Guyte and Jean. The for-



Guyte P. McCord, Mayor of Tallahassee.

mer was born Sept. 23, 1914, and his little sister came May 1, 1918.

Guyte, and most of his known antecedents, were members of the Methodist Church, but after he married he concluded that Jean's membership in the Presbyterian Church meant more to her than his connection with the Methodist Church did to him, so he put his membership in her church, and much of the time since then has been superintendent of the Sunday School of the First Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee.

Guyte McCord's most conspicuous work outside the practice of law is the overhauling he has given the city government of Tallahassee. He got some practice in going up against opposition in the football arena; he got some other practice while prosecuting attorney of his city running out the tigers and their kind. Then, when he was elected Mayor of Tallahassee six years ago on a ticket for better city government, he found that he could not give what the city needed without overturning the existing charter and starting the whole thing from the beginning. At that time Tallahassee was generally known as a "foggy old town," made up of people who cared nothing for progress or modern methods in the management of their city affairs. The municipality was deeply in debt, and getting deeper, while the streets remained unpaved and unworked. The old buildings, the cluttered-up sidewalks and the muddy streets gave the impression of a boy with a dirty face, and untrimmed and unbrushed hair. Guyte, as mayor, studied commission manager form of governments about the country, and concluded Tallahassee needed just that thing. Scarcely anybody else thought so, they feared any change, and he had to begin an educational campaign. He took it to the public, to the Chamber of Commerce, and finally to the legislature for a new charter. After a fight the people ratified the charter, and the new government was put in with Guyte again as mayor, or head of the three men who were to run the city through their chosen manager. As the campaign waged the opposition had set forth that Guyte McCord was seeking to feather his dirty face, and untrimmed and unbrushed hair. Guyte, as mayor, the charter that the mayor, who heretofore had been on salary, would, under the new government, receive no salary at all, and likewise the other two commissioners. They put up a good salary, after they had won the fight, for a competent city manager, and the opposition said, "He is fixing to take that job and its salary." But he was always far from leaving his lucrative law practice for any such position. He devoted so much of his days and nights for five years in making a new city charter for the capital of the State of Florida, which anybody will now recognize by a visit, that his law practice was suffering. Last year, when he resigned, 1923, he received the plaudits of press and people for the remarkable change he had brought about in the general conditions of the city. They gave him the credit, petitioned him to remain as mayor, apologized for ever thinking he expected to make a dollar for himself by the things he had advocated and accom-

plished for the city, and spread his picture over one-half the front page of the local daily paper. But he resigned, and for the last year has given more intensive interest to the practice of his profession, has become a better player of golf out at the country club links, and has caught more fish and bagged more ducks than in any year since he came back from law school in Virginia. He is a member of the local Elks, Kiwanis Club, Golf and Country Clubs, but is not a member of any secret order except his college fraternity, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, joining at Washington and Lee. Guyte was born Sept. 2, 1884.

840 There is just one left, the youngest child and only daughter, Pearl Eugenia, born Sept. 1, 1887. The boys have sometimes expressed regret for their sister's sake that she could not as they, on account of being a girl, plunge into a career and have the satisfaction of fighting it out. On the other hand, they would not for anything miss the pleasure of having this one sister. She admits that she demanded of these older brothers that they do all her mathematical calculations during her school years, but she has always felt that it was nothing more than right that they save her from bothering her brain with unnecessary figuring. She had two years in the State College, now for women only, in Tallahassee, and then quit to marry a childhood playmate, who had come back from Philadelphia a fully-trained jeweler, and had set up for himself in Tallahassee. She married Paul T. Nicholson in Tallahassee, June 24, 1908, about the time her brother Robert reached the Rosebud Indian Reservation in South Dakota for that summer with the bronchos and coyotes and prairie dogs. Two daughters were born to them: Eunice Cecile, Oct. 20, 1910, and Mary Elinor, March 31, 1912. Their father died, following an operation for appendicitis, in May, 1916, leaving his young wife and two little daughters. But he had sufficient foresight and business ability not to leave them stranded. Pearl had no experience with business up to the time of her husband's death, but she soon acquired it, and has considerably increased the accumulations left her. She never did leave her parental home, but made it a condition of her marriage that her husband come in with her family. Paul Nicholson was an exact fit into the family, and to Pearl's father and mother always seemed as one of their own boys. Her father died in 1923, but Pearl McCord Nicholson and her mother are living there in Tallahassee now at the corner of Capitol Square. In addition to the income from her property, Pearl and her mother have no inconsiderable income from the sale of fine cakes which they bake for filling local and out-of-town orders. They have been ordered by people in all parts of the United States, because they have made a reputation as bakers of fine cake such as one does not often find for sale.

COLUMBUS HOWARD McCORD

752 Columbus Howard McCord, son of Robert B. and Jane Adair McCord, was born in Walton County, Ga., May 8, 1862. He

was licensed to preach, and admitted into the South Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Dec. 1, 1888. He continued in the active itinerary for eight years, when he retired from the Conference and engaged in farming. He continued to preach until his death, serving as supply pastor for many years. He was widely known as a very earnest, deeply pious minister. He was much in demand for marrying and burying people. He died Nov. 28, 1914, in Nashville, Ga., and was buried in the cemetery of that city.

1883

Columbus Howard McCord==Mattie Evans Cox

Progeny: Ten Children

- 847 I John Dwight McCord, b Aug. 12, 1884; became a minister in 1909.
- 848 II Eliza Jane McCord, b June 15, 1886; m J. F. Bradford Oct. 20, 1915.
- 849 III Mary Elizabeth McCord, b Nov. 25, 1887; m J. L. Rogers.
- 850 IV Rachel McCord, b Jan. 21, 1890; m M. R. Riggs Dec. 23, 1906.
- 851 William Dodge McCord, b July 4, 1891; became an optician.
- 852 VI Osie Bell McCord, b July 24, 1893; m W. N. Whidden Feb. 2, 1915.
- 853 VII Fannie Lou McCord, b Sept. 21, 1895; m W. R. Smith Oct. 25, 1915.
- 854 VIII James Thomas McCord, b 1897; d in infancy.
- 855 IX James Lovett McCord, b April 15, 1900; became an optician.
- 856 X George Matthews McCord, b May 22, 1904. Still a student at this date, June, 1924.

1911

847 John Dwight McCord==Elizabeth Taylor

Son of Columbus H. and
Mattie McCord.

In Americus, Ga.

Progeny: Five Children

- 857 I Minie McCord, b May 21, 1913.
- 858 II Ruth McCord, b Nov. 18, 1915; d April 12, 1916.
- 859 III John Dwight, Jr., b April 13, 1917.
- 860 IV Mary, and
- 861 V Martha.

The twins were born March 10, 1919.

847 John Dwight McCord graduated at Emory University with an A.B. Degree in 1909. He joined the South Georgia Methodist Conference the same year, and is serving as pastor the Bartow, Ga., charge.

1915

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

848 Eliza Jane McCord==Jacob Frank Bradford

Second child of Columbus

H. and Mattie McCord.

She was educated at the

Georgia Woman's College.

A farmer; lives near

Nashville, Ga.

Progeny of the Bradfords: Two Children

862 I Thomas Howard Bradford, b July 29, 1916.

863 II Lou Hazel Bradford, b Sept. 20, 1918.

1918

849 Mary Elizabeth McCord==John Leroy Rogers

Third child of Columbus H.

and Mattie McCord. She

was graduated at Worthem

College, and attended a

special training school in

Kansas City.

A farmer at Glenville,

Ga.

Progeny: Four Children, but two died in infancy

864 I Sue Nell Rogers, b Dec. 23, 1921.

865 II Charles Edwin Rogers, b March 24, 1923.

1906

850 Rachel McCord==Marvin R. Riggs

Fourth child of Columbus

H. and Mattie McCord.

A farmer of Manassas,

Ga.

Progeny: Ten Children; two of the sons died in infancy

866 I Wilmer Lee Riggs, b May 18, 1908.

867 II Elma Fay Riggs, b Oct. 27, 1909.

868 III Timothy Clyde Riggs, b Feb. 24, 1911.

869 IV Mather Marvin Riggs, b April 5, 1913.

870 V Mary Francis Riggs, b Jan. 26, 1915.

871 VI John Paul Riggs, b Sept. 15, 1918.

872 VII Joseph Harald Riggs, b Oct. 8, 1919.

873 VIII Clare Ruth Riggs, b Nov. 16, 1922.

William Dodge McCord, the fifth child of Columbus H. and Mattie McCord, was a graduate of Needles Optical Institute in Kansas City, Mo. He served about two and one-half years in the U. S. Navy as a volunteer during the World War. He is now an optician in Thomasville, Ga.

1918

851 William Dodge McCord==Mollie Purdom

Progeny: One Child

- 874 I William Dodge McCord, b Jan. 29, 1920.
1915

852 Osie Bell McCord=W. Nichols Whiddon
Sixth child of Columbus A merchant in Tifton, Ga.
H. and Mattie McCord.

Progeny: Two Sons

- 875 I Hubert Paige Whiddon, b Nov. 1, 1915.
876 II Harald Dwight Whiddon, b Dec. 28, 1919.
1915

853 Fannie Lou McCord=W. Reppard Smith
Seventh child of Columbus A clerk in Metter, Ga.
H. and Mattie McCord.

Progeny: Three Children; one died in infancy

- 877 I Ruby Lee Smith, b Dec. 27, 1916.
878 II Marie Smith, b Oct. 13, 1922.

James Thomas McCord, b 1897; d few months later.

855 James Lovett McCord, ninth child of Columbus H. and Mattie McCord, was in Senior Class at Sparks College when he volunteered for service in the World War, but never saw foreign service. He is a graduate of the Optical College in Chicago, and is now an optician in Atlanta.

856 George Matthews McCord, tenth child of Columbus H. and Mattie McCord, is a graduate of Sparks College and a student in Emory University, in Atlanta.

CHAPTER XXXIX

JAMES McCORD ADAIR AND HIS DESCENDANTS

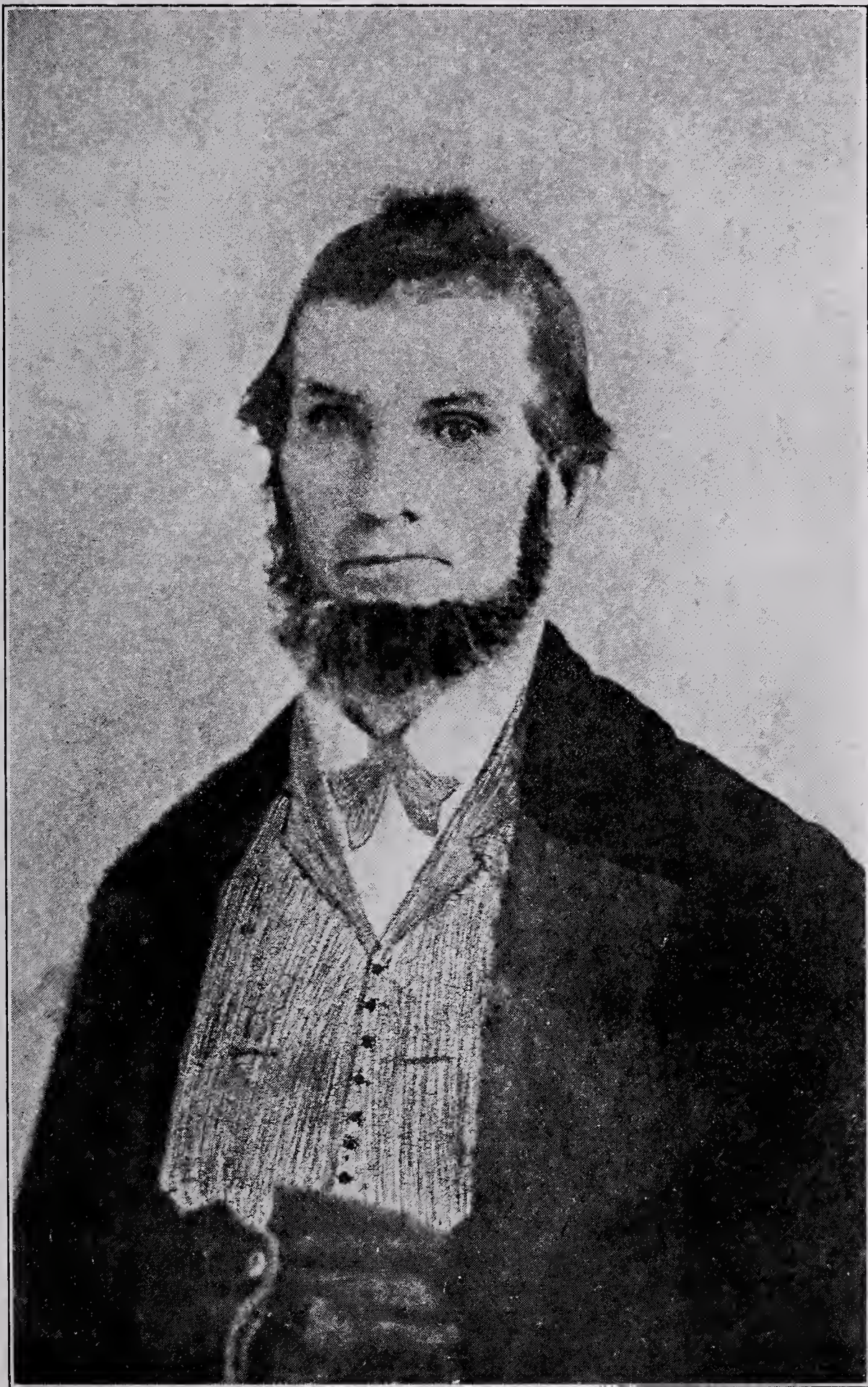
James McCord Adair (5, Joseph Alex Adair; 4, John Adair; 3, Joseph Adair, Jr.; 2, Joseph Adair, Sr.; 1, Thomas Adair), was born in 1812 near Winder in Walton County, Ga., and spent his youth in working on his father's farm and shop. When he did get started to school he made good use of his time and learned rapidly. Next he took a course in mechanical engineering and machinery, with Claborne Harris, a noted machinist, with shops near Jefferson, in Jackson County. This was before the days of cotton factories, and Harris was manufacturing spinning machines, which would turn out spool thread when fed on seed cotton, and run by hand power. Harris had a standing premium of \$100 to any of his students who could make a spinning machine the first year of their pupilage, and Adair won it, which was considered extraordinary. One hundred dollars was a big bonus in those panicky years during and after Jackson's administration.

When James M. Adair was a young man the Government required every able-bodied young man to belong to a military company and drill at regular intervals. Adair was popular enough to be elected Captain of his company. His associates regarded him as a man of exemplary habits and high moral principles.

In 1838 or 39 James M. Adair visited his uncle, Jones Adair, in Morgan County, whose wife's maiden name was Polly Ann Shields. There he met a sister of his aunt, whose name was Martha Barnett Shields. The next year, 1839, they married, moved to Jackson County, and bought the Ben Thornton homestead on Little Turkey Creek, four miles south of the present town of Commerce. In this home they spent the remainder of their lives and raised their family.

Adair soon abandoned his machine shop, except for some occasion when he wanted to use it, and put all his time on his farm, and he prospered at it. He improved his land, bought more land, built a new residence, doing all the work of building the house himself. He also bought several negro slaves, mostly young negroes, which he could sometimes get cheap. He even bought one little negro in the time of the war, after Mr. Lincoln's emancipation edict, but the Confederate leaders taught the people that the land would be confiscated, as well as the slaves, in case the Confederacy lost its cause. There was nothing else in which to invest money, which was depreciating.

The subject which gave Adair and his wife most concern was the education of their children. They had eleven children to raise and educate, and it was a difficult problem with their environment. Every year their neighborhood had a primary school, lasting several weeks, taught by a teacher usually without special training. Beginners were



James McCord Adair

here taught to spell, read and cipher. But there was only one high school in the county, located at Jefferson, seven miles away, and yet this County of Jackson was among the more intelligent and wealthy in the State. This school was endowed by James Martin, a wealthy citizen of the county, and named for him, "MARTIN INSTITUTE." Its income paid part of the tuition fees of the students. The State University was at Athens, where classics and mathematics were taught, but no practical studies were taught. There was no free tuition, and it was a State institution only in name. Of course, it is better now, and my description of it applies to the whole of the nineteenth century. There were no public libraries, no free tuition, and the pupil's board bill was a heavy item. Notwithstanding these adverse conditions, the Adairs planned to give all of their children all the education they would take. The oldest son, Alexander, had spent one year at Martin Institute, and one year at Athens, and Hasseltine spent one year at Martin Institute, when the war between the States put a stop to the educational program. The two oldest sons went out into the army with the first company from that county. They were sent to training camp at Big Shanty, north from Atlanta. The sanitary conditions of the camp were bad, typhoid was raging, and Alexander was seized with typhoid and died, and his father took him home and buried him in the family grave yard. Alexander was a most noble fellow, and his death was a grievous blow to his parents and family. Oscar, the next oldest son, served through the war, was captured twice, and spent one winter as a prisoner in Camp Douglass at Chicago, and he says that Camp Douglass was just as bad as Andersonville, Georgia.

It was in 1861 that Alexander died at Big Shanty Camp. The next year, 1862, Henry, the third son, went into the army with Capt. Mintz' company, and died with a relapse of measles in a hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn., and was buried there.

In 1864 James M. Adair went himself into the army, at the call of the Confederate Government and the State of Georgia for men up to 55 years of age. He was sent to training camp at Milledgeville, the State Capital, and Capt. Prudence was his captain. An epidemic of camp diarrhoea was in the camp, and Adair soon became a victim. The sanitation was bad and the diet was anything but good. Adair was sent home for treatment, but died three days after reaching there, September, 1864. His funeral was largely attended.

Physically, James M. Adair was a fine specimen of a man, six feet one inch in height, weighing 180 pounds. Mentally, he was broad-minded, with strong will and self-reliance, initiative, and energy, and his moral faculties were well developed. He inherited mechanical talent, and transmitted it to most of his children.

When Adair died all his children, except one or two, were minors, the youngest being a baby in arms. The work and responsibility of raising and educating them devolved on the widowed mother alone. In addition, she had to look after the little negroes. Of course, when

the war was over the negroes were emancipated. That relieved her of their care and responsibility. Emancipation was a greater blessing to the slave-owner than to the slave.

The mother was not able to send her children to college at Athens as she desired to do, but no less than five of the children were educated at Martin Institute, in Jefferson. High school studies were finally established at Commerce, and some of the younger ones pursued high school studies there. Four of the sons won the Doctor's Degree—three dentists and one physician. Robert also deserves credit for advising and encouraging his three younger brothers to take professions; however, the mother is entitled to all honor for encouraging and assisting all her children to acquire higher education when they wanted it. The whole family of children turned out to be honorable and worthy citizens.

(31) James M. Adair and wife, and the wife afterwards, were benevolent to the widows and orphans of other soldiers and to distressed persons during the war and for a year after the war was over. They supplied fodstuffs raised on their farm; the needy were numerous, and glad were the hearts of the many who were tided over by the Adairs at the end of the war between the States.

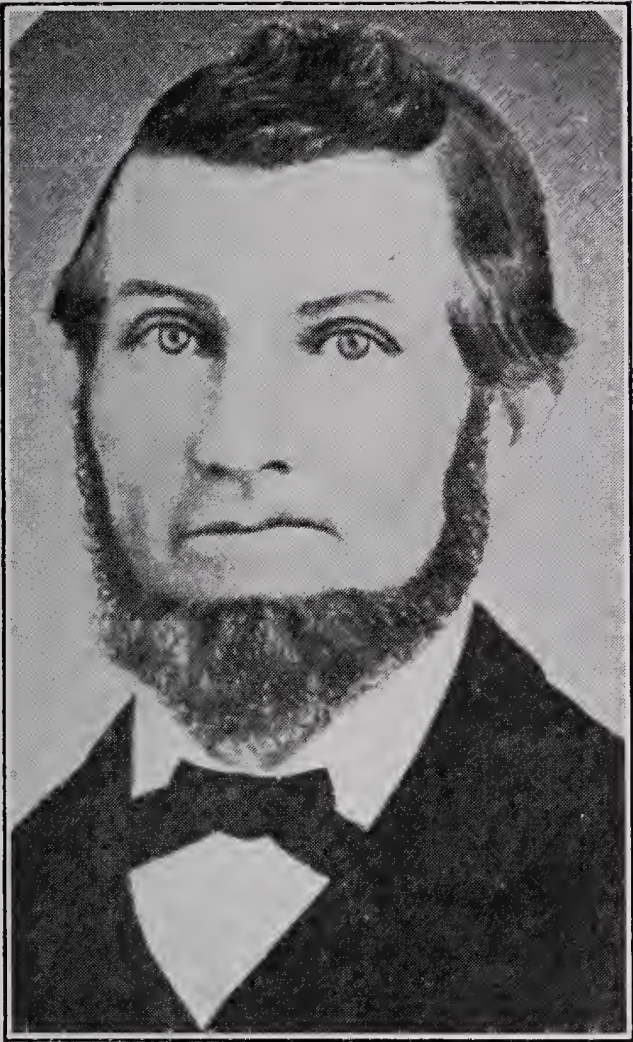
1839

31 James McCord Adair=Martha Barnett Shields 380

of good lineage, and the Of Morgan County.
grandson of John Adair, Scotch-Irish ancestry.
the revolutionary soldier.

Progeny: Twelve Children

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 881 | I | William Alexander Adair, b Sept. 15, 1840; educated at Martin Institute and at Athens; d of typhoid in Confederate Army in August, 1861; buried at home. |
| 882 | II | Julius Oscar Adair, b April 9, 1842; m Julia A. Hix. |
| 883 | III | Allen Henry Adair, b Oct. 15, 1843; d a Confederate soldier at Chattanooga, June 20, 1862; buried in soldiers 'graveyard. |
| 884 | IV | Hulda Ann Hasseltine Adair, b April 30, 1845; m A. J. Harris; one son. |
| 885 | V | Minerva Cornelia Adair, b Sept. 29, 1847; m D. M. Nox January, 1867; d 1877. |
| 886 | VI | Robert Benjamin Adair, b May 27, 1849; m, first, Aline V. Moss, one son, Robin; m, second, Mattie Simms of Raleigh, N. C. |
| 887 | VII | Henrietta Josephene Adair, b Aug. 16, 1851; m Aug. 19, 1869, J. A. Hudson; five children; live in Atlanta. |
| 888 | VIII | James Barnett Adair, b July 5, 1853; graduated in medicine 1874; m 1883; two daughters, one son. Home, Los Angeles. |
| 889 | IX | Anderson Brantley Adair, b Dec. 5, 1855; d March |



James M. Adair.



Mrs. Martha B. Adair.

- 26, 1857.
- 890 X Hamilton Stephens Adair, twin brothers; m Nov. 27, 1878, Susan M. Malcolm; four or five children in 1898.
- 891 XI Samuel Brownfield Adair, b March 5, 1858; m F. Augusta Thornton Dec. 19, 1888; five children; graduated in dentistry, 1881.
- 892 XII Eugene Franklin Adair, b Sept. 5, 1861; graduated in dentistry in 1885; m Lula Westbrook Oct. 24, 1892; four daughters.

Their mother died Dec. 22, 1884, age 64 years and seven months.

JULIUS OSCAR ADAIR

882 Julius Oscar Adair, the second son of James M. and Martha B. Adair, was born April 9, 1842. His lineage runs thus: Julius O. (James M., Joseph A., John, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Thomas Adair).

He enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of 18 years, and served to the end of the war. He spent the usual period in the training camp at Big Shanty, just north of Atlanta. He and his older brother, Alexander, were companions until the latter died. Then Oscar was sent off to the Virginia Army, but he did not like his associates, nor the conditions that he had to contend with, so he got transferred to Gen. Joseph E. Johnson's Army, operating in the west, and remained with it until the end, when they surrendered in North Carolina. J. O. Adair was in most of the major battles of the Western Army; was wounded once and captured twice; was confined one winter in Camp Douglass, in Chicago, as a prisoner of war, where he was brutally treated, starved and frozen until he was a mere skeleton, and scarcely able to walk, when he was finally exchanged and sent home to recuperate. He says there was no excuse for starving the Confederate prisoners, because the Federals had plenty of foodstuffs. He thinks it was in retaliation for the reported starvation of Federal prisoners at Andersonville, Ga., where the Confederate authorities claimed they were short of foodstuffs. Anyhow, the prisons on both sides were a disgrace to civilization, and one side was no better than the other.

882 J. O. Adair was a mechanical and machinery engineer. He also tried his hand at farming, but did not like it.

Married November, 1865

882 Julius Oscar Adair—Julia Ann Nix, 892

Daughter of T. T. Nix, 893,
a Confederate soldier.

Progeny: Eight Children, Sixteen Grandchildren and
Seven Great-grandchildren (1923)

- 894 I Harriet L. Adair, b Oct. 26, 1866, a teacher; m David M. Dickson (**895**), a merchant and farmer, Dec. 5, 1889. He was also a member of Board of Educa-

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

- tion of Morgan Co. They had 7 children, 3 of whom died young; 4 are living, 2 boys and 2 girls: Ora Dell Dickson, b Oct. 24, 1892, has high school education and 1 year at normal in Athens; taught 1 term at Greshamville, Ga., then married
- 895 Thomas T. Jones of Madison, Ga., Jan. 9, 1918, mechanic. Residence 67 Ponders Ave., Atlanta; 2 children:
- 897 Thomas David Jones, b Oct., 1918;
- 898 John Reinhardt Jones, b Aug., 1921; d Oct., 1922.
- 899 Henry Grady Dickson, b Sept. 7, 1895; has high school education, 2 years at agricultural college and graduated at college of technology, electrical engineering. Now engaged in real estate and building construction in Atlanta. Address, 98 Inman St. Married Dec. 25, 1919, 900 Emma Thurston, school teacher; 2 children born to them: 901 H. G. Dickson, b June 4, 1923; 902 Lillian Doris Dickson, b Aug. 3, 1920.
- 902 Hoyt David Dickson, b April 6, 1900; has high school education; is merchant and farmer. Address, Rutledge, Ga. Single at present (1923).
- 904 Claire Aline Dickson, b Oct. 1, 1905; has high school education and 1 year at State Normal School at Athens; may enter college again in September.
- 905 II James Thomas Adair, second son of J. O. and Julia Adair, b Sept. 2, 1869; was locomotive engineer for 28 years, but now is an automobile dealer. Married 907 Fannie Richie, Feb. 26, 1891; 4 children born to them, all boys: First, Herman Garland Adair, b April 8, 1892; has high school education and 1 year at technological college, Atlanta; vulcanizer. Married 908 Myrtle Bruce April 15, 1919. Have 3 children: 909 Martha Adair, b Dec. 21, 1917; 910 Chester Adair, b Dec. 21, 1920, and 910 Mary Adair, b Dec. 21, 1920. (Last 2 are evidently twins.) Second 912 Chester Price Adair, b Nov. 14, 1894; high school graduate and 1 year at University of Georgia at Athens; also graduate Southern Business College, Atlanta. He volunteered into the service, World War, Sept. 12, 1917; died in France Sept. 14, 1918; brought back to Georgia and buried in Athens April, 1920, with great military honors. Third son, 913 James Thomas Adair, Jr., b June 26, 1902; has high school education and graduated at the University in Athens, June, 1923. Expects to study medicine. Fourth, 914 Luther Carlton Adair, b Nov. 8,

- 1904, education not complete.
- 915 III Third son, William Henry Adair, b Jan. 9, 1871; d June 11, 1872.
- 916 IV Fouth, Ferdinand M. Adair, b Jan. 22, 1873; a farmer. Address, Garza, Texas, R. 2. Married 917 Callie Reynolds of Denton, Texas, Jan. 21, 1897. They have 6 children: First, Mabel Adair, b about Dec., 1897, married, no children. Second, 919 Louise Adair, b about 1899; m and has one child, a girl 2 years. Third, 920 Lillie Mae Adair, b about 1901; is single; has normal training. Fourth, 921 Herbert Adair, b about 1903. Fifth, 922 Oscar Adair, b about 1908. Sixth, Julia Adair, b about 1911.
- 924 V Fifth, Ethel Mae Adair, b Oct. 9, 1876; m Robert J. Poss, a mechanic, March 13, 1904. Address 108 Gramling St., Marietta, Ga.; no children.
- 926 VI Sixth, Rubel Montine Adair, b Oct. 20, 1878; high school education; a splendid musician, having taught music 6 years. Single, d Jan. 7, 1912.
- 927 VII Seventh, Aline B. Adair, b Oct. 22, 1881; high school education and 2 years at State Normal College at Athens; taught school 10 years; has a splendid musical education and taught music several years. Aline is a stenographer and is now working for the government. She married 928 R. E. Swilling of Cardele, Ga., July 5, 1914, who died a year later. She lives with her father in Marietta, Ga.
- 929 VIII Eighth, Morgan Carlton Adair, b Oct. 27, 1886; high school education and graduate of Georgia School of Technology at Atlanta, and is an electrical engineer. P. O. 67 W. Ontario Ave., Atlanta. Married 930 Maud O. Smith from Indiana, May 21, 1914; 2 children born: 931 Morgan Charles Adair, b June, 1915, and 932 Robin Adair, b 1921.

884 HULDA ANN HASSELTINE ADAIR, daughter of James M. and Marta Shields Adair (called Tinie for short) was born in Jackson County, Ga., on April 30, 1845. She was educated at Martin Institute, in Jefferson, Ga. She married in 1870.

933 Tinie Adair==934 Andrew Jackson Harris

A farmer at Commerce, Ga. He was a Confederate soldier and the grandson of a Revolutionary soldier.

Progeny: One Son

935 James Walton Harris.

935 James Walton Harris==936 Miss Salers

Progeny: Three Daughters, One Son

- 937 I Allie Lee Harris.
 938 II Pauline Harris.
 939 III Ralph Harris, b Oct. 16, 1900.
 940 IV Laurene Harris.

885 MINERVA CORNELIA ADAIR

Was a daughter of James M. and Martha Shields Adair. She was born Sept. 29, 1847; died Feb. 10, 1878.

1867

941 Dilmus Monroe Nix==885 Minerva Cornelia Adair
 A farmer and merchant; a son of Daughter of James M. and
 T. T. Nix, a Confederate soldier Martha Shields Adair.
 and farmer.

Progeny: Four Children

- 942 I Julius Benjamin Morgan Nix, b June 13, 1871; d
 Aug. 20, 1880.
 943 II Evie McCord Nix, b Oct. 25, 1872; d July 19, 1919;
 m Charles Bennett.
 944 III Robert Clarence Nix, b Aug. 8, 1874.
 945 IV Dillard Monroe Nix, b May 16, 1876.
 Cornelia Adair Nix died in 1878.

1897

943 Evie McCord Nix==Charles L. Bennett 946, a farmer
 Daughter of Dilmus M. and
 Cornelia Adair Nix.

Progeny: Three Sons, One Daughter

- 947 I Frederick William Bennett, b April 13, 1900; a
 teacher in the Agricultural College of Georgia State
 University; m Lillian Mae Cates, Dec. 22, 1921; 1
 son, Lester Robert Bennett, b Jan. 6, 1923.
 984 II Altus Robert Bennett, b March 25, 1903.
 948 III Onloe Cornelia Bennett, b Sept. 5, 1905.
 950 IV Charles Curtis Bennett, b Aug. 14, 1915.

1901

944 Robert Clarence Nix==Bonnie Mae Shirley 951
 Son of Dilmus M. and
 Cornelia Nix. A merchant.

Progeny: Two Daughters, Two Sons

- 952 I Imogene Nix, b July 19, 1902.
 953 II Tennell Nix, b Dec. 24, 1905; d May 8, 1907.
 954 III Catheryne Nix, b May 12, 1908.
 955 IV Robert C. Nix, Jr., b May 5, 1923.

1899

945 Dillard Monroe Nix==Miss Clara Harris 956
 Son of Dilmus M. and
 Cornelia Nix. Is a merchant.

Progeny: Four Sons, Two Daughters

- 957 I Lloyd Monroe Nix, b. Dec. 13, 1901.
- 958 II James R. Nix, b March 6, 1904.
- 959 III Martha Everlyn Nix, b Oct. 21, 1905.
- 960 IV Edith Cornelia Nix, b May 21, 1908.
- 961 V Joseph Nelson Nix, b Oct. 25, 1911.
- 962 VI Dillard Lafayette Nix, b April 5, 1919.

1878

(Second marriage) **941** Dilmus Nix=Permelia Jane Mitchell 963
A farmer and merchant. A cousin of his first wife

Progeny: Five Children

- 964 I Sidney Johnson Nix, b Oct. 2, 1879; m Lottie Appleby.
- 965 II Dilmus Herbert Nix, b Oct. 11, 1882; m Lillian Gertrude Maley.
- 966 III Dora Maud Nix, b Feb. 29, 1884; m George Williamson.
- 967 IV William Thomas Nix, b Oct. 25, 1888; m Alva Montgomery.
- 968 V Nancy Elizabeth Nix, b June 4, 1890.

1907

964 Sidney Johnson Nix=Lottie Appleby 963
Son of Dilmus M. and Jane Nix.
Is a lawyer and solicitor of the
City Court of Jefferson, Ga.

Progeny: Four Children

- 970 I Mildred Nix, b June 4, 1907.
- 971 II Charlotte Nix, b Oct. 12, 1913.
- 972 III S. J. Nix, Jr., b March 5, 1921.

1882

965 Dilmus Herbert Nix=Lillian Gertrude Maley 973
Son of Dilmus. A farmer.

Progeny: Four Children

- 974 I Joseph D. Nix, b Aug. 13, 1910.
- 975 II Hal M. Nix, b Feb. 16, 1913.
- 976 III Ruth Nix, b March 21, 1916.
- 977 IV Moton Estes Nix, b Sept. 13, 1921.

1908

966 Dora Maud Nix=George Griffin Williamson 978
Daughter of Dilmus.

Progeny: Five Children

- 979 I George G. Williamson, Jr., b Dec. 17, 1908.
- 980 II Frances Jane Williamson, b March 18, 1910.
- 981 III Dilmus Nix Williamson, b Oct. 16, 1911.
- 982 IV Malcolm Lafayette Williamson, b Sept. 30, 1913.
- 983 V George Anne Williamson, b Dec. 6, 1922.

1914

967 William Thomas Nix==Alma Montgomery 984
Son of Dilmus M. and Jane Nix.

Progeny: Three Children

985 I Wilmer Nix, b Dec. 23, 1914.

986 II Dupree Nix, b Aug. 9, 1917.

987 III Woodrow Wilson Nix, b March 13, 1920.

1916

968 Nancy Elizabeth Nix==A. Kent Rosetter 988
Daughter of Dilmus M. and Jane Nix.

Progeny: Two Children

989 I Nancy Janette Rosetter, b May 23, 1920.

990 II Appleton Kent Rosetter, b Oct. 6, 1922.

DR. ROBERT BENJAMIN ADAIR OF ATLANTA

(886) Dr. Robert Benjamin Adair was the son of James M. and Martha Shields Adair, and ranks in the middle, in age, in the family of his parents. He was in his teens during the War Between the States.

His three older brothers all went into the Confederate Army during the first year of the war, and two of them died, and finally his father went into the army, and soon died, leaving a house full of little children and the plantation and negro slaves. So Robert B. Adair became lieutenant to his mother in the management of the plantation and slaves. When the war came to an end, and the negroes were confiscated and set free, some of the younger sons in the family were getting large enough to work in the field, so that the boys altogether were enough to run the farm, with some hired help in the busy seasons. Robert B. managed the farm well under the circumstances, but his education was being neglected. So, when he was 18 years old his mother sent him to school one year at Commerce. The next year she sent him to Martin Institute at Jefferson, and boarded him with the minister, the pastor of the church.

About this time Robert B. selected dentistry for his profession. He bought some books for preliminary reading in dentistry, and whereas, his mother paid for his education through the high school, that was as far as she felt she could go. But Robert B. had the necessary ambition, energy and will to undertake the expense of a professional education himself, so he taught school in the country, and boarded at home, and carried on his preliminary dental studies at the same time. Finally, when he thought he could enter college, and also thought he had enough money to put him through, he went to the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery and took his course. Before he got through, however, he ran short of money, and his younger brothers made up a purse and loaned him enough to get through on. He appreciated it, and showed his appreciation in many ways. When his younger brothers came to select professions, Robert B. counseled and advised with them, and afterwards, when they needed assistance,

he was a willing friend.

Dentistry was in its infancy when Dr. Robert B. Adair entered the profession, and he had to educate the public to appreciate it.

Dr. Robert Benjamin Adair is a successful professional man. Now let us make a psycho-analysis, and see where his strong points are, and his handicaps.

- 1st. Mechanical talent is fine, inherited from a long line of ancestors, and we understand is transmitted to his progeny.
- 2d. Will power is good, which is important.
- 3d. Optimism, good.
- 4th. Ambition, splendid.
- 5th. Affectionate, enough.
- 6th. Egotism, in a way, is a handicap, yet it gives him self-confidence.
- 7th. Irritable temper; in boyhood "was ready to fight at the drop of the hat," but ready to forgive and make friends again.

1873

886 Dr. Robert Benjamin Adair—Allene Victoria Moss 991

Progeny: One Child

992 I Robin Adair, b 1878.

1914

886 (2d marriage) Dr. Robert B. Adair—Miss Mattie Simms 993
of Raleigh, N. C.

Progeny: None

Achievements of (886) Dr. Robert Benjamin Adair

Coming in boyhood days, and lasting through life, was the one distinct call to the profession of dentistry. This call was followed with a zeal amounting to a passion.

His early years in the profession were spent in general practice in Gainesville, Ga., where he made a signal success both in a professional and financial way, but he desired to give himself more largely to the treatment of pyorrhea, or Riggs disease, so in 1895 he moved to Atlanta, taking up the special treatment of pyorrhea.

In the Journal of Dental Research (Dec., 1921), Dr. Arthur H. Merritt of New York City, writing on the History of Periodontology, says: "One whose name is worthy of special mention is that of 886 Dr. R. B. Adair. For more than half a century Dr. Adair has consistently maintained the essential correctness of the principles laid down by John M. Riggs, thus making him one of the beacon lights in the early history of Periodontology."

In clinic, before the International Medical Congress in Washington city in 1887, Dr. Adair gave to the profession a post-operative treatment for use in oral surgical cases, known as Pyorrhea Treatment Nos. 1 and 2. This treatment came into extensive use throughout the dental profession.

Dr. Adair served his profession in Georgia as President of the Dental Society, 1890-91, and later as a member of the State Examin-

ing Board.

On May 15, 1923, in celebration of his fifty-five years in the practice of dentistry the Fifth District Dental Society of Georgia gave in his honor a testimonial banquet. Fellow dentists, who had worked with him from ten to forty years, commended him for unusual force of character, views far in advance of his generation, marked enthusiasm over every forward step in the profession, and constant encouragement of younger men to higher and better achievement. As an evidence of their love and appreciation, at the close of the banquet a beautiful silver water service was given him. The pitcher bore this inscription:

"Presented to Dr. R. B. Adair from the 5th District Dental Society in appreciation of his services in the advancement of dentistry in Georgia."

995 Dr. Robin Adair==Leona Ragland 996

Son of Dr. R. B. Adair.

Progeny: Four Children

997 I Frances Allene Adair, b ———.

998 II Robin Adair, Jr., b ———.

999 III Millard Adair, b ———.

1000 IV Benjamin Adair.

995 Dr. Robin Adair is well educated, being an A.B. and D.D.S. He is a skillful dentist, and enjoys a good practice in Atlanta.

887 Henrietta Josephene Adair Hudson, the youngest daughter, ranked about middle in the family of James M. and Martha Adair. She was just entering her teens at the close of the war between the States, when educational facilities were limited. She got training at the Martin Institute in Jefferson, and at Commerce, and her education ranked far above the average of the period for girls. She was bright, fine looking and popular. At the early age of 18 she married (1001) James Anderson Hudson, a son of (1002) Maj. James P. Hudson, who had been a member of the State Legislature, and was a leader in his community. He ranked as Major in the war between the States. (1001) James Anderson Hudson, Phenies husband, was raised on his father's farm and was an industrious farmer. He was fond of a joke, and would go his whole length for a good joke on his neighbor or friends. By and by, they sold their farm and bought a home in Atlanta, and moved there, where their children could have better educational and social advantages. She is now a widow, and still occupies her Atlanta home, where she is surrounded by some of her children.

1869

887 Henrietta Josephene Adair==James Anderson Hudson 1001

Progeny: Seven Children, One Daughter, Six Sons

1002 I Lery O. Hudson, a minister.

1003 II James Lonie Hudson, a locomotive engineer.

1004 III Hamilton Cary Hudson, electrical engineer.

- 1005 IV Theodocio Eula Hudson, m Mr. Self; is now a widow, a teacher.
 1006 V Eugene Calvert Hudson, in the Navy.
 1007 VI Earley Halbert Hudson, railroad passenger conductor.
 1008 VII Mercer Alberta Hudson, d, one month.

Lery Olney Hudson was born at Commerce, Ga., July 20, 1870; was raised on a farm, and got his high school training at Commerce. He decided on the ministry as his calling from his youth up. He graduated at the Mercer University, the Baptist institution of Georgia, in 1894. In 1895 he graduated in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He then accepted a call to the First Baptist Church at Columbus, Kans., and has been there and in that vicinity ever since, and his church and community have the utmost confidence in his integrity and conscientious devotion to his work. The climate does not agree with him, and he has some ill health to contend with, which is a handicap.

On Jan. 1, 1897, he married Miss Maud Gresham of Columbus, Kans.

1897

1002 Rev. Lery O. Hudson=Miss Maud Gresham 1009

Progeny: Five Children; Two Sons, Three Daughters

- 1010 I Paul Hudson, a ministerial student at college in Fort Worth; is married and has one child.
 1011 II Mildred Hudson.
 1012 III Eula Hudson.
 1013 IV Mona Hudson.
 1014 V Robert Lee Hudson.

All are being educated in high school and college.

James Lonnie Hudson was born in 1872. As a boy he worked on his father's farm. After his school training at Commerce, he served the required apprenticeship in locomotive engineering, a profession to which he aspired from his early youth. His ambition was to sit at the throttle of a great locomotive, pulling a long passenger train. He is employed by the Southern Railway, and pulls the first train out, Atlanta to Washington, and has always enjoyed the confidence of the railway company, and he is president of the American Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

1895

1003 James Lonnie Hudson=Imogene Mayne 1015

Progeny: Eight Children

- 1016 I Stella Hudson, m Walter Pullam; one child, Walter Pullam, Jr.
 1017 II Halbert Hudson, graduate electrical engineer at Georgia Technical Institute, and is an electrical engineer for Southern R. R.; m 1921; no children.
 1018 III Etta Virginia Hudson, a business girl.

- 1019 IV Meldren Hudson, a business girl.
 1020 V Imogene Hudson, student in high school.
 1021 VI James Hudson, d, age two years.
 1022 VII Margaret Hudson, in primary school.
 1023 VIII John Westley Hudson, school boy.

1007 Earl Halbert Hudson, son of J. A. and Josephene Adair Hudson, was born Sept. 5, 1886, at Commerce, Jackson County, Ga. His parents moved to Atlanta, Ga., in 1904. Since then he has been with the Southern Railway, ranking as conductor. He is highly respected by all his higher officials, owing to his fine moral and business qualifications. He is a devoted churchman of the Baptist faith.

1907

1007 Earl Halbert Hudson==Miss Maud Thomas 1024
 of Atlanta

Progeny: One Son

- 1025 I Charles Halbert Hudson, b Oct. 28, 1909. He is a bright high school boy, and has developed musical talent.

1004 Cary Hamilton Hudson, the third son of J. A. and Henrietta Josephene Hudson, finished high school, and sophomore year at Mercer University. He then went east and served the required apprenticeship in electrical telephone construction, and soon showed such skill and talent that he was placed in charge of a switchboard at Trenton, and at Atlantic City, N. J. He died of meningitis Sept. 20, 1894. He was not married.

1005 Theodocio Eula Hudson, the only living daughter, finished grammar school and high school at Commerce, Ga. She attended the senior class at Brenau College at Gainesville, Ga., and graduated in one year. As a teacher she shows some talent, and has been engaged in her profession almost continually, in grammar grades, high school, and as principal. She shows thrift enough to accumulate quite a lot of real estate and financial securities.

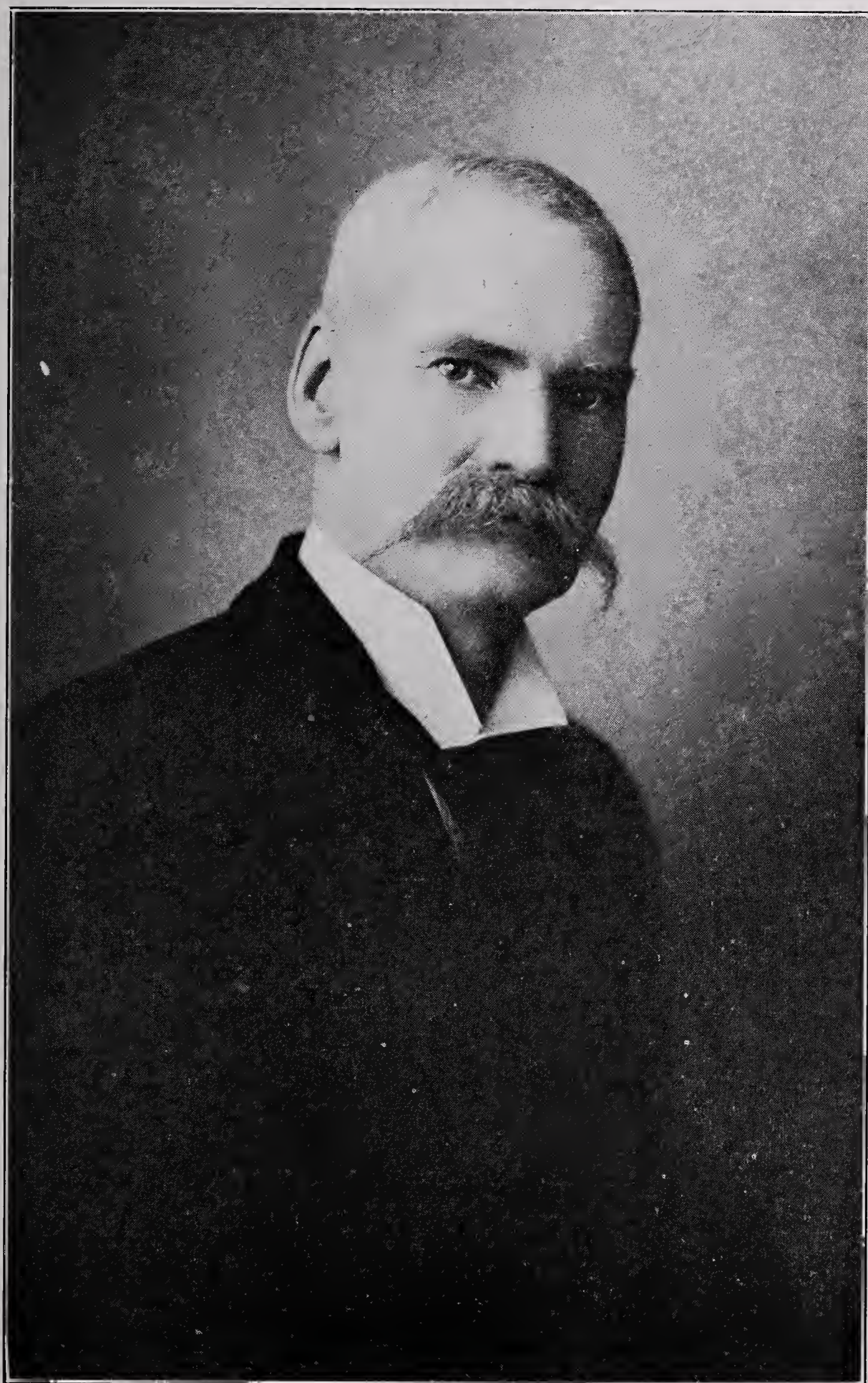
In 1909, August, (1005) Miss Eula married (1026) Mr. T. G. Self. He died in 1913.

She has traveled extensively in the United States and Canada, and is now teaching in Los Angeles, Calif.

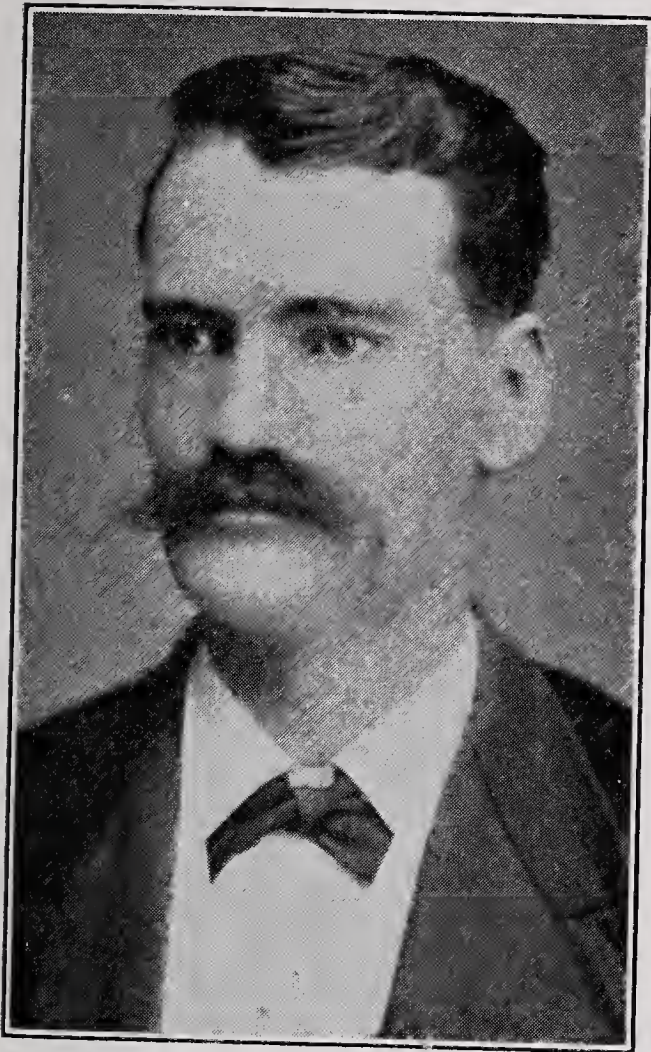
1006 Eugene Calvert Hudson, the fifth child of J. A. and Henrietta Josephene Adair Hudson, after finishing grammar school, enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served two terms with credit, and touched at every port in the world. He married about 1918.

Mrs. Henrietta Josephene Adair Hudson deserves great commendation for her success in raising and educating her children.

888 James B. Adair, M.D., was born July 5, 1853, a son of James M. Adair and Martha Barnett Shields Adair, and was named for both of his parents. He got a high school course at Commerce, Ga. He selected the profession of medicine because he liked the study of scientific medicine, and from philanthropic motives. His profes-



Dr. James Barnett Adair. age of 60.



The Editor, James B. Adair, at Age of 24.



Mrs. Opal Adair Gilmer.



Virginia Hare Adair and Capt. Herbert S. Adair.



sional training was obtained in the Medical College, University of Georgia; Medical School, Columbia University; and the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, of New York, and the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. After practicing twenty years in Texas, he gave it up because he was no longer able, physically, to do a general practice.

Adair is an advocate of the advantages of membership in medical societies, and was a member of half a dozen of them.

Dr. Adair feels that he has done his full share of philanthropic work for suffering humanity. He is a cripple and invalid, from being run over by an automobile in 1914. He served one year on the editorial staff of the Seattle Daily Times, and six years as editor of the Northwest Mining Journal.

The following is his lineage: James B. Adair, James M. Adair, Joseph A. Adair, John Adair, Joseph Adair, Jr., Joseph Adair, Sr., Thomas Adair. Three of these were soldiers in the American Army, War of the Revolution, in South Carolina.

Dr. Adair's wife was a daughter of Capt. Thomas J. Hare (1027) whose ancestry is traced back to heroes of the War for Independence in North Carolina. Mrs. Adair was noted for her beauty and intelligence, and her mother, Amanda Sherman Hare (1028) was a superior woman, mentally and physically.

1883

888 Doctor James Barnett Adair=Miss Virginia Hare 1029
 Son of James M. and Martha B. Adair, and compiler and author of this book. Daughter of a Confederate Cavalry Captain, and of good lineage.

Progeny: Three Children

1020 I Ninon Gertrude Adair, b Sept. 23, 1884.

1031 II Opal Montine Adair, b Dec. 8, 1888.

1032 III Herbert Spencer Adair, b Nov. 6, 1892.

All born in Houston, Texas.

1030 Ninon Adair was educated in Broadway High School and University of Washington, both in Seattle. Her major studies were English, music, bacteriology and stenography, in all of which she became very proficient. She is a fluent writer.

1913

1033 Mr. Edmond Rider Downs=Miss Ninon Gertrude Adair **1030**
 An American banker living in Mexico. Daughter of James B. and Virginia Hare Adair.

Progeny: One Child

1034 I Virginia Downs, b March, 1914.

1912

1035 Mr. Merritt Fisher Gilmer=Miss Opal Montine Adair **1031**
 A lumberman, and son of Colonel James N. Gilmer, Daughter of James B. and Virginia Hare Adair.

of the Confederate Army.

Progeny: Two Sons

1037 I Ernest Adair Gilmer, b ———.

1038 II James Merriwether Gilmer, b ———.

July 30, 1924

1032 Doctor Herbert Spencer Adair=Miss Mildred Gambrell 1039

Son of Dr. James B. and Daughter of Judge James
Virginia Hare Adair. N. and Mrs. Mary Gambrell

of Lockhart, Texas.

HERBERT SPENCER ADAIR, D.D.S.

Dr. Herbert S. Adair, of Los Angeles, was born in the mansion of the last President of the Republic of Texas, in the city of Houston, the Capitol City.

His parents are Dr. James B. Adair and Virginia Hare Adair. When a boy his parents moved successively west and north, living in El Reno, Okla., in Salt Lake City, Utah, and in Washington. He spent fifteen years in Seattle, where he got his primary education, and his high school training was obtained in the Broadway High School, where he graduated, gaining an enviable record in athletics, excelling in aquatic sports and football. He was life guard on the municipal beach at Alki Point for four years, and is credited with saving many persons from drowning.

Young Adair arrived in Los Angeles in September, 1915, and matriculated at the Dental College of the University of Southern California, where he represented the dental branch in football, and on the debating team. He was recognized as one of the leaders in these sidelines of a college career. He was graduated at the Dental College with honors in June, 1918, and immediately entered for service in the World War in the Army of the United States as first lieutenant in the Dental Corps, and was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he was thoroughly drilled. After the Armistice was signed, he was put on the Reserve Corps, but allowed to return to civil life, subject to a call to arms, and he has since been promoted to a captaincy.

He visited the principal cities of the United States and, incidentally, assisted his father in gathering data for the Adair Genealogy. He returned to Los Angeles, decided to make this city his permanent home, and opened an office on Broadway for the practice of dentistry. As a general practitioner, there is no better in the city. Adair inherits mechanical talent from a long line of ancestors. Other strong points are a good memory and attention to details.

Dr. Adair served two terms as Secretary-Treasurer, and two terms as President, of the Texas State Society, and built up the membership from 50 to 500 members. He was Vice-President of the Federation of State Societies in 1922. He is a member of the National Exchange Club, Los Angeles Ad Club, Sons of the American Revolu-



Dr. Herbert S. Adair.

tion, Sierra Club, The Association of the Army of the United States, L. A. Athletic Club. He is a Director in the Life Extension Service Bureau of Los Angeles, and numerous fraternal societies.

On the 30th of July, 1924, he was married to Miss Mildred Gambrell, daughter of a good family in Lockhart, Texas. She is noted for intelligence as well as beauty.

Dr. Adair's office is Suite 713 Story Building, on Broadway at 6th Street, Los Angeles.

890 Hamilton Stephen Adair,

son of James M. and Martha Shields Adair, was one of the younger set in the family, and he was one of twin brothers. His mate, named Anderson Brantly Adair (1043) died, age 2 years.

890 Stephen, as he was called, was not only a delicate boy in his youth, but his tastes and affinities were more those of a girl. He had the same opportunities for education that his brothers had, and he selected agriculture as his avocation, and the other members of the family assigned him part of the old homestead, where he spent the rest of his life. During his early manhood he became crippled up with articular rheumatism. He nearly recovered, but died in 1898, age 43 years.

1879

890 Hamilton Stephen Adair=Miss Susan R. Malcomb 1045
of Morgan County, Ga.

Progeny: Five Children

- 1046 I Henry Adair.
- 1047 II Cornelia Adair, m Mr. — Harris, son of Laith Harris; have three children.
- 1048 III Ethleen Adair, m Thomas Hutchins; have three children; live Birmingham.
- 1049 IV Eugene Brownfield Adair, m and lives in Birmingham, Ala.
- 1050 V Bennie Adair; was a soldier in the World War.

They are all worthy citizens.

891 Dr. Samuel Brownfield Adair, next to the youngest son of James M. and Martha B. Adair, was born March 5, 1858, got his primary education in short summer schools, and worked on the farm the rest of the year, until his eighteenth birthday, then he got his high school training by continuous study. He selected dentistry as his profession, studied with his brother, Dr. R. B. Adair, then attended the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, and graduated there in 1881. He finally settled in Elberton, Ga., as a permanent location. He did well there, but some years later, when his children needed school advantages, he moved to the neighboring town of Boman on account of better school facilities at the latter place.

About 1886 he took a post-graduate course in dentistry at his alma mater in Baltimore.

He was popular as a dentist, and successful as a financier, a natural born banker; in fact, he missed his natural calling by not going into the banking business.

1888

- 891** Dr. Samuel Brownfield Adair=Miss F. Augusta Thornton 1052
 Son of James M. and A most excellent wife
 Martha B. Adair. and mother.

Progeny: Five Children

- 1053 I Shields B. Adair, m; two children. Is a teacher in a junior college near Rome, Ga.
 1054 II Ruby T. Adair, m; one child, then died; babe in charge of its Grandmother Adair at Boman, Ga.
 1055 III Florence Augusta Adair, m; lives in Rome, Ga.
 1056 IV George Franklin Adair; is taking an engineering and mechanical course in Pittsburg, Pa.
 1507 V Wilma Adair; is a pupil in school in Boman, Ga.

892 Dr. Eugene Franklin Adair

Eugene Franklin Adair was born Sept. 5, 1861, and was the youngest of twelve children of James M. and Martha Shields Adair. His father died when he was only three years old, and left his mother to raise and educate him. He received his high school education at Martin Institute in Jefferson, spent one year in Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn., and graduated at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1885, dentistry being his profession. He practiced for a time with his older brother, Dr. R. B. Adair, in Gainesville, Ga., then located at Commerce, Ga., where he did a good practice and prospered financially, being a director in a bank. Dr. Adair was an enthusiastic supporter of Chinese Missions, and maintained a missionary himself for many years.

Dr. E. F. Adair and family now live in Gainesville, Ga.

- 892** Doctor Eugene Franklin Adair=Miss Lula Westbrook 1065
 of good lineage, and of of Franklin County, Ga.
 Revolutionary stock.

Progeny: Four Daughters

- 1058 I Lucile Adair, b May 5, 1894.
 1509 II Edith Adair, b Feb. 29, 1896.
 1060 III Rebe Adair, b ——.
 1061 IV Faith Adair, b ——.

Lucile Adair graduated at Lucy Cobb Institute in Athens, Ga.

1063 Rev. Mr. Read=Miss Lucile Adair **1062**

Member of the North Georgia Daughter of Dr. Eugene and
 Conference, M. E. Church. Lula Westbrook Adair.

Progeny: Two Children

Edith Adair graduated in Lucy Cobb Institute in Athens, Ga., which is one of the best in Georgia. Then she and (1064) Mr. Wisen- hunt, whom she afterwards married, both attended a missionary school in Louisville, Ky.



Mrs. Ninon Adair Downs.



Mildred Gambrell Adair

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

265

1064 Rev. Mr. Wisenhunt==Miss Edith Adair **1059**

Pastor of the Baptist Church Daughter of Dr. E. F. and
in one of the largest cities in Lula Adair.
China.

Rebe Adair and Faith Adair both graduated in Brennau College
Gainesville, Ga., where the family now lives.

CHAPTER XL

S. C. HAYS, M.D.

Leslie Saint Claire Hays was the son of A. N. Hays and Margaret Adair Hays (his wife), and was born March 2, 1888, at Clinton, S. C., where he was raised, got his primary and collegiate education, and where he makes his permanent location. He graduated at Presbyterian College, 1906 (valedictorian).

He helped to pay the expenses of his education by work, first in a publishing and printing concern; then he taught school three years, to-wit: at Presbyterian College in Clinton, second, at Shady Grove, and third, at Dillon, S. C.

He got his medical education in New York at the following institutions: Four years in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, being the Medical Department of Columbia University, where he graduated in June, 1913, with honors. In 1912 and 1913 he was resident at New York Nursery and Child Hospital as resident pathologist, working the summer of 1912 and during spare time of school year. He won an appointment for two years' surgical service in Bellevue Hospital, March, 1913.

In June, 1913, he stood state examinations for licenses to practice medicine in New York and South Carolina.

He entered Bellevue Hospital in July, 1913, and served until July, 1915.

He located in Clinton, S. C., July, 1915, where he soon established a hospital.

He enlisted in the World War, Medical Department of the U. S. Army, in February, 1918, and served at General Hospital 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., his entire service, and was discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

After the war Dr. Hays spent five months in post-graduate work at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, New York, in 1922, and also worked with Dr. G. S. King at Bay Shore, Long Island.

Finally, Dr. Hays reopened his hospital in Clinton, as Dr. Hays' Hospital.

Dr. Hays married Miss Virginia Owens, Dec. 20, 1916. His wife and baby died a year later. In May, 1919, he married the second time, Miss Helen Hopp of Illinois.

Dr. Hays is a member of all the regular medical societies, to wit: Laurens County Association (President), S. C. Medical Association, The Southern Medical Association, and the American Medical Association (Fellow).

He is a high-up Mason and a member of various other organizations, clubs and societies.

We predict a brilliant career for this scion of the Adair Stock. His widowed mother deserves the credit for his training.

CHAPTER XLI

MRS. DILLARD

An Incident Showing the Heroism of a Heroine of the Revolution

Mrs. Dillard was a noble American woman, wife of Capt. Dillard, an American soldier, and the mother of Sarah Dillard, the wife of Joseph Adair, Jr., another American soldier.

On the day before this heroic act, Mrs. Dillard had entertained Col. Clark's command of American soldiers by feasting them on milk and potatoes. On the evening of the same day Fergusson and Dunlop, British commanders, came along and stopped at her house. They inquired whether Clark and his party had not been there, what time they left, and their numbers. She answered that they had been there, that she could not guess their numbers, and that they had been gone a long time.

They ordered her to prepare supper for the officers with dispatch. They took possession of the house, and took Mrs. Dillard's bacon for their men. She began preparing supper for them. In going backwards and forwards from the kitchen she overheard much of their conversation, and found that they had determined to pursue Clark as soon as they had refreshed themselves a little, and she heard one of the Tory officers tell Fergusson that he had just been informed that the rebels with Clark were to encamp that night at the big springs, and it was at once resolved to surprise them before day. Upon this she hurried supper, and as soon as she had set it on the table, slipped out of a back way, went to the stable, bridled a young horse that had been kept up, and without saddle, mounted, and rode with all possible speed to apprise Clark of his danger, in the hope of being in time to make a safe retreat, believing that the enemy were too numerous to justify a battle with them.

She arrived just in time to put them in readiness for action, for Fergusson had dispatched Dunlop with 200 picked mounted men to engage Clark and keep him employed until his arrival. Dunlop's detachment attempted to rush in as ordered, but Fergusson was too late for the frolic—the Americans won the victory. It was the warning that Mrs. Dillard gave Clark that enabled him to be ready for the enemy, instead of being surprised by him.

This noble woman's heroic act ought to entitle her lineal descendants to membership in patriotic organizations, such as the D. A. R. and the Sons of the Revolution.

(See Mills Statistics of S. C.)

Below we herewith copy some of the records of South Carolina, taken from the original copies just after the Revolutionary War.

Revolutionary Accounts Audited 1—100

State of S. C.

To Alexander Adair.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE B

L 22-10-8

L 12-12-10

Charleston Army settlement.

State of S. C.

To Benjamin Adair

L 12-2-10

For horse lost in 1770.

State of S. C.

To Isaac Adair,

His account of Military duty as private in Charleston Army;

L 192-10-8

L 27-10-0

Recieved from the Treasury, June 14th, 1785.

State of S. C. Recieved of James Adair Jr, Sept. 7th, 1783.

200 pounds of flour for the use of widows and distressed families
in Col. Casy's Regiment,

Joseph Adair D Company.

State of S. C.

To James Adair Jr,

200 pounds of flour L 1 - 17 - 6

Paid for recovery of horses lost at Augusta in May,

1779 — L 8 - 6 - 7

L 9 - 4 - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$

State of South Carolina, To

Joseph Adair Sr;

His account of number of days duty as Commissary, also for provisions, forage, hire of wagon, team et &. for military account in 1781,

The whole Charge L 673 - 10 - 9

L 96 - 5 - 8

Paid

A commissary pay bill of Joseph Adair, Sr., Commissary, commencing Aug. 20, 1781, ending March ?, 1782 (full itemized expense list is on record, and has been photographed by Lyles Studio at Columbia).

This itemized list is certified by Levi Casey, Colonel, Jan. 6, 1785.

Line C

CHAPTER XLII

JAMES ADAIR
The Author and Merchant

2 James Adair, the son of **1** Thomas Adair, was born in County Antrim, in Ireland, about the year 1709. He was the oldest of three brothers, named as follows: James, the subject of this sketch; **3** Joseph, the father of the Carolina-Georgia Adairs; **4** William, the father of the Kentucky Adairs.

Thomas Adair migrated from Ireland, County Antrim, about 1730, with his three sons, and settled in Chester County, Penn., where they resided for twenty years, and then moved to South Carolina about 1750.

James was educated in Ireland before coming to America, but his younger brothers had to finish their education in Pennsylvania. James' training embraced mathematics and languages, and he had natural talent for business and diplomacy.

2 James Adair left Pennsylvania earlier than his father and brothers, and joined a partnership at Charleston, S. C., with **20** Golphin, the noted Indian trader, and was engaged in that business for about forty years, beginning about 1735. They imported from Great Britain, through the port of Charleston, such goods as the Indians wanted, and transported them by pack trains over trails to various stations located in various southern States as far west as the Mississippi River. They built up an enormous trade, which continued for a long period. They did not use wagons and roads, but pack-horses and trails. Adair's travels and acquaintance with the Indians made him familiar with the resources of the country, and his trade and business relation with the wholesale business of Great Britain made him friends, and got him the ear of the King. Adair saw a section of country in upper South Carolina, known as 96th district (afterwards named Laurens County), which pleased him. He therefore applied to **21** King George II for a grant, and it was given to him by the King. We do not know, at the present time, the number of acres contained in the Adair Grant, but it contained and embraced Duncans Creek and all the region around about.

Having secured this land, James Adair had his father and brothers move from Pennsylvania and take charge of it, improve, use, and occupy some of it, and sell the balance. The Adair family from Pennsylvania began to improve it in 1750.

James Adair was a traveling merchant. His business was everywhere. He had no local habitation. Therefore, he could not use nor occupy this land himself.

Adair had the confidence of the various Indian tribes occupying

the Southern States from Virginia to the Mississippi. He acted as diplomat and peace-maker between tribes, and between Whites and Indians. One instance was where the French at New Orleans tried to negotiate with the Choctaws for land. Adair was appealed to, and he settled it in favor of the English. He was an authority on population statistics of the Indians. He studied the Cherokee language, and made vocabularies of the various dialects of the various Indian tribes, and he compared these languages with the Hebrew language, of which he was a scholar.

While living with the Indians he made a study of their manners and customs and, as far as possible, of their ethnology, and gathering together the material which he had prepared with much labor and work, his friends induced him to have it published, which he did in London, 1775. The volume was entitled "The History of the American Indians, particularly those nations living in the Southern States, from Virginia to the Mississippi River." This work is not only interesting, but valuable, on account of its careful description and elucidation of the customs and manners of the Indians, their rites and ceremonies. It has also especial value on account of its containing many facts showing a striking resemblance between the customs of Indians and those of the Jews.

On the existence of this resemblance Adair based a theory, which he sustained with arguments to prove, that the Indians of North America descended from the Jews.

These arguments included the fact of their division into tribes, their worship of Jehovah, their festivals, fasts and religious rites, their daily sacrifice, their prophets and high priests, their cities of refuge, their marriages and divorces, their burial of the dead and customs with regard to mourning, their language and choice of names adapted to circumstances, their manner of reckoning time and various other particulars which he investigated and described in detail.

In the course of the prosecution of his labors he made vocabularies of the Indian dialects, which, though unsatisfactory in many respects, have a distinct bearing on the theory he advanced.

The opinions and conclusions of Adair were afterward adopted by Dr. Elias Boudinot in his "Star of the West, Or an Attempt to Discover the Long Lost Tribes of Israel."

We intended to make copious extracts for this chapter from Adair's treatise on the Indians, but just before we were ready to write the extracts, someone stole the book from the Los Angeles Public Library. Being out of print for nearly 140 years, it cannot be replaced.

James Adair made a trip to London in 1775, and while in London he interviewed members of the British Cabinet in behalf of peace for the American Colonies, and in the introductory chapter of his book he urged the British government to conciliate the colonies and maintain peace.

About the time of his trip to London, or just before that time, Adair married a lady in North Carolina, and finally settled in that state. (We do not know his exact location nor the maiden name of his wife.) His oldest son was James Adair, Jr., who married Miss Kilgore.

10 James Adair, Jr.=Miss Kilgore 10

12 John Kilgore Adair, b 1828 in N. C.

12 John Kilgore Adair moved to Alabama before the Civil War, was a Colonel in the Confederate army. Most of his children were born in Alabama, but he moved to Fayetteville, Ark., to educate his children in the State University.

12 John Kilgore Adair=Martha McTier Carter 13

Progeny: Eight Children

- 14** I James Leonidus Adair; lives at Ada, Okla.; m Martha Bishop.
- 15** II John Kilgore Adair, Jr.
- 16** III William Clayton Adair.
- 17** IV Preston Brooks Adair.
- 18** V Ellafair Adair, m John Ben. Gunter.
- 19** VI Ida Adair.
- 25** VII Jennette Adair.
- 2** VIII Franklin Pierce Adair, d.

27 Preston Brooks Adair was born in DeKalb County, Ala., in 1857. His father's family moved to Arkansas in 1858. Preston B. entered the University at Fayetteville in 1878. Preston Brooks Adair has filled various county offices with credit and public satisfaction.

1884

(1st marriage) **27** Preston Brooks Adair=Alice Harmon of Miss. 28

Progeny: Four Children Living

- 29** I Gertrude Adair.
- 30** II Morvin Adair.
- 31** III Oliver Adair.
- 32** IV John Kilgore Adair.

1898

(2d marriage) **27** Preston Brooks Adair=Anna Wilks 33

Progeny: Six Children

- 34** I Day Adair.
- 35** II Dian Adair.
- 36** III Randall Adair.
- 37** IV Donald Adair.
- 38** V Mary Adair.
- 39** VI Ruth Adair.
- 40** VII Vernon Adair, d at 6 months.

18 Ellafair Adair=John Benjamin Gunter 41

Progeny: One Daughter

- 42** Mildred McTier Rittenhouse of Baltimore.

LINE D

CHAPTER XLIII

HON. JOHN ADAIR OF KNOXVILLE

Genealogy of part of the descendants of Hon. John Adair, Sr., of Knoxville.

1 Hon. John Adair, Sr.=Ellen Crawford **2**
Born in Antrim County, Ireland, 1732.

Progeny: Mary Adair and others

3 Mary Adair=Robert Christian
Adair of Knoxville. of Sullivan Co.
Daughter of Hon. John Son of Col. Gilbert Christian
Progeny: **6** Maria Christian, b Feb. 2, 1802, d June 21, 1883
and others
1819

6 Maria A. Christian=John Smith **7**
Daughter of Robert and Born 1795, d 1883; native
Mary Adair Christian. of Culpepper Co., Va.

Progeny: Two Sons, Seven Daughters

- 8** I Israel Owen Smith, b Oct. 17, 1820.
- 9** II Mary Ann Ellen Smith, b Nov. 25, 1822.
- 10** III Martha Louisa Smith, b Sept. 1, 1828.
- 11** IV Emily Alzira Smith, b March 4, 1832.
- 12** V Sarah Maria Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1835.
- 13** VI Margaret Prudence Smith, b Sept. 13, 1836.
- 14** VII James Harvey Smith, b Jan. 17, 1840.
- 15** VIII Harriet Virginia Smith, b March 9, 1842; d June 21, 1923.
- 16** IX Matilda Adeline Smith, b Sept. 12, 1844; d Oct. 20, 1858.

September, 1884

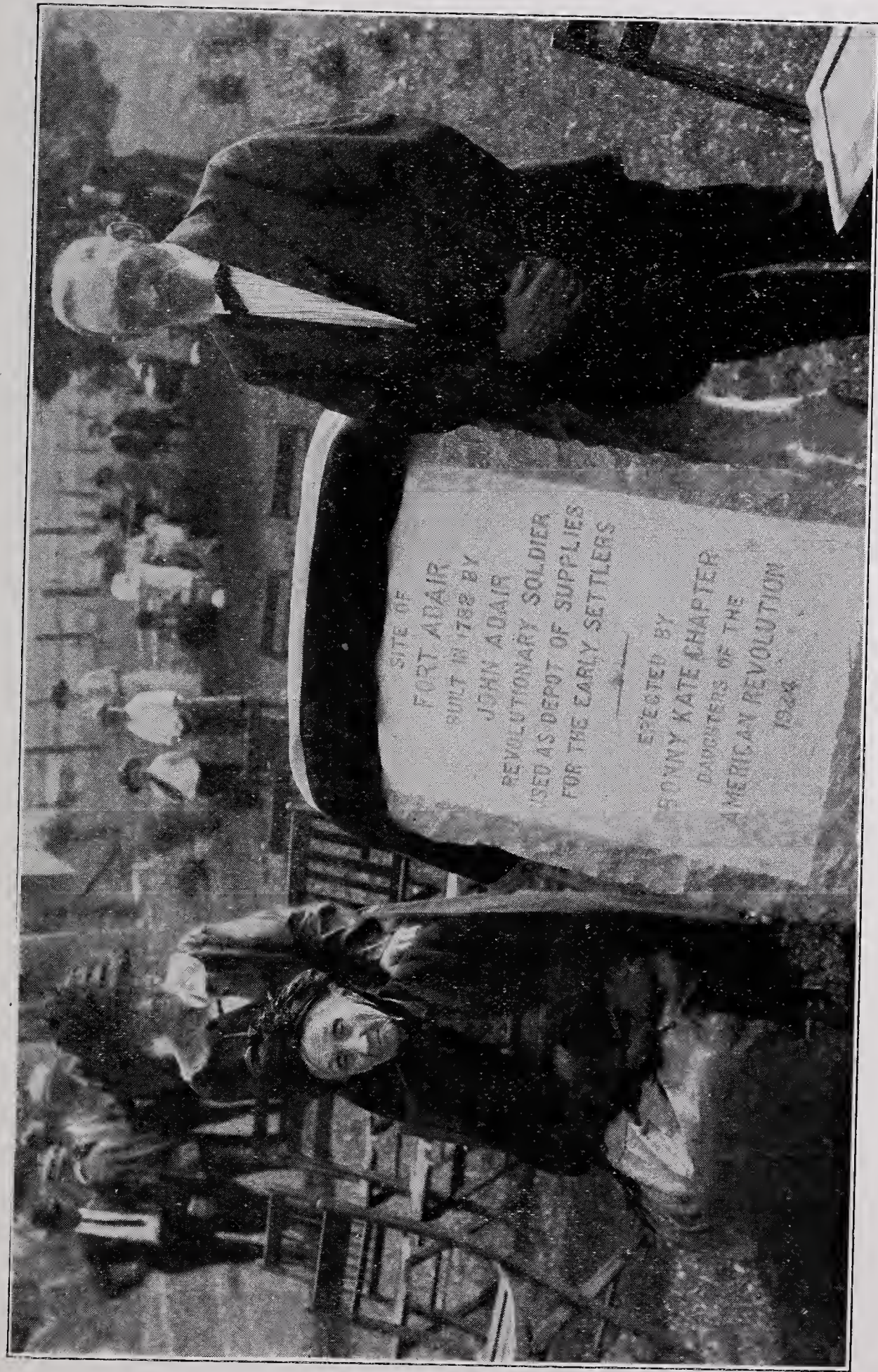
15 Harriet Virginia Smith=17 W. Templeton Mitchell
Daughter of John Smith
and Maria Christian Smith.

Progeny: None

9 Mary Ann Elender Smith=John Tillery
Second daughter of John and Born Oct. 6, 1816.
Maria Smith.

Progeny

- 17** I Sarah Elmira Tillery, b Sept. 23, 1843.
- 18** II Rebecca Maria Tillery, b Dec. 26, 1845.
- 19** III Mary Teresy Tillery, b July 9, 1848.
- 20** IV Samuel Loue Tillery, b April 22, 1851.
- 21** V Isabella Parlie Tillery, b March 17, 1854; d Aug.



Unveiling of Monument at Knoxville.

16, 1855.

1878

20 Samuel Loue Tillery=Eglentine N. Badgett
Fourth child of John Tillery
and Mary E. Smith.

Progeny

- 22 I Rogers Tillery, b Jan., 1879.
- 23 II Weller Tillery, b July 15, 1881.
- 24 III Anna Tillery, b. Sept. 26, 1883, d 1902.
- 25 IV Lucy Tillery, m Crawford, b Sept. 24, 1886.
- 26 V Stella Tillery, b Aug. 18, 1894; m Stepp.
- 27 VI Nannie Tillery, b Jan. 4, 1896.
- 28 VII Mary Tillery, b March 22, 1889.
- 29 VIII Samuel Tillery, b Sept. 17, 1901.

1908

25 Lucy Tillery=25 G. S. Crawford
Daughter of Samuel L. and
E. Badgett Tillery.

Progeny: Three Daughters

- 30 I Nancy Evelyn Crawford, b April 24, 1908.
- 31 II and III Jane and Hellen Crawford (twins), b
June 9, 1911.

1920

26 Stella Tillery=J. F. Stepp
Fifth child of Samuel L. and
E. Badgett Tillery.

Progeny: One Daughter

- 32 I Mary Clementine Stepp, b May 7, 1921.

1851

10 Martha Louise Smith=10 Stephen Henry Smith
Daughter of John and b 1819, at Williamston, Mass.
Maria Christian Smith.

Progeny: Five Children

- 33 I Lucius Adair Smith, b June 8, 1822; d Sept., 1852.
- 34 II Frances Jane Smith, b Jan. 15, 1856; d 1916.
- 35 III John Henry Smith, b March 20, 1864; d Sept. 3,
1884.
- 36 IV Margaret Louisa Smith, b March 20, 1864; d June
1, 1923.
- 37 V Ida Newland Smith, b Oct. 16, 1867; d June 18,
1899.

1881

34 Frances Jane Smith=34 Elijah Elonzo Hackworth
Daughter of John and
Martha L. Smith.

Progeny: Four Children

- 38 I Eleanor Adair Hackworth, b Dec. 4, 1881.
 39 II Blanche Louise Hackworth, b Jan. 27, 1883; d Dec.
 27, 1910.
 40 III Rose Tanner Hackworth, b Nov. 1, 1886.
 41 IV Harry Smith Hackworth, b Oct. 2, 1888.
 1901

36 Margaret Louisa Smith==36 William S. McCulla
 Daughter of Stephen H.
 and Martha L. Smith.

Progeny: None

1904

38 Eleanor Adair Hackworth==38 Louis L. Gouffon

Progeny: Two Children

- 42 I Ruth Eleanor Gouffon, b Oct. 14, 1905; d April 13,
 1919.
 43 II Charles Louis Gouffon, b Sept. 25, 1910.

1906

39 Blanche Louise Hackworth==39 Dr. W. T. Flanagan
 Daughter of Elijah Alonzo
 and Frances J. Hackworth.

Progeny: Two Children

- 44 I Mary Frances Flanagan, b Aug. 4, 1909.
 45 II Blanche Louise Flanagan, b Dec. 7, 1910; d at birth.

1921

40 Rose Tanner Hackworth==40 Hugh L. Wadell
 Daughter of Elijah Alonzo
 and Frances J. Smith Hackworth.

Progeny: None

1916

41 Harry Smith Hackworth==41 Mary Lawrence Agee
 Son of Elijah Alonzo and
 Frances J. Hackworth.

Progeny: One Child

- 42 I Harry Agee Hackworth, b May 10, 1922.
 43 William Armstrong Aldredge Conner was born 1823; son of
 44 Thomas Conner; a native of Virginia.

1850

11 Emily Alzira Smith==43 William A. A. Conner
 Daughter of John and Maria Smith and
 great-granddaughter of Hon. John Adair.

Progeny: Ten Children

- 44 I Mary Adelin Conner, b July 21, 1851.
 45 II John Adair Conner, b June 1, 1853; d Nov., 1854.
 46 III Thomas Williard Conner, b Feb. 11, 1855; died Aug.
 14, 1877.
 47 IV Joseph Aldredge Conner, b Sept. 15, 1858.

- 48 V Charles William Conner, b Sept. 12, 1860.
 49 VI Eliza Brownlow Conner, b April 13, 1863; d June 21, 1875.
 50 VII Harry Smith Conner, b Dec. 11, 1865.
 51 VIII Edward Everett Conner, b Nov. 13, 1868.
 52 IX Frederic Jewel Conner, b May 28, 1872.
 53 X George Gilbert Conner, b Nov., 1875; d Mch., 1876.

1875

44 Mary Adeline Conner==44 Samuel Marshall Cooper
 Son of James Jackson Cooper.

Progeny: Five Children

- 55 I Stella Irene Cooper, b Oct. 7, 1876.
 56 II Claud Cuthbert Cooper, b Oct. 8, 1878.
 57 III Karl Stewart Cooper, b Nov. 18, 1880.
 58 IV Nellie Cooper
 59 V Wilbur Cooper (twins), b Aug. 12, 1883.

1906

56 Claud Cuthbert Cooper==56 Dora Humes
 Son of Samuel M. and Mary A. Born Feb. 26, 1884. Daughter of
 Conner Cooper. 60 Thomas W. and Mary Sexton
 Humes and grandniece of Thos.
 W. Humes, former president of
 the University of Tennessee.

Progeny: Three Children

- 61 I Margaret Catherine Cooper, b June 19, 1907.
 62 II Samuel Marshall Cooper, Jr., b Dec. 10, 1912.
 63 III Mary Nelle Cooper, b Feb. 19, 1915.

1922

57 Karl Stewart Cooper==57 Bertha Cupp, b June 25, 1897
 Son of Sam M. and M. A. Daughter of Maynard and Christine
 Conner Cooper. Cupp of Claibon Co., Tenn.

Progeny

- 64 I John Harrison Cooper, b May 2, 1923.

1914

59 Wilber Curtis Cooper==59 Hazel Marie Shonts
 Son of Samuel Marshall and M. A. Cooper. Born April 1, 1889. Daughter of
 65 William S and Ida Carkhuff
 Shonts, who were Pennsylvania
 people who came south on their
 wedding day.

Progeny: Two Children

- 66 I Neel Shonts Cooper, b March 15, 1917.
 67 II Helen Virginia Cooper, b Dec. 13, 1920.

1887

47 Joseph Aldredge Conner==Kate Lucinda Anderson 47
 Son of Wm. A. A. Conner and Born Jan. 4, 1856. Daughter of

E. A. Smith Conner.

Claibourn and Mary Caldwell Anderson, and great-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson, founder of Maryville College. She died in 1914.

Progeny: Two Children

68 I Mary Emily Conner, b Feb. 4, 1889.

69 II Margaret Conner, b March 1, 1894.

1888

48 Charles William Conner=Margaret Catherine Caldwell 48
 Son of Wm. A. Conner and Born Oct. 22, 1863. Daughter of
 E. A. Smith Conner. John and 70 Nancy J. A. Caldwell
 and great-granddaughter of the
 founder of Marysville College.

Progeny: Two Children

71 I John William Conner, b Dec. 25, 1888.

72 II Annette Jane Conner, b Dec. 29, 1890.

1914

71 John William Conner=Jessie Ann Wilson 71

Son of Wm. A. A. Conner and
 E. A. Smith Conner.

b Feb. 6, 1889; daughter of 73 Capt.
 Joseph Wilson of Knoxville.

Progeny

74 I Charles Wilson, Conner, b Aug. 11, 1916.

75 II John William Conner, Jr., b Sept. 17, 1920.

72 Annette Jane Conner=72 Charles N. Britt

Daughter of Charles W. Conner
 and M. C. Caldwell Conner.

Progeny: None

1904

50 Harry Smith Conner=Hattie Elizabeth Yarnell 50

Son of Wm. A. A. and E. A.
 Smith Conner.

Daughter of Jas. M. and 76 Elizabeth C. Yarnell, b Oct. 23, 1874.

Progeny: None

1905

51 Edward Everet Conner=Eva Mae Bishop 51

Son of Wm. A. A. and E. A.
 Smith Conner.

b Sept. 1, 1889; daughter of John
 Mc. Bishop and Margaret M. W.
 Bishop.

Progeny: One Son.

77 I Percy Bishop Conner, b April 8, 1910.

1908

- 52** Frederic Jewel Conner==52 Nina Carrie Hammer
Son of Wm. A. A. Conner and
E. A. S. Conner.

b July 24, 1882; daughter of Dr.
Thomas B. Hammer and Sarah
J. C. Hammer.

Progeny: Two Children

- 78 I Thomas William Conner, b Sept. 6, 1910.
79 II Emily Jane Conner, b Jan. 7, 1913.

Descendants of Sarah Maria Smith

1859

- 12** Sarah Maria Smith==12 Benjamin Franklin Sanders
Daughter of John and Maria Smith.

Progeny

- 80 I Hattie A. Sanders, b June 6, 1860.
81 II William E. Sanders, b Dec. 16, 1862. (Single.)
82 III John Wiley Sanders, b April 19, 1865.
83 IV Eugene L. Sanders, b Feb. 21, 1867. (Single.)
84 V Florence Sanders, b March 4, 1869; d June 15, 1871.
85 and 85 V and VI Della and George Sanders (twins), b
May 18, 1872.
87 VII Samuel Sanders, b July 24, 1874.

1887

- 80** Hattie A. Sanders==80 Sam E. Hill
Daughter of B. F. and S. R. Sanders.

Progeny

- 87 I Reba Sanders Hill, b July 25, 1888
88 II Ralph Morrell Hill, b Oct. 7, 1894.

1920

- 87** Reba Sanders Hill==87 St. John Reynolds

1921

- 82** John Wiley Sanders== 82 Della Allison

Progeny

- 89 I Allison Cecil Sanders, b Sept. 2, 1902.

1905

- 85** Della Sanders==85 John Mathis
Daughter of B. F. and Sarah
Maria Sanders.

Progeny

- 90 I Reba Barbara Mathis, b Feb. 2, 1906.
91 II Sarah Christian Mathis, b Oct. 30, 1911.
87 Sam Sanders==87 Lucy Matthews
Son of B. F. and Sarah Maria Sanders.

AMERICAN ADAIRS—LINE D

Progeny: None

1872

92 Maria Sapphire Smith==92 Andrew C. Simpson
Born 1845; died 1906.

Progeny: Four Children

- 93 I Harriet Amelia Simpson, b April 21, 1878.
- 94 II Alice Idelle Simpson, b Feb. 14, 1880.
- 95 III Edward Bachman Simpson, b Oct. 10, 1882.
- 96 IV Howard Heron Simpson, b Oct. 29, 1886 .

1905

93 Harriet Amelia Simpson==93 Arthur S. McCampbell
Daughter of Andrew C. and Maria
S. Smith Simpson.

Progeny: Two Children

- 97 I Clarence S. McCampbell, b Nov. 30, 1905.
- 98 II Kathleen Idell McCampbell, b July 10, 1909.

1914

94 Alice Idell Simpson==94 Ray E. Freet
Daughter of A. C. and M. S. Simpson.

Progeny: None

1908

95 Edward Bachman Simpson==95 Clara Stephenson
Son of A. C. and M. S. Simpson.

Progeny

- 100 I Edward B. Simpson, Jr., b March 2, 1915.

1844

8 Israel Owen Smith==8 Lucy Grimmit Smith
Son of John and Maria A.
Christian Smith.

Progeny: Seven Children

- 101 I Maria Sapphira Smith, b Aug. 16, 1845.
- 102 and 103 II and III Judson and Homer Smith, twins, b
Oct. 29, 1846.
- 104 IV Charlotte A. Smith, b Oct. 9, 1849.
- 105 V Sarah L. Smith, b July 29, 1851.
- 106 VI Lucy Ann Smith, b March 22, 1853; d Aug. 22, 1877.
- 107 VII Mahala Prudence Smith, b Feb. 2, 1855! d.
- 108 VIII Emma Isabella Smith, b May 24, 1857.

1876

106 Lucy Ann Smith==106 Matthew Rogers
Sixth child of Israel O. and
Lucy G. Smith.

Progeny: One Son

- 109 I Arthur Haden Rogers, b March 25, 1877.

1871

103 Homer Smith==103 Julia Ann Harris
 Third child of Israel O. and Born July 3, 1840.
 Julia Ann Harris Smith.

Progeny: Five Children

- 110 I Hattie Louise Smith, b July 24, 1873.
- 111 II Charles Owen Smith, b Oct .9, 1875.
- 112 III William Judson Smith, b Feb. 4, 1878.
- 113 IV Alice Coffin Smith, b Aug. 6, 1880.
- 114 V Jennie Smith, b Dec. 11, 1883.

1903

110 Hattie Louise Smith==110 Alonzo Webb
 First child of Homer and Julia
 Ann Harris Smith.

Progeny: None

1906

111 Charles Owen Smith==111 Lou Ella Lankford
 Progeny: None

1909

112 William Judson Smith==112 Clara Hearn
 Son of Homer Smith and She died.
 Julia A. Harris Smith.

Progeny: None

112 William Judson Smith, married 2d, 112 Florence Smith
 Progeny

- 115 Bettie Smith, b about 1919.

1871

103 Judson A. Smith==103 Hester Ann Baker
 Born 1846. of Athens, Tenn.

Progeny: Four Children

- 117 I Mattie Lula Smith, b July 5, 1876.
- 119 II Alvin Nicholas; b Aug. 26, 1877.
- 119 III Lucy Delilah Smith, b Nov. 27, 1879.
- 120 IV Flora May Smith, b July 13, 1881.

1894

117 Mattie Lula Smith==117 John George Walton
 Daughter of Judson A. and
 Hester Ann Smith.

Progeny: None

Mattie died in Augusta, Ga., July 25, 1912, and was buried there.

1913

118 Alvin Nicholas Smith==118 Hazel Stewart
 Daughter of Judson A. and of Saranac, New York.
 Hester Ann Smith.

Progeny: None

They reside in Knoxville.

1906

119 Lucie Delilah Smith=110 Eugene E. Caldwell
Daughter of Judson A. and
Hester A. Smith.

They live in Knoxville.

Progeny

122 I Margaret Elizabeth Smith, b March 2, 1914.

1909

120 Flora May Smith=120 Edwin Morrow
Daughter of Judson A. and
Hester A. Smith.

Progeny: Two Daughters

123 I Martha Ann Morrow, b March 31, 1910.

124 II Lucie Eugenia Morrow, b Oct. 14, 1911.

They live in New York.

1870

105 Sarah Lamar Smith=105 Augustus Gustavus Buffat
Daughter of Israel O. and
Lucy Grimmit Smith.

Progeny: Eleven Children

126 I Chrissie Buffat.

127 II Daisy Buffat.

128 III Emile Buffat.

129 IV Francis Israel Buffat.

130 V Gustavus Buffat.

131 VI Anna Bell Buffat, dead.

132 VII Blanche Buffat.

133 VIII Emma Buffat.

134 IX Lula Buffat.

135 X George Buffat.

136 XI Lydia Buffat.

126 Chrissie Buffat=126 Julian Larpin

of Switzerland. He died, leaving
a daughter named 137 Julian.

Chrissie then married 139 George Davies of Knoxville.

Progeny: Six Children

140 I Guss Davies.

141 II Benjamin Davies.

142 III Elizabeth Davies.

143 IV Margaret Davies.

144 V Dan Davies.

145 VI One dead.

146 Julian Larpin=147 J. J. Welch of Chattanooga

No children

148 Daisy Buffat=148 C. B. Pattillo of Spring Place

No children

128 Emile Buffat=128 Ella Wright

of Beaver Creek, Arizona

Now live at Tucson, Arizona.

Progeny: One Girl, Two Boys

150 I Hellen Gladys Buffat, m 150 Jim Reid of California.
No children.

151 II Monford Buffat.

152 III Gene Buffat.

129 Francis Israel Buffat=129 Ella Taylor

of Concord, Tenn.

No children

130 Gustavus Buffat=130 Grace Keener

of Chattanooga, Tenn.

Progeny: Five Children

153 I Ruth Buffat.

154 II Mildred Buffat.

155 III Mary Charlotte Buffat.

156 IV Gussie Buffat.

157 V Raymond Buffat.

132 Blanche Buffat, seventh child of A. G. and Sarah L. Buffat

132 (1st marriage) Blanche Buffat=158 Marian Driscoll

of Knoxville

Progeny: One Daughter

159 Beatrice Driscoll.

(They were then divorced.)

132 (2d marriage) Blanche Buffat=160 Francis Vandergriff
of Knoxville; died.

132 (3d marriage) Blanche Buffat=Charlie Crowder
of Knoxville; he died.

159 Beatrice=159 M. Gallaher of Byington, Tenn.

One Daughter

161 Margaret Gallaher.

133 Emma Buffat=133 J. H. Moyers

Daughter of A. G. and of Morristown, Tenn.

Sarah L. Buffat.

Progeny: Two Boys, One Girl

163 I Floyd Ernest Moyers.

164 II Lucile Moyers.

165 III Theodore Moyers.

134 Lula Buffat=134 George Frederick Frye

of Chattanooga

Progeny: None

135 George Buffat is single.

136 Lydia Buffat=136 Carl Smith of Knoxville

Progeny: One Girl

166 I Sara Elizabeth Smith.

1867

14 James Harvey Smith==14 Margaret Ann Anderson
Son of John and Maria Christian Smith.

Progeny: Four Children

- 167 I Lucinda Adaline Smith, b Jan. 28, 1868.
- 168 II Mary Christian Smith, b Dec. 6, 1869.
- 169 III Sallie Douglas Smith, b June 16, 1872.
- 170 IV Fannie Gertrude Smith, b Aug. 21, 1876.

1898

167 Lucinda Adaline Smith==167 George William Broome
Daughter of James Harvey and
Margaret A. Smith.

Progeny: Three Children

- 172 I William Smith Broome, b Sept. 15, 1900 .
- 173 II Harvey Benjamin Broome, b July 15, 1902.
- 174 III Margaret Elizabeth Broome, b April 28, 1907.

1914

170 Fannie Gertrude Smith==170 Twiman W. Coile
Daughter of James Harvey
and Margaret A. Smith.

Harvey Benjamin Broome was born in Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1902.

His mother, before her marriage, was Miss Adaline Smith, a daughter of James Harvey Smith, who is one of the oldest living descendants of John Adair.

His father, George William Broome, was born in England, and came to this country in 1872.

In his very young days Harvey was rather weakly, but by the kind, persistent work of his physician, coupled with righteous living, he has overcome the handicap and is now a strong, healthy young man.

He entered the Knoxville city schools as soon as he was old enough, passing through high school with honors. In his Senior year he was made business manager of the Voice, which is issued annually at the close of the school year. He graduated in June, 1919, from the city schools, and the following September was admitted to the University of Tennessee. By continued hard work and close application to his studies he made good, graduating with honor in the class of 1923. While in the University he was active in many lines, doing work with the Literary Society, Young Men's Christian Association and the Athletic Association. He was chosen as editor and was called upon to produce the University annual, which is known as the Volunteer. In this position he showed marked ability and a capacity for much hard work.

He made up his mind some years ago to enter the legal profession, and is now preparing himself for that work. The school year of 1922 and 1923 at the University was spent in the Law School, and

the following September he entered Harvard University to continue his studies. One year has been spent there, and he hopes to put in two more years.

1893

108 Emma Isabella Smith=108 George R. Jackson
Eighth and youngest daughter of
Israel O. and Lucy Grimmit Smith.

Progeny

175 I George R. Jackson, b May 29, 1894.

On June 21, 1917, he enlisted for training in the World War. After spending the required time in the training camp, he served with the A .E. F .from May 26, 1918, to March 23, 1919. He was in the following battles, engagements, skirmishes and expeditions:

Aug. 27 to Sept. 11, 1918: Defense of the Toul Sector.

Sept. 12 to 14, 1918: Mihiel Offensive.

Sept. 12 to 14, 1918: Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

Sept. 26 to Oct. 8, 1918: Defense of Woevre Sector.

Oct. 11 to Nov. 7, 1918: Offense of Woevre Sector.

Nov. 11, 1918, the Armistice was signed.

He belonged to Battery C, 114th Field Artillery.

He was honorably discharged from the military service of the United States at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., April 7, 1919.

Mr. Jackson is now employed by the U. S. Steel and Iron Construction Co. at Lynch, Ky.

He is still single. His mother lives at 715 Walnut St., Knoxville, Tenn.

HONORABLE JOHN ADAIR of Knoxville

John Adair, so far as available material indicates, was born in the Province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, either in the year 1731 or 1732. Practically nothing is known of his life in Ireland, but two books, one in the possession of James Harvey Smith, and the other belonging to Harvey Benjamin Broome (both descendants of John Adair), bearing Adair's signature and certain dates, show that at some time in his life he lived in Belfast. One date, the date of the purchase of the books in Belfast, was 1766; the next date is 1776, and clearly points to the fact that he was in America at the time, so he must have come to this country.

As a matter of personal interest, one of these books is a law book, and the other is a dictionary. We may deduce from this that he must have been rather a scholarly man and, perhaps, above the average pioneer in his educational attainments. Moreover, the public offices he held in Tennessee later in his life show the same thing.

The next definite date we have is that of 1779. In that year he was appointed "Entry Taker" for Sullivan County, N. C., now a part of Tennessee. The population of that section (the Knoxville Dis-

trict), were mostly settlers who had spent all their money to pay for their new homes, so the people had but little money. Mr. Adair was a friend and associate of Col. Isaac Shelby and Col. Sevier when they were organizing their expedition against the British forces under Col. Fergusson at Kings Mountain (located on the line of North Carolina and South Carolina south of Knoxville).

Colonels Shelby and Sevier needed money with which to equip their troops, but no funds were in hand or in prospect. These patriotic officers tried to borrow the money on their own account, but it was not to be had. Colonels Shelby and Sevier then turned to the Land Agent, as he had nearly all the money of the country, for a loan of the public money in his hands. The name of this Land Agent was John Adair. His reply to Colonels Shelby and Sevier, who wanted the money to meet a public exigency, is worthy a patriot. It should and did immortalize John Adair. Said he: "I have no authority in law to make that disposition of this money. It belongs to the impoverished treasury of North Carolina, and I dare not appropriate a cent of it to any purpose; but if our country is overrun by the British our liberties are gone. Let the money go, too. Take it. If the enemy, by its use, is driven from the country, I can trust that country to justify and vindicate my conduct, so take it."

The money was taken and expended for ammunition and necessary equipment. The loan amounted to \$12,735, and Shelby and Sevier pledged themselves to see it refunded, or the act of the Entry Taker legalized, which they did, and the history of North Carolina shows it.

Colonels Shelby and Sevier, with their expeditionary force, marched through the defiles of North Carolina, and reached Kings Mountain in time to take part in this decisive battle between the Americans and the British. The Americans were victorious, and utterly routed the British, making one of the turning points in favor of the Americans in the War of the Revolution. This great battle of Kings Mountain took place early in October, 1781. General Fergusson was slain, and Lord Cornwallis, who was commander-in-chief of the British forces, and was camped in Eastern North Carolina and Virginia, was so discouraged that he moved his army on into Eastern Virginia, and surrendered to Gen. Washington at Yorktown, thus ending the war.

In 1788 John Adair was Commissioner for purchasing supplies for the Cumberland Guard, which acted as escort for travelers through the wilderness to the Cumberland Plateau.

In 1794, when Blount College was established, John Adair became one of the trustees. This college is now the University of Tennessee.

In 1796 John Adair was a member of the Constitutional Convention which made the first Constitution for Tennessee. He was a Presidential Elector for the Hamilton District in 1796 and in 1800.

Adair and Gen. James White were contemporaries and friends. The latter founded Knoxville in 1792, and Adair was one of the Commissioners.

John Adair was a trustee of Hampden-Sidney Academy, and an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church organized in Tennessee.

The Legislature of North Carolina granted Adair a section of land four and one-half miles north of Knoxville for his services. This was in 1791. He built himself a house, something like a blockhouse. Part of this land is still owned by a branch of the family. The city of Knoxville has grown and taken it in, and it is called Adair Station. The little creek running through it is called Adair Creek.

John Adair was a member of the first County Court of Knox County, Tenn., which met June 16, 1792.

Finally, John Adair died on Feb. 24, 1827, age 95 years. Following is a copy of his death notice from the Knoxville Register of March 28, 1827:

“DIED—On Feb. 24, 1827, at his residence in this County, John Adair, Esq., at the advanced age of ninety-five years. He was among the early settlers in this County, a man of enterprise and respectability, for many years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church; unblemished in his deportment with the world, and continued to the end to evince the integrity of his heart and sincerity of his profession.”

His wife's name is not certainly known, but Mother Louisa Smith, the oldest known living descendant of John Adair, says “to the best of her knowledge, Mrs. Adair's name was Ellen Crawford.”

No date is given of their marriage. The number of their children is not known.

Until quite recently it was thought that Adair's only child was a daughter, Mary, who married Robert Christian, son of Gilbert Christian, of Sullivan County, and it was thought that Mary and Robert Christian had a lone child, a daughter, Maria, who married John Smith, but now it appears that the Christians had other children besides Maria Smith.

According to Historian Calvin M. McClung (now dead), John Adair, Sr., had a son named John Adair, Jr., who applied for a pension from Wayne County, Ky., aged 78 years, the 24th day of September, 1832. He was born in Ireland in the County of Antrim, 1754. His father, with him and the family, came to America, and landed in Baltimore, the year he cannot state, but it was when he was a youth not quite 18 years of age. His father lived in Maryland upwards of a year. He moved to Pennsylvania and stayed there a year. When the War of the Revolution commenced he was living in Sullivan County, N. C. (coming there about 1772), and lived there until 1791,

when he moved to Knox County, Tenn. He lived in Tennessee 14 years. Then he moved to Wayne County, Ky., 28 years of age, where he has since lived. He lived in Sullivan County, N. C., where he entered the service of the United States as a private volunteer. He states that it was usual in that part of the country where he lived for men to volunteer in small companies without any commissioned officer. He states the captain or supreme officer who commanded in their expeditions was named McCampbell..”

“This John Adair goes on to state that his father, John Adair, was drafted, and he went out in his place in 1780. His pension was granted.”

John Adair, Sr., made a “Will,” and willed everything to his wife, and made no mention of any of his children.

Several other Adairs, relatives of John Adair, Sr., came out from Ireland later, and settled in and around Knoxville. They must have lived near the Washington Church, as they are buried in that churchyard. Hon. John Adair had one brother, David, who lived here, and it is probable that James Adair was also a brother. David Adair’s “Will,” September, 1821, speaks of his brother John, his two oldest sons, David and Alexander, and son John and grandson Robert Adair. He makes his two oldest sons and his brother John executors of his will, which is signed by John, and Robert Meek. This James Adair had several land grants in which he mentions the line running along his brother, John Adair’s, line.

These Adairs were great in ownership of land. The records show thousands of acres belonging to them, and the Honorable John Adair, the subject of this sketch, was the largest individual landholder.

The following paragraph illustrates the intense patriotism of the populace at this period:

“Here,” said Mrs. Sevier, pointing to her son, not yet sixteen years old; “here, Mr. Sevier, is another one of our boys that wants to go with his father and brother to the war, but we have no horse for him, and, poor fellow, it is a great distance to walk.” (This shows the patriotism of the populace.)

The Americans were victorious at the battle of Kings Mountain, in fact, they practically annihilated the British army under the command of Col. Ferguson, and it discouraged Lord Cornwallis and demoralized the whole British force, so that they pushed on east and surrendered at Yorktown, and ended the war. Kings Mountain was the turning point and, therefore, an important battle of the Revolutionary War.

In 1788 John Adair was commissioner for purchasing supplies for the Cumberland Guard, which acted as escort for travelers through the wilderness to the Cumberland Plateau.

In 1794, after Blount College had been established, he was elected

one of its trustees. In 1796 Adair was a member of the Constitutional Convention which made the first Constitution of Tennessee. He was one of the Elders of the first Presbyterian Church established in Tennessee. He was a Presidential Elector for the Hamilton District in 1796 and 1800.

The North Carolina Legislature granted him a section of land four and one-half miles north of the center of the city of Knoxville. It is now in the city of Knoxville, and called Adair Station. A little creek runs through the place called Adair Creek. He built him a house something on the order of a blockhouse. Adair and Gen. James White were contemporaries and friends. The latter founded Knoxville in 1792, and Adair was one of the Commissioners.

So far as known, John Adair had only one child, a daughter named Mary Adair. She married Robert Christian, whose father was a citizen of Sullivan County.

Robert and Mary Christian had one child, a daughter, named Maria Christian.

John Adair died in 1827, aged above ninety years. He and his wife are buried on a knoll on their old homestead.

Line E

CHAPTER XLIV

GENERAL DAVIESS LAFAYETTE ADAIR
His Ancestors and Descendants

1 Joseph Adair was born in Ireland, about 1760. Our knowledge of his lineage and youth is very meager. The first we hear of him he had landed in Pennsylvania; the next we hear of him he is in Ohio, at Aberdeen, some distance above Cincinnati by the river. He married **2** Miss Chiles.

1 Joseph Adair=**2** Miss Chiles

Progeny: Four Children

3 I Isaac Adair.

4 II Alexander Adair.

5 III Abner Adair.

6 IV Mary Adair, who married a Mr. Moore at Aberdeen, Ohio.

The family all moved to Kentucky.

4 Alexander Adair married and settled in Green County, Ky., and his descendants are still at Greensburg.

5 Abner Adair married and went to Kansas City, where they had two sons.

3 Isaac Adair studied medicine, settled at Elizabethtown, Ky., and married. He was surgeon and second to Governor Adair in his field of honor meet with General Andrew Jackson, 1816.

3 Dr. Isaac Adair=**7** Miss Millian Edwards

Progeny: Two Children

8 I Daviness Lafayette Adair.

9 II Mary Adair.

. . . . **9** Mary Adair=**10** Mr. Riddle

They settled in St. Joseph, Mo.

Progeny: Three Children

11 I Will Riddle, a druggist in Helena, Mont.

12 II Haden Riddle.

13 III Belle Riddle, m a **14** Mr. Smith, and lives in Oshkosh, Wis.

1849

8 Daviness Lafayette Adair=**15** Sarah Ann Sterett
 Son of Dr. Isaac Adair.

Progeny: Eight Children

16 I Millian Adair, d in childhood.

17 II Eliza Adair.

18 III William Sterett Adair, of Dallas.

19 IV John Sterett Adair.

- 20 V Mary Adair, m Ed Johnson; lives in Vermillion,
Kans. Progeny: None.
- 21 VI Dood Jefferson Adair.
- 22 VII Isaac Chiles Adair.
- 23 VIII Joseph Adair, d in childhood.

18 William Sterett Adair=**24** Mae Swinton Figh

Third child of Gen. D. L. Adair.

Is an editorial writer on the Dallas Daily
News and magazine writer of note.

Progeny: Two Sons

- 25 I John R. Adair, a comedian and violinist with the
Keith Circuit of theaters in the East.
- 27 II D. L. Adair, Jr., is a mechanical and electrical en-
gineer.

1916

27 D. L. Adair, Jr.=**28** Vera Gary

Progeny: Three Children

- 29 I Margaret Adair.
- 30 II David Adair.
- 31 III William Sterett Adair, Jr.

1891

22 Isaac Chiles Adair=**32** Louise McAdams

Seventh child of Gen. D. L. Adair.

Progeny: One Child

- 33 I Marion Adair, b Aug. 8, 1892.
(First marriage) **33** Miss Marion Adair=**34** James Hastings Snoden

1909

Granddaughter of Gen. D. L. Adair. A many times millionaire oil opera-
tor of New York.

1923

(Second marriage) **33** Marion Adair=**35** Walter Sherman Davidson

Progeny: Three Snowden Children

- 36 I Marion Snoden.
- 37 II Janet Snoden.
- 38 III James Snoden, Jr.

19 John Sterett Adair, a lawyer, banker and Polititian. He is
the fourth child of Gen. D. L. Adair.

1882

19 John Sterett Adair=**39** Cora Brown

Progeny: One Daughter

- 40 I Brownie Adair.

1912

40 Miss Brownie Adair=**41** Henry Calhoun Gans
Daughter of John S. Adair.

Progeny: Two Children

42 I Mary Laurrier Gans.

43 Henry Calhoun Gans, Jr.

21 Miss Dood Jefferson Adair is a single daughter of General D. L. Adair. Postmaster at Hawesville for 14 years; she is a politician, often attends conventions in the capacity of delegate. She toured Kentucky in the interest of Roosevelt in 1912 and for Harding in 1920.

17 Miss Eliza Adair, the General's second daughter, is a lawyer, but does not practice. She is noted for superior intelligence.

Having finished school at Elizabethtown, Davies LaFayette Adair went to Hawesville, Ky., in 1839, where he studied law and civil engineering under his half-brother, James E. Stone, who was clerk of the county and circuit courts. At the age of 21 he entered largely into the practice of civil engineering in Hancock and adjoining counties. His plots and maps were so correct that they are still the guides of land surveyors. He owned and edited the first newspaper published in that part of the State, the *Pick and Plow*. He conducted the defense in the celebrated murder trial of Moses and Robert Kelly, who were hanged at Hawesville in 1853, and afterward wrote a history of the crime, which in book form went through two large illustrated editions.

He was the earliest florist, horticulturist, fine stock raiser and bee-keeper in Western Kentucky. His volumes on Bee Culture gained for him a national reputation, were translated into several foreign languages, and are to this day authority on the subject. His article on the Queen Bee is regarded as a masterpiece of literature. No improvement has ever been made in his sectional bee-hive, which he patented in 1867, and his meliput, a machine for extracting honey from the comb by centrifugal force, patented about the same time, is in use by bee-keepers all over the world. All his life he was a contributor to scientific and historical magazines. He was authority on the geology and botany of Western Kentucky, and was recognized as such by Prof. Shaler and Asa Gray. He was known locally as a mechanical genius, a mathematical prodigy, and was famed for a memory that never failed him even in the minutest details.

When the war with Mexico started he enlisted in the Fourth Kentucky infantry, and was appointed quartermaster sergeant under Colonel John S. Williams, but was honorably discharged before the end of the war on account of wounds sustained while in the line of duty. The following extract from a letter he wrote from Camp Owsley, near Vera Cruz, Nov. 22, 1847, will show what he thought of the war:

"The trip has thus far been a source of great pleasure, amusement and information. I am doubly anxious to proceed into the interior. I had some idea of seeking glory while out here, but such an idea is out of the question now. It is the general belief that there

will be no more fighting; and even if there should be, there is, in my judgment, very little to be gained by whipping such people as there. When I entered Vera Cruz and saw the people, I blushed with shame at the thought of warring against them. They are small, weakly, half made-up beings, much better calculated to excite compassion than to stir the martial spirit."

Davies Lafayette Adair was married to Sarah Ann Sterett at Hawesville, Dec. 21, 1849. Eight children were born to them: W. S. Adair of Dallas, Texas; John S. Adair, Havana, Cuba; Isaac Chiles Adair, deceased; Joseph Adair, deceased; Millie Adair, deceased; Mrs. Edward Johnson, Kansas City; and Misses Eliza and Dood Adair, Hawesville, Ky. The grandchildren are: D. L. Adair, electrical and mechanical engineer, Dallas, Texas; John Rufus Adair, comedian and musician, on the vaudeville stage; Mrs. Brownie Adair Gans, Louisville, Ky., and Mrs. Marian Adair Davidson, Constantinople, Turkey, and New York. The great-grandchildren are: Marian, Janet and James H. Snowden, New York; Mary Quarrier Gans and Henry Calhoun Gans of Louisville, Ky., and Margaret, David L. and William S. Adair of Dallas, Texas.

LINE F

CHAPTER XLV

SIR JAMES ADAIR, BART
And Some of His Descendants in America

1 Sir James Adair, Bart, of Scotch parentage, was born in Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland, in 1724. He married Anne, daughter of James, Earl of Cleland. She was born in 1727 on her father's estate near Belfast, Ireland.

1748

1 Sir James Adair, Bart=**2** Anne, daughter of James, Earl of Cleland

Progeny: Five Children

- 4** **I** William Adair.
- 5** **II** Robert Adair.
- 6** **III** John Adair.
- IV** Lavinia Adair.
- V** Elizabeth Adair.

7 Sir William Adair, Bart, was born in Ballynahinch, Ireland, 1752. He married **8** Esther Smilie, who was born in Galloway County, Scotland, in 1755. They came to America in 1778 and settled in the southern part of Westmoreland County, Pa., where they remained until their death, and are buried there.

7 Sir William Adair=Esther Smilie

Progeny: Six Children

- 9** **I** Elizabeth Adair, m Andrew Frazier and came to America in 1801; settled in Philadelphia, later moving to Brown County, Ohio. Her son, **10** James, was a missionary to Syria.
- 11** **II** Anne Adair, m Mr. Black and remained in Ireland.
- 13** **IV** John Adair, who lived in Union Township, Fayette County, Pa.
- 14** **V** James Cleland Adair, who remained in Ireland until his education was finished, came to America in 1803. He married **16** Belinda Jones of Hagarstown, Md.
- 15** **VI** Patrick Adair, m **17** Ann Anderson, moved to Wayne County, Ohio.

18 James Cleland Adair was born in Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland, Feb. 29, 1786. Remained there until his education was completed in 1803. He then came to his father's in Westmoreland County, Pa. He moved to Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa., where he taught a preparatory school. In 1835 he moved with his family to Jackson County, Ohio. In 1854 they moved to Jay County, Ind., where he lived the remainder of his life, and he and his wife were buried there.

1809

18 James Cleland Adair=**16** Belinda Jones of Hagarstown, Md.

Progeny: Nine Children

19 I Anne Adair, b Oct. 10, 1810, m James Golden.

20 II William Patrick Adair, b June 5, 1812, m 33 Aurilla Prentiss.

21 III Lavenia Adair, b Aug. 31, 1814, m 34 Thos. Frazier

22 IV John Jones Adair, b July 9, 1816; m 35 Mary Ann Kreeps.

23 V Mary Jane Adair, b Dec. 27, 1818.

24 VI Robert Smilie Adair, b April 2, 1821; m 36 Lucy Whitcome.

25 VII Eliza B. Adair, b Oct. 1, 1823; m 37 Chas. McClure.

26 VIII James Guthrie Adair, b Aug. 11, 1820; m 28 Sarah Hutson.

27 IX Belinda Adair, d young and unmarried.

30 John A. M. Adair is the youngest son of 26 James Guthrie Adair, and grandson of James Cleland Adair. He was former Congressman from the Portland District of Indiana. He ranked high as a congressman and was chairman of the Committee on Expenditures in the War Department.

23 Mary Jane Adair was born in Fayette County Pa., Dec. 27, 1818; moved with her father to Jackson County, Ohio, in 1835. In 1837 she was married to 29 David Poor. In 1849 they came to Jay County, Ind., where they lived on a farm two miles north of Portland, Ind.

1837

23 Mary Jane Adair=**37** David Poor

Progeny: Four Children

38 I James Adair Poor, b in Jackson Co., Ohio, Aug. 31, 1837; d Jan. 2, 1885.

39 II Cynthia Belinda Poor, b in Jackson Co., Ohio, 1842; m 42 J. A. Harvey.

40 III Hugh Gample Poor, b in Jackson Co., Ohio, Nov. 30, 1844.

41 IV Helen Mar Poor, b Jan. 5, 1859, in Jay Co., Ind.; m 43 George W. Hall.

41 Helen Mar Poor married 44 G. W. Hall, a prominent lawyer in Portland, Ind. Residence 1160 West Walnut St.

1884

41 Helen Mar Poor=**44** George W. Hall

Progeny: Two Children

45 I Donald Adair Hall, b Aug. 3, 1885; m 47 Vadia Holmes, Oct. 30, 1909.

46 II Jean Johnston Hall, b Oct. 14, 1892; m 48 Francis D. Stokes, March 4, 1910.

45 Donald Adair Hall, born 1885; attended De Pauws Univer-

sity at Greencastle, Ind., and also Cornell University at Ithica, N. Y. Married 47 Vadia Holmes in Portland, Oct. 30, 1909. For a number of years Mr. Hall was private secretary to Congressman Adair. He is now engaged in manufacturing business. Residence, 503 West Walnut St., Portland, Ind.

1909

45 Donald Adair Hall=47 Vadia Holmes

Progeny: Two Children

50 I Helen Holmes Hall, b Aug. 30, 1910.

51 II Lee George Hall, b Aug. 16, 1915.

46 Jean Johnston Hall was born Oct. 14, 1892. Attended Mary Baldwin Seminary at Staunton, Va. Married 48 Francis D. Stokes. Residence, 500 Prospect Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

1910

46 Jean Johnston Hall=48 Francis D. Stokes

Progeny: Two Children

53 I Maybell Dudley Stokes, b July 29, 1910.

54 II Jean Hall Stokes, b Dec. 16, 1912.

38 James Adair Poor=55 Sarah Amanda Milligan
Son of Mary Jane and David Poor.

Progeny

56 David Homer Poor, and others.

46 David Homer Poor=57 Lydia Alwilda Smith
Son of James Adair Poor and
Sarah Amanda Milligan Poor.

Progeny

58 Mary Ann Poor of Portland, Ind.

LINE G

CHAPTER XLVI

GEORGE BANCROFT ADAIR OF SEATTLE

GEORGE BANCROFT ADAIR, son of 1 Henry and Mary (Van Tuyl) Adair, was born in Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., July 13, 1847. He spent the earlier period of his boyhood in the vicinity of Seneca Falls, receiving part of his schooling there. Removing to Syracuse at an early age (13 years), he apprenticed himself, as was then the custom, in the hardware business. Soon he had made such successful progress in business life that he decided to take up and finish his education, which he did by completing a four years' course in Ames College, now known as the University of Syracuse.

After leaving this institution, seeking broader opportunity for advancement in commercial life, he entered the employ of a large hardware concern in Elmira, N. Y., where he remained until 1868. At that time, his health being none too rugged, he decided that a change of climate might prove beneficial to him. In keeping with his decision, he arranged to join his father, who was at that time developing a large ranch in California, to the eastward of San Francisco. Taking his mother with him, he made the trip by way of the Isthmus of Panama, crossing the Isthmus on the old railroad in use at that time.

Shortly after joining his father, not being able to accommodate himself to the life, after his training along mercantile lines, he took a position teaching the school of that district. He did not continue long at this, however, for before many months had passed the management of Hooker & Co., a large wholesale hardware and supply house in San Francisco, had sought him out and arranged for him to take over one of their departments and manage it. He remained with this concern until 1872, when he associated himself with Pillsbury & Co., same city, large hardware jobbers and brokers, as a silent partner. This concern afterward became Pillsbury, Hussey, Adair & Co., well known in San Francisco business circles. The partnership, however, was dissolved through unfavorable circumstances, and in 1876 Mr. Adair removed to Napa, California, where he entered partnership with A. G. Clark & Co., a large hardware concern.

Critical illness overtaking him here, made it necessary that he give up all business activity for a period, hence this business was disposed of. During the latter part of 1878, having meantime returned to San Francisco, he associated himself with James E. Gordon & Co., a jobbing and importing house in the hardware line. In 1883, very important business matters arising in Seattle, Wash., it was found that immediate personal representation was most necessary, and Mr. Adair went to Seattle on that mission, not only as connected with his own

company's interests, but as special representative of the San Francisco Board of Trade, on that and various other matters.

It was during this visit that he foresaw some of the great opportunities for the development of Seattle and the Northwest country. Deciding to remain in Seattle, he organized the Gordon Hardware Co., a concern which rapidly grew to be the largest concern of its character in the entire Northwest, prospering and growing with the city and its environment. He remained with this concern as its manager and treasurer until 1893.

The president of this concern having been deceased for some little period, and the other relationships being of a character not in harmony with his ideas, he withdrew from the company, entering business for himself as special representative of the lines of some of his former old connections. This business prospered, and in 1895 his son, George H., entered partnership with him, which relationship continued, with slight changes, until July 8, 1918, the time of his death.

Aside from being very prominent in business associations along the entire coast, he was most active in civic affairs and matters of general welfare to his community. In his San Francisco life he was always prominent in business associations and trade organizations, being especially strongly identified with the San Francisco Board of Trade for a long period of years. As soon as he had definitely determined to remain in Seattle, he, in 1884, was instrumental in organizing the Seattle Board of Trade, of which he was president until its merger with the Seattle Chamber of Commerce after the Seattle fire.

This Board of Trade was a power for good and advancement in the early days of the city, accomplishing much which had vitally to do with the permanent growth and prosperity of Seattle and the Puget Sound country. Probably its most signal achievement was its victory in compelling the Northern Pacific Railroad to recognize Seattle as a terminal point and connect her with the rest of the country by rail. It was a bitter fight with millions of money behind Tacoma and the railroad interests, but this plucky little body of men won the day.

He never had political aspirations of any character, his nearest political office being that of honorary aide to Governor Watson C. Squire during his term as Governor of Washington. He did, however, take a most active and determined part in all political affairs, especially when there was any question of good government at stake. He was an active member of Seattle's first Charter Commission, sitting in that body for forty days.

With fraternal organizations he had very little to do, claiming to have too little time for attention to them and his other duties. He mingled somewhat socially and in social organizations. He was a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce—one of its oldest members—and a charter member of the Arctic Club, an organization in which he took much pleasure.

The earlier years of his life he was an official and most active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. This affiliation was dropped some years before his decease, and he became a supporter of the Presbyterian Church and a very warm adherent of Rev. W. A. Major, pastor of this church.

As to his family life, he was married Aug. 10, 1871, to Martha Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Seneca and Elizabeth Jones, early pioneers of San Francisco, prominent in church and social life there. This union was of exceptional happiness, and into it were born 9 George Henry, 10 Edna Elizabeth, 13 Georgia May, 14 Florence Lcsle, 11 Winifred, and 12 Ruby Jean, all of whom survive with the exception of 10 Edna Elizabeth, who died in early childhood.

His personality was extremely strong, yet pleasingly magnetic, these qualities being most strongly exemplified in his home ties; the remarkable evidence of this being patent in that none of the children—nor the grandchildren, of which there are four—has ever removed from the near vicinity and influence of the home which he established and held together with his love and presence—and now holds with memories.

G. H. A.

Feb. 6, 1923.

CHAPTER XLVII

HINTS FOR FUTURE INVESTIGATION

List of records of proof of military services in the War of the Revolution. These records were made right after the war, but copied lately for this work. We publish this list for the convenience of persons who desire evidence of eligibility for membership in patriotic societies, such as the D. A. R. and Sons of the Revolution.

It must be remembered that South Carolina paid its own soldiers soon after the revolutionary war.

State of South Carolina:

To Alexander Adair	£	Shillings	Pence
Charleston Army settlement.....	88	00	0
Received settlement.			

State of South Carolina:

To Benjamin Adair.....	£	12	2	10
------------------------	---	----	---	----

For horse lost in 1779.

State of South Carolina:

To Isaac Adair			
His account of military duty as private in Charleston Army	£192—10—0		
	£ 27—10—0		

Received payment from the Treasury, June 14, 1785.

State of South Carolina:	September 7, 1783.
--------------------------	--------------------

Received of James Adair, Sr., 200 lbs. of flour for the use of widows and distressed families of Colonel Casy's Regiment.

JOSEPH ADAIR, SR., Co. D Commissary.

State of South Carolina:

To James Adair.	Duty per Col. Anderson's Regiment.
To military duty before and since the reduction of Charleston.	
	£566 — —
	£ 60 17 11½

1780 State of South Carolina to Jas. Adair:

To services done as wagon master for Col. James Williams' Regiment on duty from 29 day of March, 1780, to 20 May, both days included, being 52 days.

£169— 0— 0
£ 24— 2—10¼

Settled.

State of South Carolina:

Jas. Adair, Jr., 200 lbs. flour.....	£1—17—6
--------------------------------------	---------

Paid for recovery of horses lost at Augusta in May, 1779.....	£7— 6—6¼
--	----------

£9— 4—1¼

State of South Carolina: To Jas. Adare; his acct. for 120 days of military duty in Gen. Marion's Brigade in 1781, also for gun.

Charges for duty.....1/6 £9— 0—0

Charges for gun impressed.....£1— 3—4

Deduct loss on duty..... 8—7

Sept., 1784.

£9—14—9

Vouched by Hugh Harry, Lt. Col., Commanding.

(Mr. Salley, secretary of the South Carolina Historical Commission, said this was not a Laurens County Adair, and that he has his autograph on record as "Adare.")

State of South Carolina: To John Adair

His account for military duty as private since the reduction of

CharlestonSterling £60— 0—0

£ 8—11—5

Received satisfaction, June 14, 1785.

(Orders and Indents on file.)

State of South Carolina: To John Adair

His account for sundries for military use amounts to £268—14— $\frac{3}{4}$.

Received satisfaction.

State of South Carolina: To Joseph Adair, Sr.

His account of number of days duty as Commissary, for provisions, forage, hire of wagon and team & so forth for militia account in 1781.

Sterling £673—19—9

£ 96— 5—8

A Commissary Pay Bill of Joseph Adair, Sr., Commissary, commencing 20 of Aug., 1781. ? in March, 1782, both days included.

Full itemized expense list is on record and has been photographed by Lyles Studio of Columbia, and is certified by Levi Casey, Colonel.

State of South Carolina: To William Adair

June 18, 1780—To 60 days as adjutant.....£38—11— 5

Feb. 12, 1781—To 30 days as adjutant—

Less£ 9—12—11

Amount due£28—18— 6

(Sworn to by Lt. Col. Casey.)

State of South Carolina: To William Adair

Sept. 19, 1781—Received of William Adair 1070 lbs. flour, $5\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of wheat, 5 bushels of corn, for the use of widows and distressed families in Col. Caseys' Regiment.

Sworn to by Col. Casey. Per Joseph Adair, Sr., Commissary Co. D.

Sarah Adair has an account of salt and wagon furnished the Militia on record.

There are numerous wills on file at Lauren Court House during the XIX century that will be interesting in the study of special lines of

descent, and there has been a vast amount of trading in land by the Adairs, all of which will interest a special investigator of any particular lines.

Pennsylvania has furnished ten Adair soldiers in the American Army during the War of the Revolution, which are available, published in the *Military Annals of the Revolution* for that State.

The posterity of the Pennsylvania Adairs have greatly scattered to the states to the westward since the revolution; therefore are difficult to trace.

GEORGE ADE

George Ade, author and journalist, born at Keland, Newton Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1866, was the son of John and Adaline Bush Ade, and his grandparents of the maternal side were Adairs.

He was graduated at the Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. He attained his B. S. degree in 1887. Afterward became a reporter and telegraph editor on Lafayette Evening Call. From there he went in 1891 to Chicago, where he was employed as reporter on the morning issue of the Chicago Daily News, now known as the Chicago Record. He is still engaged in general and special work on the staff of the Record.

Mr. Ade is widely known as the author of many humorous sketches which have appeared in newspapers and which have afterward been rewritten and published in book form.

The common-sense, as well as the fun contained in these volumes, appealed to a very large public and quickly brought their author into favorable notice. In a picturesque dialect he writes of every-day life, which he sees from an individual point of view and renders with a delightful freshness of observation.

Some of his published works are "Artie" (1896), Pinck Marsh (1897), "Doc. Home" (1898), "Fables in Slang" (1899) and "More Fables" in 1900.

Mr. Ade lives on Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana.

The following two Lineage Tables without dates were furnished by Mrs. Josie Bell Gaston of Montgomery, Alabama. Having no dates, we place them on special page.

James Moore=Eliza Neufville
 William Adair=Mary Moore
 Mary Adair=John Nixon, 1st Husband
 Mary Adair=David McCalla, 2d Husband
 John Hemphill=Mary Nixon
 Joseph Lucius Gaston=Margaret Hemphill
 Joseph Lucius Gaston, Jr.=Josie Butna Bell
 George W. Gage=Jani Gaston

Jani and Lucius Gaston were the only children of Lucius Gaston, and Margaret Hemphill.

James Moore=Eliza Neufville
 William Adair=Mary Moore
 David McCalla=Mary Adair
 James Moore McCalla=Butna Hemphill
 John P. Bell=Isabella Hemphill Caldwell
 Mason A. Posey=Jani Marlin Bell
 Joseph Lucius Gaston=Josie Butna Bell

Jani and Josie Bell were the only children of John and Isabella Bell.

INDEX

ADAIRES NAMED IN THE MAIN LINE GENEALOGY OF
THE BRITISH ADAIRS

PAGE

Adair, Alexander	18	Adair, Judge James, of Lon-	
Adair, Alexander	21	don	28
Adair, Margaret Agnew	21	Adair, James	28
Adair, Alexander of Heathen-		Adair, James	28
ton Park	23	Adair, Capt. James	28
Adair, Robert Alex. Shafto	23	Adair, Henry, Sheriff	29
Adair, Hugh Alexander	24	Adair, Henry, Col	29
Adair, Anna m Thos. Ken-		Adair, Charles Henry, Adm	29
nedy	25	Adair, Niegelo	18
Adair, Alexander	25	Adair, Madena	18
Adair, Archibald	26	Adair, Ninian, Sr	19
Adair, Alexander	28	Adair, Ninian, Jr	19
Adair, Arabella of Argyle	18	Adair, Lenora	28
Adair, Archibald	19	Adair, Robert	18
Adair, Jean, wife of Patrick	24	Adair, Robert	18
Adair, Thomas Benjamin	28	Adair, Patrick	19
Adair, Benjamin	29	Adair, Sir Robert	20
Adair, Beatrice	24	Adair, Col, Sir Robert	20
Adair, Christine	19	Adair, Sir Robert	21
Adair, Camilla	22	Adair, Sir Robert II	21
Adair, Camilla Beatrice	24	Adair, William Robert	22
Adair, Charles	29	Adair, Sir Robert Shafto	23
Adair, Charles William	29	Adair, Robert	23
Adair, Charles Henry	29	Adair, Robert Alexander	
Adair, Mrs. Cornelia	27	Shafto	23
Adair, Mrs. Cornelia	28	Adair, Sir Robert, of Kinhilt	23
Adair, Hugh Edward	23	Adair, Sir Robert	25
Adair, Frederic Edward	24	Adair, Rev. Patrick	25
Adair, Mr. Gul	24	Adair, Rev. Patrick, Jr	26
Adair, George	27	Adair, William	18
Adair, John George	27	Adair, William	19
Adair, Helen	26	Adair, William	19
Adair, Gilbert	19	Adair, William	19
Adair, John	19	Adair, William	19
Adair, John	19	Adair, William	20
Adair, Jean	25, 21	Adair, William	21
Adair, Hugh Edward	23	Adair, William	21
Adair, Hugh Edward	24	Adair, William Robert	22
Adair, Hugh Alexander	24	Adair, William of Ballamena	22
Adair, John, Rev	25	Adair, William Robert	23
Adair, John George	27	Adair, William	23

	PAGE		
Adair, Rev. William.....	26	Adair, Chas. William.....	29
Adair, William	21	Adair, Gen. Sir Wm. Thomp-	
Adair, William	23	son	29
Adair, William	25	Adair, Thomas	26
Adair, William	28	Adair, Thomas Benjamin....	29
Adair, William	28	Adair, Thomas Benjamin....	29
Adair, William	28	Adair, Thomas Benjamin....	29
Adair, William	28	Adair, Thomas Benjamin, Ad-	
Adair, William Thompson...	29	miral	29
Adair, William Robert.....	29		

OTHERS NOT NAMED ADAIR IN THE GENEALOGY OF THE MAIN LINE OF ADAIRS

Lord Argyle	18	Miss McDowell of Garth-	
Catherine Agnew	19	land	19, 22
Sir Patrick Agnew.....	19	Miss McClelland	20
Lord Ashton	27	Miss Kennedy	24
Geo. Atkison	19	Queen Mary	20
Miss Harriet Eliza Atkison..	19	Miss Anne McAuly.....	22
Miss Arabella Campbell....	18	Alexander McCauly of Dublin	23
Earl of Cassalis.....	19	Rev. Matthews of Carrick-	
King Charles I.....	20	furgus	26
Queen Elizabeth	20	Gen. Robert Meade.....	23
Miss Penelope Colville.....	21	Theodocio Meade	23
Sir Robert Colville.....	21	Miss Elizabeth Payne.....	21
Rev. Robert Park Carington..	23	Miss Arabella Ricketts.....	21
Rev. T. Clarkson.....	23	Miss Camilla Shafto.....	22-23
Oliver Cromwell	24	Robert Shafto of Benwell...	21
Cristine Dunbar	19	Miss Elizabeth Maria Strobe.	23
Miss Jean Edmonstone.....	21	Sir Alexander Stewart.....	18
Archibald Edmonstone	21	Miss Euphemia Stewart.....	18
FitzGerald	18	Miss Anne Helena Scott.....	21
Sir James Gordan.....	19	Col. Walter Scott.....	21
Miss Houston of Castle		King William III.....	21
Stewart	18	Lord Stair	21
Miss Elizabeth Gordon.....	18	Miss Stewart	19, 28
Gilbert Kennedy, Second		Rev. Thomas Trench.....	27
(Earl of Cassalis).....	19	Miss Cornelia Wadsworth....	27
Miss Helen Kennedy.....	19	Gen. J. S. Wadsworth.....	27
Wife of Rev. Wm. Adair....	24		

LINE A.

ADAIRES BY BIRTH

PAGE	
Adair, Alexander, the Marshal	47
Adair, Alexander.....	47
Adair, Wm. Arthur, Sr.....	47
Adair, Wm. Arthur, Jr.....	47
Adair, Jones Baker.....	47
Adair, Betsy, m. John Moore	
.....	52
Adair, James, the Author....	47
Adair, James, son of Mr. Sr..	47
Adair, John, the future Gen..	47
Adair, Jones Baker.....	48
Adair, Franklin Fagon.....	48
Adair, Irvine James, Sr.....	48
Adair, Irvine James, Jr.....	48
Adair, Irvine James, 3d.....	48
Adair, Irvine James, Banker..	48
Adair, Hattie Colmary.....	48
Adair, Katherine, m Bulingame	48
Adair, Kate, m Cook and Dial	48
Adair, Mary, m Lidstone....	48
Adair, Mary, m Brooks.....	48
Adair, Munsell Lee.....	48
Adair, Octavia.....	48
Adair, Wm., the Pioneer.....	48
Adair, Wm., Jr., Rev. Soldier	48
Adair, Wm., the Kentucky	
Father	48
Adair, William Irvine.....	48
Adair, William Arthur, Sr....	48
Adair, William Arthur, Jr....	48
Adair, Alexander.....	50
Adair, Anna Bell.....	50
Adair, John Alexander.....	50
Adair, Andrew Monroe.....	50
Adair, John Alexander.....	50
Adair, John Horsen.....	50
Adair, Jessie	50
Adair, Betsy	50
Adair, Kate	48
Adair, Chester.....	50
Adair, Mary Eliza.....	42
Adair, Mary Pawling.....	51
Adair, Mary, dau. Wm., Sr...	52
Adair, Kate Laura.....	52
Adair, Wr., Jr.....	50
Adair, Wm., Jr.....	50
Adair, William Bowling.....	51
Adair, Kate, m Gen. Hobson..	51

OTHER NAMES, NOT BORN ADAIRS

Brooks	48	Durham, Vivian Eliza.....	51
Burlingame, Hugh J.....	48	Durham, Arche Lucien.....	51
Burlingame, Hugh J., Jr....	48	Edwards, Thomas.....	51
Burlingame, Annie and Aline.	48	Lewis, Dr. A. S.....	51
Casy, Col. L.....	47	Lewis, Kate.....	51
Cook, Capt.....	47	Lewis, Thomas	51
Dial, Dr. W. H.....	47	Lewis, Mary.....	51
Granbery, Dr. R. G.....	47	Lewis, Lilly.....	51
Cook, Mrs. Rebecca.....	48	Lewis, William	51
Hauck, Col., Tory Leader...	45	Lewis, Stuart.....	51
Lacy, Col. Edw., American..	45	Lewis, Kate Mildred.....	52
Lidstone, Lamar	48	Moore, John.....	53
Lidstone, Nicholas Adair....	48	McCown	53
Lidstone, Irvine Leslie.....	48	McCalla, David.....	53
McWhorter, Dr.	44	McCalla, James.....	53
Moore, Mary.....	44	McCalla, Polly	53

	PAGE		
Adair, Anna P.....	70	Adair, John, Jr.....	70
Adair, Catherine P.....	70	Adair, John, Jr.....	71
Adair, Eleanor	70	Adair, Margaret	70
Adair, Eliza.....	70	Adair, Mary.....	70
Adair, Henrietta.....	70	Adair, Sarah B.....	70
Adair, Isabella.....	70	Adair, William H. M.....	70
Adair, John, Sr.....	70	Adair, Wm., Sr., Pioneer....	70

OTHER NAMES, NOT BORN ADAIRS

Bridges, Judge John L.....	72	Bridges, Thomas Miller.....	74
Bridges, Benjamin F.....	72	Bridges, Anna Lee.....	75
Bridges, Anna Adair.....	72	Bridges, Anna.....	75
Bridges, Isabella.....	72	Bridges, Bernice	75
Herndon, Bell.....	72	Bridges, Katherine Pauling..	75
McGuire, Thomas Richard...	72	Bridges, Benjamin F.....	75
Miller, Edna Withers.....	73	Bridges, Doris.....	75
McGuire, Robert Joseph....	72	Bridges, Ruth	75
McGuire, Rosa Bell.....	72	Bridges, Losi.....	75
Rembert, Anna A.....	73	Bridges, John Craig.....	75
Rembert, Wm. D.....	73	Bridges, Alexander (Air Serv.)	
Rembert, Elizabeth.....	73	.....	75
Rembert, Edna M.....	73	Craig, Alice.....	75
Rembert, Wm. Adair.....	73	Green, Margaret.....	75
Rembert, Jesse Le.....	73	Kennedy, Elizabeth.....	75
Scruggs, Dr. Robert L.....	72	McNees, John.....	75
Scruggs, John Bridges.....	72	Rembert, Wm. Adair.....	75
Scruggs, Penelope Andrews..	72	Rembert, Russell Stevenson..	75
Shelby, Wm. A.....	72	Rogers, Russell V.....	75
Shelby, Richard Denney.....	72	Rogers, Vivian.....	75
Baker, Rhodes S.....	74	Rogers, Russell V.....	75
Baker, Dorothy Adair.....	74	Stevenson, Sara F.....	75
Baker, Winifred	74	Willis, James Hart.....	75
Baker, Rhodes S.....	74	Willis, Anna Rembert.....	75
Thompson, William Annie...	49	McCalla, Betsy.....	53
Armour, Mr.....	53	James, David and Robert....	53
Bowling, Elvira.....	51	Hemphill, Nixon.....	53
Burleson, Dr.....	53	Hemphill, Rev. Dr. John....	53
Durham, Lucien.....	52	Hemphill, James, Lawyer...	53
Durham, Henry Adair.....	52	Hemphill, David, Sr.....	53
Durham, Anna Bell.....	52	Hemphill, David, Jr.....	53

INDEX OF MONROE BRANCH

Monroe, Judge Thomas Bell..	88	Monroe, Elizabeth A.....	90
Monroe, John Adair.....	89	Monroe, Thomas B., Jr.....	90
Monroe, Victor	89	Monroe, Benjamin James....	90

PAGE			
Monroe, Anna Bell.....	89	Monroe, William Winder.....	90
Monroe, Catherine A.....	89	Monroe, Frank Adair.....	90
Monroe, Mary Hardin.....	89	Monroe, Mary E.....	90
Monroe, Margaret	89	Monroe, Henry B.....	90
Monroe, Andrew	89	Monroe, Anna Pindell.....	90
Monroe, Katherine	90	Monroe, John Adair, Jr.....	93
Monroe, Mary Vincent.....	90	Monroe, Mary Temple.....	93
Monroe, Frank Adair, Jr....	91	Monroe, Victor	93
Monroe, Elizabeth	91	Monroe, Willie	93
Monroe, Allan Adair.....	91	Monroe, Thomas Bell.....	100
Monroe, Willis Lathrop.....	91	Monroe, John Adair.....	100
Monroe, Jules Blanc.....	91	Monroe, Annie Brown.....	100
Monroe, Raeburn	91	Monroe, Lysander Hard.....	100
Monroe, Malcolm	91	Monroe, Marie Catherine....	100
Monroe, Alice	91	Monroe, Mary Adair.....	100
Monroe, Kittty	91	Monroe, Thomas B., Jr.....	100
Monroe, Gertrude	91	Monroe, Victor	100
Monroe, Adele	91	Monroe, Blandina Hard.....	100
Monroe, Winder Polk.....	91	Monroe, Benjamin J.....	100
Monroe, Marion	92	Monroe, John Adair, Jr.....	100
Monroe, William B.....	92	Monroe, Stanley	100
Monroe, William B., Jr....	92	Monroe, James	101
Monroe, James Hill.....	92	Monroe, Alford Fall.....	101
Monroe, Artie	92	Monroe, Benjamin Geron....	102
Monroe, Anna B.....	92	Monroe, Carrie Annie.....	102
Monroe, Anna Fall.....	93	Monroe, Thomas B., Jr.....	102
Monroe, Eliza Adair.....	93		

MONROE BRANCH—OTHER NAMES

Adair, Eliza P.....	89	Logan, Muldrop	91
Blanc, Alice	91	Logan, Alice B.....	91
Berry, Louvinia Blackburn...	90	Logan, Virginia King.....	91
Bacon, Maria Elizabeth.....	89	Logan, Gertrude	91
Baker, Judge J. G.....	92	Leovy, Henry J.....	93
Robinson, Ruth	92	Leovy, Eliza Adair.....	94
Chambers, John T.....	92	Leovy, George Julien.....	94
Chambers, John T., Jr.....	92	Leovy, Victor P.....	94
Dudley, Lake	90	Leovy, Frank Adair.....	94
Dudley, Winder	90	Leovy, Henry Hurley.....	94
Dudley, Katherine	90	Leovy, Thomas Monroe.....	94
Grier, Elizabeth	90	Leovy, Edith	95
Gilmore, Lucy	95	Leovy, Lucile Elizabeth.....	95
Geron, Elizabeth	102	Leovy, James Gilmore.....	95
Glennny, Augusta	95	Leovy, Louise	95
Hard, Blandina Broadhead..	93	Leovy, George Julien, Jr....	95

	PAGE		PAGE
Logan, Mary	91	Leovy, Barbara	95
LaBouisse, Sam S.....	91	Leavey, Henry J.....	90
LaBouisse, Sam S., Jr.....	91	Lyons, George	90
LaBouisse, Monroe	91	Lyons, Winder Monroe.....	90
LaBouisse, David	91	Leovy, Elizabeth	95
Leovy, Helen	95	Williams, George	91
McNary, Elizabeth	91	Williams, Katherine	91
Neathery, Justin M.....	101	Williams, George E., Jr.....	91
Neathery, Sam Monroe.....	101	Williams, Adele	91
Neathery, Blandina Hard....	101	Waddell, William	96
Polk, Mary	89	Waddell, Ward William, Jr..	96
Pindell, Richard	89	Austin, Martha	96
Pindell, Richard	92	Leovy, Thomas Monroe, Jr...	96
Poteet, Charles R.....	101	Leovy, William Austin.....	96
Poteet, Annie Adair.....	101	Barbour, Dulcebella	96
Poteet, Lucretia	101	Taylor, Gen. Thomas H.....	98
Poteet, Thomas M.....	101	Taylor, Mary Louise.....	98
Poteet, Charles Hard.....	101	Taylor, J. A. Monroe.....	98
Poteet, Gibbons	101	Taylor, C. J.....	98
Poteet, Victor	101	Taylor, Adair M.....	98
Rucker, Oscar	101	Taylor, V. T.....	98
Rucker, Augusta	101	Zimmerman, W. R. J.....	98
Rucker, Samuel	101	Norris, Fern	98
Rucker, M. Katherine.....	101	Taylor, Rutth Adair.....	98
Rucker, Oscar, Jr.....	101	Taylor, Maria Louisc.....	98
Sessions, Alice	95	Aiken, Hon. Wyatt.....	98
Taylor, Thomas H.....	93	Aiken, Thomas Taylor.....	98
Vassin, Artie	92	Aiken, Adair	98
Vincent, Geo. A.....	92	Aiken, Martha	98
Vincent, Winder Monroe.....	92	Aiken, David	98
Vincent, Mary Adelaide.....	92	Clark, Rev. W. C.....	99
Vincent, Monroe	92	Clark, William Monroe.....	99
Vincent, Geo. A., Jr.....	92	Clark, Bessie Browner.....	99
McElroy, Jenny	92	Clark, Mary Bessie.....	99
Vincent, William Germain...	92	Stallings, Elizabeth	100
Vincent, Guida Monroe.....	92	Bejack, Sam B.....	102
Vincent, Clotilda Germain...	92	Bejack, Sam B., Jr.....	102
Westfeldt, Gus	91		

ADAIR-HARDIN GENEALOGY

Hardin, Mark	104	Bernondy, Fred	105
Hardin, John	104	Bell, John	106
Hardin, Jane	104	Dunn, Edward	106
Hardin, John Adair.....	104	Dunn, Gertrude	106
Hardin, Dr. John.....	104	Fredericks, Col. D. A.....	104
Hardin, Mark, Jr.....	104	Bell, Gen. J. Franklin.....	106

	PAGE		PAGE
Hardin, John Adair.....	104	Bell, Mary Wilson.....	106
Hardin, Edward E.....	104	Edwards, Dr. Gaston.....	106
Hardin, Augusta	104	Dunn, Erwin	106
Hardin, Martha	104	Logan, Alexander	105
Hardin, Arthur	104	Logan, James	105
Hardin, John	104	Logan, Jane	105
Hardin, John Adair.....	104	Maddox, Elizabeth	105
Hardin, Miss Adair.....	104	Owesly, Ellen	105
Hardin, Miss Emily Carlin..	104	Saunders, Dr. Thomas.....	105
Hardin, Col. Edward E.....	104	Saunders, Dr. Thomas, Jr...	105
Bernondy, Ednar	105	Saunders, Judith	105
Bernondy, Baudry	105	McEwen, Dr.	106
Bernondy, Mary Adair.....	105	Ward, Martha	104
Bernondy, Alfred	105	Vaughan, Edgar	106
Bernondy, Mark	105	Five Children	106

GENEALOGY OF COL. WM. P. ANDERSON

Anderson, Col. Wm. Preston.	107	Anderson, Thomas Scott.....	107
Anderson, Wusadora	107	Anderson, Butler P.....	107
Anderson, Rufus King.....	107	Anderson, Margaret Adair...	107
Anderson, Caroline	107	Bell, Miss Nancy.....	107
Anderson, Nancy Bell.....	107	Adair, Margaret L.....	107
Anderson, Catherine Adair...	107	Bybee, Dr. Joseph M.....	107
Anderson, John Adair.	107	Bybee, Caroline	107
Anderson, James Patton.....	107		

GENEALOGY OF GEN. JAMES PATTON ANDERSON

Anderson, Gen. J. Patton....	114	Anderson, Julia Etta.....	114
Anderson, Wm. Preston.....	114	Anderson, Charles Everett...	114
Anderson, Theophilus Beaty..	114	Anderson, Theophilus Beaty..	114
Anderson, James Patton.....	114	Anderson, Cromwell Adair...	114
Anderson, Elizabeth		Adair, Henrietta Buford.....	114
Cromwell	114	Garrett, Calpurnia Mahala...	114
Anderson, Margaret Bybee...	114	Browning, Maria Estella....	115
Anderson, J. Patton 3rd.....	114	Land, Myrtle	115
Anderson, Martha Adair.....	114	Anderson, Clara Land.....	115

GENEALOGY OF BYBEE AND BULKLEY

Bybee, Cara Anderson.....	116	Bulkley, Clinton Walbridge,	
Bulkley, Henry Walbridge...	116	Jr.	117
Bulkley, Margaret Adair....	116	Bulkley, Jane	117
Bulkley, Henry Walbridge,		McLean, Marion Walton.....	117
Jr.	116	Hapgood, Charlotte	117
Bulkley, Cora Bybee.....	116	Smith, Fred Hinkley.....	117
Bulkley, Joseph Norman.....	116	Smith, Adair	117

	PAGE		
Bulkley, Helen Witherspoon..	116	Smith, Margaret Deming....	117
Bulkley, Patton Anderson....	116	Smith, Deming Waite.....	117
Bulkley, Cara Lockwood.....	116	Smith, Clarendon Waite....	117
Gardinier, James Madison...	116	Smith, Helen Witherspoon...	117
Gardinier, Lion Madison.....	116	Richardson, Naria	
Gardinier, Cara Leslie.....	116	Richardson, Maria	
Haddock, Maud Muller.....	116	Antoinette	117
Bulkley, Clinton Walbridge,		Land, Cara Anderson.....	117
Sr.	117		

BUTLER P. ANDERSON

Anderson, Butler P.....	121	Beattie, Robert Adair.....	122
Anderson, Kate Adair.....	121	Beattie, George Wm.....	122
Anderson, Catton	121	Beattie, Earnest Sloss.....	122
Anderson, John	121	Hedges, Isaac	122
Anderson, Scott	121	Hedges, William H.....	122
Anderson, Ione	121	Hedges, Dorathea	122
Beattie, Robert S.....	122	Hedges, Isaac Adair.....	122

SENATOR BAILEY BRANCH

Bailey, Joseph Weldon.....	122	Hine, William	121
Bailey, Joseph Weldon, Jr...	122	Hine, Everlyne	121
Bailey, W. M.....	122	Hine, Clara P.....	121
Hine, Ernest	121	Hine, Henrietta E.....	122

INDEX TO PLEASANTS GENEALOGY

Archer, Adair Pleasants.....	128	Noble, Kate Paulina.....	124
Archer, Sheppard	128	Noble, Katherine Pleasants..	124
Archer, Edmond Minor.....	128	Noble, John Adair.....	125
Ball, Francis Mallory.....	123	Noble, Joseph Franklin.....	125
Ball, Alice Delany.....	123	Noble, Joseph Franklin,	
Ball, Emma Matilda.....	123	Rev.	123-124
Barba, William Phillip.....	129	Noble, Merriweather Adair..	125
Butterworth, Robert Kyle...	129	Noble, Mary Elizabeth.....	126
Danman, Samuel Lynde.....	129	Noble, Mason, Jr., Rev..	123-124
Danman, John Francis.....	129	Noble, Mason, Jr.....	123
Danman, Peter Adair.....	129	Noble, Mason Franklin..	124-125
Danman, Nancy	129	Noble, Mason, Jr., Rev.....	124
Ely, Richard Edmund.....	129	Noble, Mason III.....	125-126
Ely, Adair Anderson.....	129	Noble, Mary	125
Ely, Ann Morris.....	129	Noble, Mason IV.....	118
Gilchrist, Katherine Caroline.	129	Noble, Rose	117
Lynde, Margaret	129	Noble, Samuel Charles...	117-118
Lynde, Samuel Adams, Jr...	129	Noble, Virginia Adair.....	118
Lynde, Charles McGill.....	129	Noble, Stephanie Louise....	117

PAGE	
Lynde, Cornelius	127-129
Lynde, Isabella Adair	129
Lynde, George Pleasants	129
Minor, Louise McLain	128
Minor, Kate Pleasants	128
Minor, Virginia Adair	128-129
Minor, Edmund Christian	128
Minor, Caroline	128-129
Minor, Annie Hyde	128
Orton, Ellen Adair	128
Purcell, Martha Webb	128-129
Purcell, John Adair	128
Purcell, Lydia Mosby	128
Purcell, Benjamin F	128
Noble, Aileen	126
Noble, Alice	123
Noble, Bertha Demarest	123
Noble, Charles	124
Noble, Charles, Jr	126
Noble, Carldeen	126
Noble, Fanny Ketcham	125
Noble, Franklin Pleasants	125
Noble, George Pleasants, Jr	125
Noble, George Pleasants, Rev.	124-125
Noble, George Adam	124
Noble, Henry Prime, Jr	125
Noble, Henry Herbert Taylor	125
Noble, Hugh	126
Noble, Harry	124
Noble, Henry Prime	124-125
Noble, Isabella Plcasants	124
Pleasants, Anne Catherine	123
Pleasants, Adair	126-127
Pleasants, Belle	126-28
Pleasants, Benjamin Franklin	128
Pleasants, Catherine Sellers	127
Pleasants, Dorothy	127
Pleasants, George Washington	123-126
Pleasants, Isabella McCalla Adair	123
Pleasants, Isabella Adair	127
Pleasants, John Adair	127
Pleasants, John Adair	127
Pleasants, John Adair	123-126
Pleasants, Kate Noble	127-128
Pleasants, Louise McLain	
Pleasants, Lydia Mosby	127-128
Pleasants, McLain	127-128
Pleasants, Matthew	127
Pleasants, Matthew, son of Adair	127
Pleasants, Matthew Kranklin	128
Pleasants, Matthew Franklin	123-127
Pleasants, Mary Webster	127
Pleasants, Nannie	126-127
Pleasants, Paulina	123
Pleasants, Rosalie Harrison	129-128
Pleasants, Robert Kyle	128-128
Pleasants, Robert Kyle, Jr	129
Pleasants, Virginia Mosby	127

DR. WM. H. M. ADAIR AND OTHER NAMES

Adair, Dr. Wm. H. M	134
Adair, Cromwell	136
Adair, Henrietta	136
Adair, Mary Katherine	136
Branden, James Albert	136
Bull, Frederick Warrington	136
Bull, Frederick, Jr	136
Denham, John	137
Denham, Robert Scott	137
Chambers, Frances	137
Newcomb, Henrietta Adair	136
Newcomb, Orlando	136
Newcomb, Molly	136
Miller, Carrell	137
Scott, Robert, M.D	136
Scott, Margaret Elizabeth	136
Scott, Annetta	136
Scott, Adair	136
Scott, Minnie	136
Scott, Julia	136

	PAGE		
Dyer, James Mason.....	137	Smith, Eugene	136
Dyer, Annetta Baldwin.....	137	Smith, Emmet	137
Farrell, Fletcher, of Ala.....	137	Dyer, Adair	137
Fox, Andrew Fuller.....	136	Hubbard, Margaret	137
Newcomb, Robert	136		

ADAIR NAMES IN GENEALOGY OF GEN. JOHN ADAIR
OF ASTORIA

Adair, Gen. John.....	140	Adair, Henry Buford.....	142
Adair, Elizabeth	141	Adair, Laura Pindell.....	142
Adair, Ellen	141	Adair, Isabelle Pleasants....	142
Adair, Katy	141	Adair, Hannah	144
Adair, Adair John, Jr.....	142	Adair, Henry Rodney.....	144
Adair, John, Jr.....	142	Adair, John	144
Adair, Joseph Palmer.....	142	Adair, Wister	144
Adair, Anna Pindell.....	142	Adair, Mary Ann.....	144
Adair, Mary Ann.....	142	Adair, Alexander	144
Adair, Sarah	142	Adair, Robert William.....	144
Adair, Samuel Dickinson.....	142	Adair, Joseph Alexander.....	144
Adair, William Butler.....	142	Adair, Margaret Ellen.....	144

OTHER NAMES IN GEN. JOHN ADAIR'S GENEALOGY

Brenham, Charles J.....	142	Jordan, Laura	143
Barker, Bishop Wm. M..	142-145	Jordan, David Jefferson.....	143
Barker, Anna Ellis.....	145	Kendall, Henry Fletcher.....	143
Barker, Mary Adair.....	145	Kendall, Elizabeth Adair....	143
Brenham, Louisa	142	Kendall, Adeline de Valcourt.	143
Brenham, Robert Bernard...	142	Kendall, William Henry.....	144
Brenham, Mary Dickinson...	142	Lewis, Carl Daniel.....	144
Brenham, Betty M.....	142	Lewis, Carl Daniel.....	144
Brenham, Charles J.....	142	Mendell, George Henry.....	142
Brenham, Laura	142	Mendell, John Adair.....	142
Jordan, Julia Cady.....	143	Mendell, Clarence	142
Jordan, William H.....	143	Mendell, George Henry.....	142
Jordan, Mary Adair.....	143	Welker, William T.....	142
Jordan, Mary Louise.....	144	Welker, Mendell	142
Jordan, John Adair.....	143	Welker, Katy	143
Jordan, Elizabeth Adair....	143	Welker, Henrietta	143
Jordan, Ella	143	Wilson, Herman G.....	143
Jordan, William Henry.....	143	Wilson, Rosalie Adair.....	143
Jordan, Samuel Dickinson....	143	Wilson, Eleanor Nimmo.....	143

LINE B.
THE WEYMAN ADAIR LINE

PAGE

Adair, Thomas	173	Adair, Mary De Berry, child	
Adair, James	173	of Dr. Weyman.....	174-175
Adair, Joseph, Sr.....	173	Adair, Sarah Priscilla.....	175
Adair, Joseph, Jr., children		Adair, Weyman Lemiel.....	175
of Joseph, Sr.....	173	Adair, Hartwell Horn.....	175
Adair, James	173	Adair, William De Berry....	175
Adair, Benjamin	173	Adair, Delthia Francis.....	175
Adair, Leah Ramage.....	173	Adair, James McCord, child	
Adair, Sarah	173	of Joseph Alexander.....	152
Adair, Mary Owens.....	173	Adair, John	152
Adair, Wm....143, 145, 146, 173		Adair, John Benjamin.....	152
Adair, John, sons of Joseph,		Adair, William	152
Jr.....147, 149, 150, 151		Adair, Joseph	152
Adair, James	147	Adair, Robert	152
Adair, Robert	147	Adair, Katie, children of	
Adair, Elisha	147	William De Berry....	173, 179
Houston, Elizabeth Adair....	147	Adair, Caroline Louise.....	176
Holland, Jane Adair.....	147	Wynne, Gustavus Adair.....	
McCrary, Casy Adair.....	147	.....175-176-177	
Little, Charity Adair.....	147	Wynne, Jane Sophronia	
Adair, Zadock, child of		Calmes	175, 177
Benjamin	173	Wynne, Mamie Staunton.....	
Adair, William	173	.....175, 177-178	
Adair, John	173	Wynne, Florence Magruder..	
Adair, Isaac.....149, 150, 151		.....175, 177	
Adair, James Jamison.....	173	Wynne, Ara Adair.....175, 178	
Adair, Benjamin, Jr.....	173	Wynne, Mae Samuella	
Adair, Margaret	173	Magruder	177-178
Adair, Rev. Weyman, child of		Wynne, Florence Sanford....	
Zadock	174	.....177-178	
Adair, William	174	Wynne, Gibbs Adair.....177-179	
Adair, Mary	174	Wynne, Samuella Porter.177-179	
Adair, Joseph Alexander,		Wynne, Mary Ruth.....177-179	
child of John.....150, 152		Wynne, Sabra Lois.....177-179	
Adair, John Fisher.....150		Cox, William Adair.....175-178	
Adair, Capt. Hiram.....150		Haswell, Ara Wynne....175-178	
Adair, Jones	150	Taliaferro, Weyman Tell....	
Adair, Elizabeth	150	.....175-179	
Adair, William	150	Taliaferro, Katie Priscilla...	
Adair, Mary	150	.....175-179	
Adair, Farmer	150	Taliaferro, Louis De Berry..	
Adair, Susan	150	.....176-179-180	
Adair, Sallie	150	Reynaud, Sabra Adair...177-179	
Adair, Joel Hayden.....150		Lay, Magruder Wynne.....177	

ADAIRS BY NAME FROM JAMES ADAIR, SR., BRANCH

PAGE	
Adair, James, Sr.....	156
Adair, James, Jr.....	156
Adair, Hannah	156
Adair, Robert J.....	156
Adair, Edmond	156
Adair, Isaac	156
Adair, Nancy	156
Adair, Henry	156
Adair, James W.....	156
Adair, Sarah E.....	156
Adair, Isaac W.....	156
Adair, Frances	156
Adair, Della	156
Adair, Susan	156
Adair, John E.....	156
Adair, Margaret	156
Adair, Emma	156
Adair, Susan	157
Adair, Isaac Weyman.....	157
Adair, Edmond J.....	157
Adair, William J.....	157
Adair, Claud B.....	157
Adair, Eugene	157
Adair, Lloyd	157
Adair, George	157
Adair, Iva	157
Adair, Lois	157
Adair, Lorice	157
Adair, William	157
Adair, Frances	157
Adair, Della	157
Adair, Robert Presse.....	158
Adair, Robert J.....	158
Adair, Mollie	158
Adair, Sallie	158
Adair, Nannie	158
Adair, Robert J., Jr.....	158
Adair, Rhett P.....	158
Adair, Irene	158
Adair, Mayme	158
Adair, Lena	158
Adair, Posey	158
Adair, Ralph P.....	158
Adair, Sara	158
Adair, Louise	158
Adair, Robbie	158
Adair, Madeline	159
Adair, Forrest	159
Adair, Dorothy	159
Adair, Bobby	159
Adair, Hubert	159
Adair, Robert Presse 2nd marriage)	158
Adair, Parks	160
Adair, Vivian Parks.....	160
Adair, Martha Holland McElroy	162
Adair, James Robert.....	162
Adair, Maggie	163
Adair, Mattie	163
Adair, Augusta.....	163
Adair, Ida	163
Adair, Camilla	163
Adair, Jessie	163
Adair, James Isaac.....	163
Adair, Lizzie B.....	163
Adair, Banna	163
Adair, Audrey Parks.....	164
Adair, Ethel	164
Adair, Sterling	164
Adair, Helen	164
Adair, Flow.....	164
Adair, James Isaac.....	164
Adair, Mehl. Marie.....	164
Adair, Jesse Lola.....	164
Adair, Fannie Banna.....	164

JAMES ADAIR, SR., BRANCH, OTHER NAMES

Anderson, James Renick.....	157
Anderson, Wm. Renick.....	157
Anderson, Blanche Davis....	158
Meadows, Margaret	160
Meadows, Tunnia	160
McMillan, Louilla	159

PAGE

Anderson, Frances Rebecca...	158	McMillan, Pressie	159
Anderson, Mattie Lee.....	158	McMillan, Sallie Belle.....	159
Anderson, Fay Owens.....	158	McMillan, William	159
Anderson, Fanny Adair.....	158	Flow, John	163
Anderson, Mary Lake.....	158	Flow, Annie Martin.....	163
Anderson, Nina Dillard.....	158	Flow, Leslie Harold.....	163
Anderson, Roy Holland.....	158	Flow, Bonnie Lavello.....	163
Acklin, Ed.	164	Flow, Walter	163
Acklin, Nora Moe.....	164	Flow, Oran Adair.....	163
Acklin, Banna	164	Myers, Wm. M.....	157
Acklin, Irene	164	Myers, Fannie Inez.....	157
Acklin, Zane Elizabeth.....	164	Myers, Wm. Hugh.....	157
Acklin, Horace Edmond.....	164	Myers, Edmond Anderson...	157
Atwell, Edgar Marshall.....	158	Myers, Pierce Maurice.....	157
Baldwin, W. P.....	161	Myers, John Vernon.....	157
Briggs, Robert	156	Myers, Ruth Elizabeth.....	157
Bryant, Bertie	157	Myers, W. M., Jr.....	157
Copeland, Harrison	157	Myers, James Saxon.....	157
Copeland, Minnie	158	Owens, Thomas Richard.....	162
Copeland, Benjamin		Owens, George Robert.....	162
Franklin	162	Owens, Susie D.....	162
Copeland, Leslie Lawrence...	162	Owens, Thomas P.....	162
Copeland, Bessie Thompson..	162	Owens, Mary E.....	162
Copeland, George Elbert.....	162	Owens, Hubert	162
Copeland, Lena D.....	162	Owens, Roy	162
Copeland, Alice	162	Owens, Geo. Robert, Jr.....	162
Copeland, Benjamin F., Jr..	162	Owens, Albert Davey.....	162
Copeland, Mildred	162	Owens, Wm. W. B.....	157
Copeland, Posey W.....	162	Owens, Wm. Bailey, Jr.....	157
Copeland, Leslie L., Jr.....	162	Owens, Mollie	158
Copeland, Allene	162	Wood, Ephce	164
Copeland, David T.....	162	Wood, Ernest	164
Copeland, James Isaac.....	162	Wood, Maurice	164
Copeland, Fannie	162	Wood, Elizabeth	164
Copeland, John McElroy....	162	Wood, Ernest Mason.....	164
Copeland, Sallie H.....	162	Wood, Jeff Syptert.....	164
Copeland, William David....	162	Wood, Marian Price.....	164
Copeland, Nan McElroy....	163	Wood, Camilla Ophelia.....	164
Copeland, Marion	163	Wood, Margaret	164
Copeland, Isaac Blufford....	163	Farr, W. B.....	163
Copeland, John David.....	163	Farr, Wm. Beatty.....	163
Copeland, Mattie L.....	163	Farr, David T.....	163
Copeland, James	163	Pitts, John	163
Copeland, Darrigan	163	Pitts, John H.....	163
Copeland, James Isaac.....	163	Pitts, David T.....	163

	PAGE		PAGE
Copeland, Y. A.....	163	Pitts, Sarah H.....	163
Copeland, J. D.....	163	Pitts, Martha	163
Copeland, Larue	163	Dillard, Sarah	162
Copeland, Little Page.....	163	Dillard, Susan	
Copeland, Rubie	163	Donnor, Hugh	161
Copeland, Elizabeth	163	Donnor, Joseph D.....	161
Copeland, Wilma Oneita.....	164	Donnor, Miriam	161
Copeland, La Ru Wicklin....	164	Galloway, Albert	159
Copeland, Helen Floyd.....	164	Galloway, Wm. Albert.....	159
Davidson, George Henry.....	160	Galloway, Kathleen	159
Davidson, Lawrence Holland.	160	Glasgow, Lois	159
Davidson, Sarah Alice.....	160	Hays, A. N.....	157
Davidson, Augustus B.....	160	Hays, L. S. C.....	157
Davidson, Mattie Lou.....	160	Hays, Margaret A.....	
Davidson, Annie Robinson...	160	Hays, Pearle	157
Davidson, Geo. Robert.....	161	Hays, Elizabeth	157
Davidson, Wm. Henry.....	161	Henry, Dr. Henderson.....	161
Davidson, Wm. Henry.....	161	Henry, Roger	161
Davidson, Earl A.....	161	Henry, Lois Evelyne.....	161
Davidson, Essie E.....	161	Hawkins, Perry Taylor.....	158
Davidson, Ruth B.....	161	Hawkins, Miriam A.....	158
Davidson, Joe Mc.....	161	Hargrove, Kate	160
Davidson, Louise	161	Holland, Delilah	156
Davidson, Martha	161	Hopp, Helen	157
Davidson, Bee	161	Hutchinson, Inez Ruth.....	162
Davidson, L. H.....	161	Johnson, Dr. R. W.....	159
Davidson, Willie Earl.....	161	Johnson, Garrard	159
Davidson, Mollie Irene.....	161	Johnson, R. W., Jr.....	159
Davidson, Ethel Mason.....	161	Johnson, Otho	159
Davidson, Lizzie Ruth.....	161	Jacks, Usilla	158
McMillan, Joe C.....	161	King, William	159
McMillan, Marie	161	King, William, Jr.....	159
McMillan, Annie Lou.....	161	Little, Edgar L.....	161
McMillan, Lizzie C.....	161	Little, Margaret	161
McMillan, John C.....	161	Leak, Rachel	160
McMillan, Wm. M.....	161	Miller, Sarah.....	160
McMillan, Sarah Lois.....	161	Mabley, Melk	164
McMillan, Jodie C.....	161	Mason, Maggie	161
McMillan, Joe F.....	161	Mason, Lizzie	162
Meadows, Paschal	160	Nastom, D. A.....	164
Meadows, Ruben and		Russell, Ethel	160
Hannah	160	Ray, Lena Bell.....	159
Meadows, Adair	160	Ray, Dr. James.....	159
Meadows, Martha	160	Stone, Margaret	157
Meadows, John	160	Sprunt, James	157

	PAGE
Meadows, George	160
Sprunt, Edward	157
Sprunt, Margaret	157
York, Madge	158
York, Huddie Mae.....	160
Vaughan, Claud L., Sr.....	162

Vaughan, Claud L., Jr.....	162
Vaughan, Dorothy	162
Weiner, Robert	164
Gillespie, Fred C.....	164
Gillespie, Fred H.....	164

OTHER NAMES, JAMES ROBERT ADAIR=LIZZIE MASON

Adair, Thomas W.....	165	Adair, Myrtle	167
Adair, Nancy L.....	165	Adair, Gladys	167
Adair, Joe	165	Adair, Keith	167
Adair, Thomas	165	Adair, Robert C.....	167
Adair, Sam	165	Copeland, Annie May.....	165
Adair, Ella	165	Holland, Luther Holms.....	166
Adair, Cecil	165	Dillard, J. D.....	166
Adair, J. K.....	165	Dillard, J. Will.....	166
Adair, Watts	165	Dillard, S. Gay.....	166
Adair, Copeland	165	Dillard, Nettie	166
Adair, Elizabeth	165	Duckett, Ella	166
Adair, Sam Y.....	165	Ellis, George H.....	167
Adair, Archie Sam.....	165	Gillam, Will	166
Adair, Wm. Ernest.....	165	Gillam, William C.....	166
Adair, Colie	165	Henderson, Lewis	167
Adair, Johennie Mae.....	165	Henderson, Robie	167
Adair, Floyd G.....	165	Henderson, Lydea	167
Adair, Marie M.....	165	Henderson, Edith	167
Adair, Dillard	165	Henry, Agnes	167
Adair, Clifton	165	McMillan, Marie	
Adair, Wm. P.....	166	Neighbors, Grover C.....	166
Adair, Mary Addie.....	166	Neighbors, Thelma	166
Adair, Robert Franklin.....	166	Neighbors, Etta	166
Adair, Isaac Edmond.....	166	Leaman, Luella.....	
Adair, Luther	166	Neighbors, Ruth	166
Adair, Leila	166	Neighbors, Luther C.....	166
Adair, Mattie	166	Neighbors, John Henry.....	166
Adair, Carson	166	Neighbors, William	166
Adair, Desdy	166	Ray, Tom	165
Adair, Grover	166	Ray, Sallye	165
Adair, Clara	166	Ray, Minnie	165
Adair, William	166	Ray, Nannie Bell.....	165
Adair, Adgar	166	Odell, Lorenee	165
Adair, Lily	166	Pitts, P. M.....	165
Adair, Blanche	167	Pitts, Ray	165
Adair, Rutledge P.....	167	Pitts, Josephene	165
Adair, Oscar Duckett.....	167	Pitts, Clair	165

	PAGE		
Adair, Annie B.....	167	Salters, Lillian	167
Adair, James F.....	167	Tumblin, Guy, Sr.....	167
Adair, Mae	167	Tumblin, Guy, Jr.....	167
Adair, Ernie Young.....	167	Young, Donna	167

SARAH E. ADAIR=ROBERT P. BRIGGS

Adair, Sarah E.....	168	Furgusson, Richard	168
Briggs, Robert P.....	168	Furgusson, Richard B.....	168
Briggs, James R.....	168	Llynn, William	168
Briggs, James W.....	168	McSwain, Mr.	168
Briggs, Julia.....	168	Spoon, Wright	168
Briggs, Nancy L.....	168	Adair, Robert Presse.....	170
Briggs, Roland E.....	168	Adair, Nannie A.....	172
Briggs, Orella S.....	168	Hargrove, Kate	172
Chalmers, T. C.....	168	Pitts, E. Lee.....	172
Cromer, Charlton	168	Pitts, Stanley L.....	172
Cromer, Robie F.....	168	Pitts, Sterling A.....	172
Cromer, Drucy	168	Pitts, Davis V.....	172
Cromer, Bachman	168	Pitts, Carroll L.....	172
Cromer, Arthur	168	Pitts, Mary	172
Cromer, John Wallace.....	168	Pitts, W. Denney.....	172
Cromer, Carl	168	Pitts, Jeanette	172
Cromer, Walter	168	Pitts, Jean	172
Cromer, Elmer C.....	168	Russell, Ethel	172
Cromer, Bachman D.....	168		

DR. WILLIAM W. ADAIR

Adair, Thomas.....	181	Adair, Willie Oliva.....	184
Adair, James, Pioneer and Author	181	Adair, Emmett C.....	184
Adair, Joseph, Sr.....	181	Adair, Ben Elmore.....	184
Adair, William.....	181	Adair, Frank Jackson.....	184
Adair, Joseph, Jr.....	181	Adair, Virginia Lockett.....	184
Adair, Benjamin	181	Adair, Wm. Walter.....	185
Adair, Leah.....	181	Adair, Robin	185
Adair, Sarah	181	Adair, Wm. Reekes.....	185
Adair, Mary.....	181	Adair, Robin, Jr.....	185
Adair, Benjamin.....	181	Adair, James.....	189
Adair, Zadock (Father of Rev. Weyman).....	181	Adair, Rev. Robert F.....	189
Adair, Wm., b 1780 (Father of the late Dr. W. W. Adair of Dallas)	181	Cade, Maxwell.....	189
Adair, John	181	Cade, Edward Jocksan.....	189
Adair, Isaac.....	181	Cade, Weldon	189
		Cade, Jack.....	189
		Eddins, Mrs. Ora.....	183
		McMillan, Dr. John T.....	185
		McMillan, Chas. Homer.....	185

PAGE	
Adair, James Jamieson.....	181
Adair, Benjamin, Jr.....	181
Adair, Margaret	181
Adair, Elvira.....	182
Adair, Polly.....	182
Adair, Nancy.....	182
Adair, Pernesy	182
Adair, Benjamin Franklin...	182
Adair, Rebecca Long	182
Adair, Dr. Wm. Washington.	182
Adair, Martha Elizabeth....	182
Adair, Emeline T.....	182
Adair, Benjamin Lockett....	183
Adair, Wm. Franklin.....	183
Adair, Caroline Elizabeth...	183
Adair, George Washington...	183
Adair, Benjamin Lockett....	183
Adair, William Edward.....	183
Adair, Eddie Lee.....	183
McMillan, Ollie Robin.....	185
McMillan, Wayne R.....	186
McMillan, Florence G.....	186
Lockett, Candia A. H.....	183
Nold, Mrs. Berry.....	185
Robertson, Elizabeth M....	182
Robberson, Lillie.....	185
Rentz, Jane Elizabeth.....	183
Rekes, Lucile B.....	185
Rounsaville, Caroline E.....	183
Rounsaville, J. B.....	183
Rounsaville, Ella.....	183
Rounsaville, George T.....	183
Rounsaville, Wm. W.....	183
Rounsaville, John	183
Rounsaville, Florence.....	183
Rounsaville, Gus.....	183
Rounsaville, Ora.....	183
Rounsaville, Lonnie.....	183

ELISHA ADAIR

Adair, Joseph, Jr.....	190	Adair, Charlie Francis.....	193
Adair, Elisha.....	190	Adair, Noel Philips.....	193
Adair, John.....	190	Adair, Elvis Young.....	193
Adair, James.....	190	Adair, Robin	193
Adair, Robert	190	Adair, Maurine.....	193
Adair, Elisha.....	190	Adair, Richard.....	193
Adair, Elizabeth	190	Adair, Lucile.....	193
Adair, Jane.....	190	Adair, Frank.....	193
Adair, Casey.....	190	Adair, Hazel.....	193
Adair, Charity.....	190	Adair, Iena Faye.....	193
Adair, Isaac (Physician)....	190	Adair, Ida May.....	193
Adair, Margaret	191	Adair, Viola Hermione.....	193
Adair, Milinda.....	191	Childress, Stella	193
Adair, John Pinckney.....	191	Crawford, William	193
Adair, Elisha Young.....	191	Crawford, Pollie.....	192
Adair, Henry.....	191	Crawford, Ralph Adair.....	192
Adair, Hosea.....	191	Crawford, Mary.....	192
Adair, William.....	191	Crawford, Pauline Elizabeth.	192
Adair, Albert.....	191	Crawford, Monroe Turner...	192
Adair, Sarah Jane.....	191	Douglas, Roy.....	192
Adair, Almira	191	Glasgow, Wm. C.....	192
Adair, David Thompson.....	191	Glasgow, Vera Inez.....	192
Adair, Mary Milinda.....	191	Glasgow, Robert Adair.....	192
Adair, Pollie Jane.....	191	Glasgow, Zula Mae.....	192

PAGE

Adair, Ira May.....	192	Glasgow, Herschel	192
Weyman Collier.....	192	Glasgow, Hazel Frances.....	192
Adair, Virgil Freeman.....	192	Miller, Grace.....	192
Adair, Herman Elisha.....	192	Monahan, Marvin G.....	193
Adair, Lillian Frances.....	192	Venable, Viola.....	192
Adair, Mary T.....	193		

HUGHSTON-WALKER BRANCH

Adair, Joseph, Jr.....	194	Rawlings, Elizabeth.....	195
Adair, Elizabeth.....	194	Walker, Newton Pinckney...	194
Dailey, Nellie D.....	195	Walker, Louise Caroline.....	194
Epps, Virginia.....	194	Walker, Sabia Jane.....	194
Hitch, Robert M.....	195	Walker, Margaret Ann.....	194
Hitch, Virginia	195	Walker, Newton Farmer....	194
Hitch, Robert M., Jr.....	195	Walker, Albert Pinckney	
Hughston, John.....	194	Hughston	194
Hughston, Joseph.....	194	Walker, Idalia May Seabrook	194
Hughston, Jean.....	194	Walker, Horace.....	194
Hughston, John F.....	194	Walker, Horace Epps.....	194
Hughston, Archibald.....	194	Walker, Albert Hayne.....	195
Hughston, Elisha	194	Walker, Newton Pinckney...	195
Hughston, Casey.....	194	Walker, William Laurens....	195
Hughston, Leroy.....	194	Walker, Virginia Epps.....	195
Hughston, Jesse	194	Walker, Albert Hayne.....	195
Hughston, David Farmer....	194	Walker, Virginia.....	195
Hughston, Martha Louisa...	194	Walker, Lila	195
Hughston, Elizabeth Jane...	194	Walker, Wm. Laurens, Sr....	195
Hughston, Wm. Leroy.....	194	Walker, Louise Booker.....	195
Hughston, Julia Frances....	194	Walker, Nellie Dailey.....	195
Hughston, John Marion.....	194	Walker, Newton Pinckney...	195
Hughston, Elisha Melton....	194	Walker, Robert Wood.....	195
Hugston, George Newton....	194	Walker, Newton Farmer, Jr..	195
Norman, Margaret.....	194		

CHARITY ADAIR LITTLE AND HER DESCENDANTS
IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Little, Charity Adair.....	199	Little, Craig S.....	207
Little, David, Jr.....	199	Little, Hugh Francis, Jr....	207
Little, Elizabeth	199	Little, David Downs, Jr....	207
Little, Joseph	199	Little, James Edward.....	207
Little, James	199	Little, Carroll Baldwin.....	207
Little, Jane	199	Little, Herbert Lindsey....	207
Little, John	199-202	Little, Eva Myers.....	207
Little, Nancy	199	Copeland, James	199
Little, Thomas	199-203	Copeland, George	199-201

PAGE	
Little, Holland	199
Little, John W.	202
Little, Preston	202
Little, Thomas, Jr.	202
Little, Orrah Bess.	202
Little, Susan	202
Little, Joe Hickson.	202
Little, Janie	202
Little, Mary Hunter.	202
Little, George	202
Little, Ludy Hamilton.	202
Little, Nancy Allen.	202
Little, Ophelia	202
Little, Will	203
Little, Annie Lou.	202
Little, Sarah	233
Little, Elizabeth	203
Little, Margaret.	104, 203
Little, John Pinckney.	203-205
Little, Emma	203-205-207
Little, Thomas Perrin.	203
Little, James Hamilton.	201
Little, David Downs.	203
Little, Minnie	204
Little, Alice	205
Gregory, James	205
Gregory, Margaret	205
Little, Julia	205
Little, John Thomas.	205
Little, Minnie	205
Little, Mayme	205
Little, James Hamilton, Jr.	205
Little, Hugh F.	207
Mason, Sallie	201-204
Mason, Ida	201
Mason, George	204
Mason, Gus	204
Mason, Loree	204
Mason, Dorcus	204
Mason, Willie	204
Mason, Joe	204
Mason, Flemming	204
Finney, Isaac, Sr.	203
Finney, Isaac, Jr.	203-204
Finney, Janie	203
Copeland, Margaret	199-201
Copeland, Elbert	199-201
Copeland, William	199-201
Copeland, John	199-201
Copeland, David	199-201
Copeland, Mary	199-200
Copeland, Duckett	199-200
Copeland, James	199-200
Copeland, Fannie	199-200
Copeland, Rebecca	199-200
Copeland, Mason	200
Copeland, Rhett	200-201
Copeland, Luda	200-201
Copeland, Guy	101-200
Copeland, George, Jr.	200
Copeland, James	200
Copeland, Annie	200
Copeland, Duckett, Jr.	200
Copeland, Amy	200
Copeland, Bee	200
Copeland, David (son of John)	201
Copeland, James	201
Copeland, Sallie	201
Copeland, George Watt.	201
Copeland, Isaac	201
Copeland, William	201
Copeland, Janie	201
Copeland, Hamp	201
Copeland, Jime	201
Mason, Gus	201
Mason, Pell	201
Mason, Will	201
Young, Doris	204
Young, Grace	204
Young, Duckett	204
Young, George H.	204
Griffin, Miss Collett.	205
Briggs, E. C.	205
Briggs, Robert	205
Briggs, Ell.	205
Briggs, William	205
Glenn, David A.	205-206
Glenn, William Simpson.	205
Glenn, Thomas Little.	205-206

	PAGE		PAGE
Finney, Thomas	203-204	Glenn, John Perrin	205-206
Finney, John	203-204	Glenn, Martha	205
Finney, Minnie	203-204	Glenn, Emma	205
Finney, Emma	203-204	Glenn, William S.	205
Finney, Joe	203-204	Glenn, Francis	205
Peake, John	201	Glenn, Thomas Little, Jr.	206
Peake, Theodore	201	Glenn, Henry Robinson	206
Leak, Will	202	Glenn, Ella B.	206
Leak, Tom	202	Glenn, John Perrin, Jr.	206
Leak, Lidie	202	Glenn, Thomas Jay	206
Leak, Al.	202	Craig, Jane Eleanor	208
Leak, Ed	202	Craig, Elizabeth	208
Leak, Mayme	202	Craig, Thomas	208
Ray, Roland	203	Craig, William	208
Ray, Lille	203	Craig, John	208
Ray, Lydia	204	Craig, John Logan	208
Ray, Inez	204	Craig, Ellen	208
Young, Ross	204		

JANE ADAIR, DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH ADAIR, JR.

Hollands, Thomas	210	Copeland, Stewart	211
Hollands, Asenath	210	Frazier, James B.	211
Hollands, George	210	Frazier, James B., Jr.	211
Hollands, Clara	210	Frazier, John Rhett	211
Copeland, Samuel	210	Albright, Wm.	211
Copeland, Louisa	210	Albright, Dr. George	
Copeland, John Rhett	211	Copeland	211
Copeland, Guy Hunter	211	Albright, Texas Cate	211
Copeland, Frances	211	Albright, Geo. Copeland, Jr.	211
Copeland, Asenath	211	Vance, Nannie	211
Copeland, Mary Hunter	211	Albright, William Vance	211
Copeland, Guy, Jr.	211	Albright, Clarence Holland	212
Shands, Wm. Hale	212	Coe, Louise Albright	212
Shands, Evie Louise	212	Carson, Thomas R. R.	212
Shands, Kate	212	Carson, Katherine Shands	212
Coe, Roger Le Hew	212		

COL. GEORGE W. ADAIR

Adair, Col. George W.	216	Eckford, Errol	217
Adair, Mary	216	Foster, W. E.	217
Adair, Robin	216	Gregg, Robert	216
Adair, Jack	216	Howell, Mary	216
Adair, Forrest	216	Howell, G. A.	216
Adair, Sallie	216	Howell, Mary	216
Adair, Annie	216	Howell, Carry	216

PAGE	
Adair, George	216
Adair, Elizabeth	216
Adair, Frank	216
Adair, Forrest, Jr.	216
Adair, Perry	217
Adair, George	217
Adair, Sarah	217
Adair, Mary Jane.	217
Adair, Forrest, 3rd.	217
Adair, Glenn	217
Butler, Mary	217
Eckford, Marshall	217
Eckford, Geo. Adair.	217
Howell, G. A., Jr.	216
Howell, Ruth	216
Howell, Katherine	216
Howell, Mary Adair.	216
Howell, G. Arthur.	216
Ladson, Margaret	216
McCarley, P. D.	216
McCarley, Mary Adair.	216
McCarley, Annie Elizabeth.	216
McCarley, Alice Caroline.	216
Milner, N.	216
Mitchell, Catherine	216

UNCLE JONES ADAIR

Adair, Uncle Jones.	223	Adair, Radford Riden.	225
Adair, Wm. Franklin.	223	Adair, James William.	225
Adair, Mary	223	Adair, Eddie	225
Adair, Mandy	223	Adair, Mattie Lue.	225
Adair, Fannie	223	Adair, Augustus Ganiway.	226
Adair, Virgil Jones.	223	Adair, Henry	226
Adair, Joseph Benjamin.	223	Adair, Anna	226
Adair, Lizzie	224	Adair, Eva	226
Adair, Mary Ann.	224	Adair, Virdie	226
Adair, Sally P.	224	Adair, Jeffie Shields.	226
Adair, Cornelia Amanda.	224	Adair, Lonnie Lou.	226
Adair, Jones	224	Adair, Claud	226
Adair, John Patrick.	224	Adair, Maud	226
Adair, Fannie E.	224	Adair, Gracey	226
Adair, Alvin R.	225	Adair, Zilla	226
Adair, Donnie	225	Adair, Augustus R.	226
Adair, Inez Melvina.	225	Adair, Beffee	226
Adair, James Franklin.	225	Adair, Willie	226
Adair, Joseph Benjamin, Jr.	225	Adair, Lealia	226
Adair, Zida Una.	225	Adair, Gussie	226
Adair, Alonzo Burnett.	225	Adair, Bennie Jewell.	226
Adair, Josie	226	Adair, Geo. Lee.	227
Adair, Allain	226	Adair, Augustus Reed.	227
Adair, Patrick L.	227	Adair, Ruby Sumaria.	227
Adair, James Baldwin.	227	Adair, Sallie Claud.	227
Adair, Martha Graves.	227	Adair, Frances Jane.	227
Adair, Altheah Everline.	227	Adair, Mary Anton.	227
Adair, Neelie Amanda.	227	Adair, Sibly Harris.	227

AUGUSTUS DIXON ADAIR

	PAGE		
Adair, A. D.....	228	Adair, Walter Dean.....	229
Adair, Thomas	228	Adair, Martha Susan.....	229
Adair, Joseph, Sr.....	228	Adair, Sarah Alabama.....	229
Adair, Joseph Jr.....	228	Adair, A. D. and McCarty	
Adair, John	228	Bros.	231
Adair, James	228	Adair, Adelene	231
Adair, Farmer	228	Adair, Sarah Catherine.....	231
Adair, Jefferson Hayden....	228	Adair, Laura Isabel.....	231
Adair, Emily Tinsley.....	228	Adair, Octavia	231
Adair, Hamilton Weyman....	228	Adair, Barbara	231
Adair, Green Buron.....	229	Adair, Augustus Dixon, Jr...231	
Adair, Amanda Jane.....	229		

OTHER NAMES

Anderson, A. T.....	229	Hammond, Octavia	231
Bonn, S .G.....	231	Hammond, Dennis F.....	231
Clark, Roline	231	McCarty, James D.....	231
Dean, Sarah	228	McCarty, George W.....	321
Haffin and Meyer.....	239	McClung, C. M.....	231

McCORD INDEX

McCord, Jane J. Adair.....	232	McMillan, W. J.....	233
McCord, Louisa Jane.....	232	McMillan, Olivia M.....	233
McCord, Columbus Howard..	232	McMillan, David S.....	233
McCord, James Washington..	232	McMillan, Beulah H.....	233
McCord, Fannie Elizabeth...	232	McMillan, Charles W.....	233
McCord, Nancy Everlyn....	232	McMillan, Jesse D.....	233
McCord, Sallie Catherine....	232	McMillan, Thomas H.....	233
Wynee, Gibbs Adair....	177-179	McMillan, Hannah Jane....	233
McCord, Dr. Mather M.....	232	McMillan, Minnie L.....	233
McCord, Robert B.....	232	McMillan, Wm. G.....	233
McCord, Guyte P.....	232	McMillan, Georgia Lou....	234
McCord, Pearl	232	McMillan, James M.....	234
McCord, Robert B., Jr.....	232	McMillan, Edith	234
McCord, Clara Brown.....	241	McMillan, Harriett	234
McCord, Adair	241	McMillan, Velia	234
McCord, Edward James....	241	McMillan, Alva B.....	234
McCord, John Dwight.....	245	McMillan, Fondren	234
McCord, Eliza Jane.....	245	McMillan, Byron O.....	234
McCord, Mary Elizabeth....	245	McMillan, Hannah	234
McCord, Rachel	245	McMillan, Thos. H.....	235
McCord, Wm. Dodge.....	245	McMillan, Clara	235
McCord, Osie Bell.....	245	McMillan, Sadie	235
McCord, Fannie Lou.....	245	McMillan, Myrtice	235
McCord, James Thomas....	245	McMillan, Emery	235

PAGE

McCord, James Lovett.....	245	McMillan, George	235
McCord, Geo. Mathews.....	245	McMillan, Edward	235
McCord, Minnie	245	Marsh, R. H.....	235
McCord, Ruth	245	Marsh, Wm. M.....	235
McCord, John Dwight, Jr....	245	Marsh, Rosa Lee.....	235
McCord, Mary	245	Marsh, Jonnie E.....	235
McCord, Martha	245	Marsh, Arthur	235
McCord, Wm. Dodge, Jr....	247	Marsh, Shelley	235
Asbell, W. T.....	237	Marsh, T. L.....	235
Asbell, George H.....	237	Richards, M.	236
Asbell, James R.....	237	Richards, Aline	236
Barrett, H C.....	235	Richards, James E.....	236
Barrett, Louisa	235	Richards, Elsie Mae.....	236
Barrett, Norma	235	Richards, Virginia Bell....	236
Billingsley, J. T.....	236	Riggs, Marvin R.....	246
Billingsley, Joseph Earl....	236	Riggs, Wilmer	246
Billingsley, Lillie Edna....	236	Riggs, Elma Fay.....	246
Bradford, Jacob Frank.....	246	Riggs, Timothy Clyde.....	246
Bradford, Thomas Howard..	246	Riggs, Mather M.....	246
Bradford, Lou Hazel.....	246	Riggs, Mary F.....	246
Dixon, John W.....	232	Riggs, John Paul.....	246
Dixon, Alma	232	Riggs, Clare Ruth.....	246
Dixon, Clifton	233	Riggs, Joseph H.....	246
Dixon, Mattie Howard.....	233	Rogers, John L.....	246
Dixon, Mary Elizabeth.....	233	Rogers, Sue Nell.....	246
Dixon, Blanford	233	Rogers, Charles E.....	246
Dixon, Orin K.....	233	Sarrett, J. A.....	233
Golding, W. D.....	234	Sarrett, Allie May.....	233
Golding, Annie Mae.....	234	Sarrett, Lillie Belle.....	233
Golding, Carrie Bell.....	234	Sarrett, Mary Elizabeth....	233
Golding, Vilanta	234	Sarrett, Samuel H.....	234
Golding, Laura Lou.....	234	Sarrett, Wm. Edw.....	234
Golding, Malcomb	234	Sarrett, Martha L.....	234
Golding, Wm. H.....	234	Sarrett, James Albert.....	234
Golding, Lester B.....	234	Sarrett, Mabel Claire.....	234
Golding, Eugene C.....	234	Sarrett, Paul C.....	234
Golding, Inez	234	Sholar, S. C.....	235
Golding, Paulene	234	Sholar, Bascom	235
Golding, Robert	234	Sholar, Margaret L.....	235
Gay, W. S.....	236	Sholar, Marvin	235
Gay, Harry Lloyd.....	236	Sholar, Robert Lee.....	235
Gay, Wm. Hugh.....	236	Sholar, Lucile	235
Hinson, R. T.....	236	Smith, W. Reppard.....	247
Hinson, Nettie L.....	237	Smith, Ruby Lee.....	247
Hinson, Mattie J.....	237	Smith, Maria	247

	PAGE		
Hinson, James A.....	237	Whiddon, W. Nichols.....	247
Hinson, John Robert.....	237	Whiddon, Hubert Page.....	247
Lewis, T. H.....	236	Whiddon, Herald D.....	247

JAMES M. ADAIR

Adair, James M.....	250	Adair, Herbert	253
Adair, William Alexander....	250	Adair, Oscar	253
Adair, Julius O.....	250	Adair, Julia	253
Adair, Allen Henry.....	250	Adair, Ethel M.....	253
Adair, Tinie	250	Adair, Rubel Montine.....	253
Adair, Cornelia	250	Adair, Aline B.....	253
Adair, Dr. R. B.....	250	Adair, Morgan Carlton, Sr..	253
Adair, Josephene	250	Adair, Morgan Carlton, Jr..	253
Adair, Dr. James B.....	250	Adair, Robin	253
Adair, Hamilton S.....	251	Adair, Dr. Robert B.....	256
Adair, Dr. Sam B.....	251	Adair, Robin	257
Adair, Dr. Eugene F.....	251	Adair, Frances Allene.....	258
Adair, Harriet L.....	251	Adair, Robin, Jr.....	258
Adair, James T.....	252	Adair, Millard	258
Adair, Herman G.....	252	Adair, Benjamin	258
Adair, Chester	252	Adair, Hamilton Stephen....	263
Adair, Martha	252	Adair, Henry	263
Adair, Mary	252	Adair, Cornelia	263
Adair, Chester Price.....	252	Adair, Ethleen	263
Adair, James T., Jr.....	252	Adair, Eugene B.....	263
Adair, Luther Carlton.....	252	Adair, Bennie	263
Adair, William Henry.....	253	Adair, Shields B.....	264
Hudson, Ferdinand M.....	253	Adair, Florence A.....	264
Adair, Mabel	253	Adair, George F.....	264
Adair, Louise	353	Adair, Wilma,	264
Adair, Lillie Mae.....	253		

OTHER NAMES

Dickson, David M.....	251	Nix, Evie M.....	254
Dickson, Ora Dell.....	252	Nix, Dilmus M.....	254
Dickson, Henry Grady.....	252	Nix, Robert Clarence.....	254
Dickson, Lillian Doris.....	252	Nix, Dillard Monroe.....	254
Dickson, Hoyt David.....	252	Nix, Cornelia Adair.....	254
Dickson, Claire Rhine.....	252	Nix, Imogene	254
Hare, Virginia	261	Nix, Tennell	254
Harris, Jack	253	Nix, Catharyne	254
Harris, A. J.....	253	Nix, Robert C., Jr.....	254
Harris, James Walton.....	253	Nix, Lloyd Monroe.....	255
Harris, Allie Lee.....	254	Nix, James R.....	255
Harris, Pauline	254	Nix, Martha Evelyn.....	255

PAGE	
Harris, Ralph	254
Harris, Laurene	254
Hudson, J. A.....	258
Hudson, Lery O.....	258
Hudson, James Lonnie.....	258
Hudson, Hamilton Cary.....	258
Hudson, Theodocia Eula.....	259
Hudson, Eugene Calvert.....	259
Hudson, Earley Halbert.....	259
Hudson, Paul	259
Hudson, Mildred	259
Hudson, Eula	259
Hudson, Mona	259
Hudson, Robert Lee.....	259
Hudson, Stella	259
Hudson, Halbert	259
Hudson, Etta Virginia.....	259
Hudson, Meldren	260
Hudson, Imogene	260
Hudson, Margaret	260
Hudson, John Westley.....	260
Jones, Thomas T.....	252
Jones, Thomas David.....	252
Jones, John Reinhardt.....	252
Nix, Edith Cornelia.....	255
Nix, Joseph Nelson.....	255
Nix, Dillard Lafayette.....	255
Nix, Permelia Jane.....	255
Nix, Sidney Johnson.....	255
Nix, Dilmus Herbert.....	255
Nix, Dora Maud.....	255
Nix, Wm. Thomas.....	255
Nix, Nancy Elizabeth.....	255
Nix, Mildred	255
Nix, Charlotte	255
Nix, S. J., Jr.....	255
Nix, Joseph D.....	255
Nix, Hal M.....	255
Nix, Ruth	255
Nix, Moton Estes.....	255
Nix, Wm. T.....	256
Nix, Wilmer	256
Nix, Dupree	256
Nix, Woodrow Wilson.....	256
Reynold, Callie.....	253
Snelling, R. E.....	253
Smith, Maud	253

LINE C.
JAMES ADAIR

Adair, James (the oldest son of Thomas).....	271
Adair, James, Jr.	271
Adair, John Kilgore.....	271
Adair, Ellafair	271
Adair, Ida	271
Adair, Jennette.....	271
Adair, Franklin Pierce.....	271
Adair, Gertrude.....	271
Adair, Morvin.....	271
Adair, Oliver.....	271
Adair, John Kilgore, 3d.....	271
Adair, Day.....	271
Adair, Dian.....	271
Adair, Randall.....	271
Adair, James Leonidus.....	271
Adair, John Kilgore, Jr.....	271
Adair, William Clayton.....	271
Adair, Preston Brooks.....	271
Adair, Donald.....	271
Adair, Mary.....	271
Adair, Ruth.....	271
Bishop, Martha.....	271
Carter, Martha McTier.....	271
Gunter, John Benjamin.....	271
Harmon, Alice	271
Kilgore, Miss.....	271
Rittenhouse, Mildred McTier.....	271
Wilks, Anna.....	271

HON. JOHN ADAIR OF KNOXVILLE—LINE D

Adair, Hon. John.....	272
Conner, Thomas W.....	277

PAGE

Adair, Mary	272	Conner, Emily J.	277
Badgett, Eglantine	273	Cooper, Samuel Marshall....	275
Broome, George Wm.....	282	Cooper, Stella I.....	275
Broome, Wm. S.....	282	Cooper, Claud C.....	275
Broome, Harvey B.....	282	Cooper, Karl S.....	275
Buffat, Augustus G.....	280	Cooper, Nellie	275
Buffat, Chrissie	280	Cooper, Wilber	275
Buffat, Daisy	280	Cooper, Margaret C.....	275
Buffat, Emile	280	Cooper, Samuel M., Jr.....	275
Buffat, Francis S.....	280	Cooper, Mary N.....	275
Buffat, Gustavus	280	Cooper, John H.....	275
Buffat, Blanche	280	Cooper, Neel Shonts.....	275
Buffat, Emma	280	Cooper, Helen V.....	275
Buffat, Lula	280	Cooper, Mary E.....	276
Buffat, George	280	Cooper, Margaret	276
Buffat, Lydia	280	Davies, George	280
Crawford, Ellen	273	Davies, Guss	280
Crawford, G. S.....	273	Davies, Benjamin	280
Crawford, Nancy E.....	273	Davies, Elizabeth	280
Crawford, Jane	273	Davies, Margaret	280
Crawford, Helen	273	Davies, Dan	280
Caldwell, Margaret C.....	276	Flanagan, Dr. W. T.....	274
Conner, Wm. A. A.....	274	Flanagan, Mary F.....	274
Conner, Mary A.....	274	Flanagan, Blanch L.....	274
Conner, John A.....	274	Gouffon, Louis L.....	274
Conner, Thomas W.....	274	Gallager, M.	281
Conner, Joseph A.....	274	Hackworth, Harry A.....	273
Connor, Charles W.....	275	Hackworth, Elijah E.....	273
Conner, Eliza B.....	275	Hackworth, Eleanor A.....	274
Conner, Harry S.....	275	Hackworth, Blanch L.....	274
Conner, Edward E.....	275	Hackworth, Rose T.....	274
Conner, Frederic, Jr.....	275	Hackworth, Harry S.....	274
Conner, George G.....	275	Hill, Sam E.....	277
Conner, John W.....	276	Hill, Reba	277
Conner, Annetta J.....	276	Hill, Ralph M.....	277
Conner, Charles W.....	276	Jackson, George R.....	283
Conner, Percy B.....	276	Jackson, George R., Jr.....	283
McCampbell, Arthur S.....	278	Smith, Frances J.....	273
McCampbell, Clarence S.....	278	Smith, John Henry.....	273
McCampbell, Kathleen	278	Smith, Margaret L.....	273
Mathis, John	277	Smith, Ida N.....	273
Mathis, Reba B.....	277	Smith, Maria S.....	278
Mathis, Sarah C.....	277	Smith, Judson	278
McCulla, Wm. S.....	274	Smith, Homer	278
Morrow, Edwin	280	Smith, Charles A.....	278

PAGE	
Morrow, Martha	280
Morrow, Lucy E.....	280
Mitchell, W. Templeton.....	272
Sanders, Benjamin F.....	277
Sanders, Hattie A.....	277
Sanders, Wm. E.....	277
Sanders, John W.....	277
Sanders, Eugene L.....	277
Sanders, Florence	277
Sanders, Della	277
Sanders, George	277
Sanders, Samuel	277
Sanders, John W.....	277
Sanders, Allison C.....	277
Simpson, Andrew C.....	278
Simpson, Harriet A.....	278
Simpson, Alice	278
Simpson, Edward C.....	278
Simpson, Howard H.....	278
Simpson, Edward B., Jr.....	278
Stepp, J. F.....	273
Stepp, Mary Clementine.....	273
Smith, John, Sr.....	272
Smith, Israel O.....	272
Smith, Mary Ann E.....	272
Smith, Martha L.....	272
Smith, Emily Alzira.....	272
Smith, Sarah M.....	272
Smith, Margaret P.....	272
Smith, James Harvey.....	272
Smith, Harriet V.....	272
Smith, Matilda Adeline.....	272
Smith, Stephen H.....	273
Smith, Lucius	273
Smith, Sarah L.....	278
Smith, Lucy A.....	278
Smith, Mahala P.....	278
Smith, Emma D.....	278
Smith, Hattie L.....	279
Smith, Charles O.....	279
Smith, Wm. J.....	279
Smith, Wm. J.....	279
Smith, Alice C.....	279
Smith, Jennie	279
Smith, Bettie	279
Smith, Lucinda A.....	282
Smith, Mary C.....	282
Smith, Sallie D.....	282
Smith, Fannie S.....	282
Smith, Mattie L.....	279
Smith, Alvin N.....	279
Smith, Lucy D.....	279
Smith, Flora M.....	279
Tillery, John.....	272
Tillery, Sarah E.....	272
Tillery, Rebecca	272
Tillery, Mary T.....	272
Tillery, Samuel L.....	272
Tillery, Isabella P.....	272
Tillery, Rogers	273
Tillery, Weller 2.....	273
Tillery, Anna	273
Tillery, Lucy	273
Tillery, Stella	273
Tillery, Nannie	273
Tillery, Mary	273
Tillery, Samuel	273

LINE E.

GENERAL D. L. ADAIR

Adair, Joseph.....	288	Adair, John Sterett.....	289
Adair, Isaac.....	288	Adair, Brownie	289
Adair, Abner.....	288	Brown, Cora	289
Adair, Mary.....	288	Miss Chiles	289
Adair, Daviess Lafayette....	288	Edwards, William.....	288
Adair, William.....	288	Davidson, Walter S.....	289
Adair, Mary.....	288	Figh, Mae Swinton.....	289
Adair, Eliza.....	288	Gans, Henry Calhoun.....	290

	PAGE		
Adair, Wm. S.....	288	Gary, Vera.....	289
Adair, Mary.....	289	McAdams, Louise.....	289
Adair, Dood J.....	289	Riddle, Mr.	288
Adair, Isaac Chiles.....	289	Riddle, Will.....	288
Adair, Joseph	289	Riddle, Haden.....	288
Adair, D. L., Jr.....	289	Riddle, Belle.....	288
Adair, Margaret	289	Snoden, James H.....	289
Adair, David.....	289	Snoden, Marion.....	289
Adair, Wm. Sterett, Jr.....	289	Snoden, Janet	289
Adair, Isaac Chiles.....	289	Snoden, James, Jr.....	289
Adair, Marion.....	289	Sterett, Sarah A.....	288

LINE F.

SIR JAMES ADAIR, BART.

Adair, Sir James.....	292	Adair, James Cleland.....	292
Adair, Sir William.....	292	Adair, Anne	293
Adair, Sir Robert.....	292	Adair, Wm. Patrick.....	293
Adair, John.....	292	Adair, Lavenia.....	293
Adair, Lavinia.....	292	Adair, John Jones.....	293
Adair, Elizabeth	292	Adair, Mary Jane.....	293
Adair, Anne.....	292	Adair, Robert Smilie.....	293
Adair, John	292	Adair, Eliza B.....	293
Adair, James Guthrie.....	293	Poor, James Adair.....	293
Adair, Belinda.....	293	Poor, Cynthia Belinda.....	293
Adair, John A. M.....	293	Poor, Hugh Gample.....	293
Hall, G. W.....	293	Poor, Helen Mar.....	293
Hall, Donald Adair.....	293	Poor, David Homer.....	294
Hall, Jean Johnson.....	293	Poor, Sarah, Amanda Milligan	
Hall, Helen Holmes.....	294	.....	294
Hall, Lee George.....	294	Poor, Mary Ann.....	294
Jones, Belinda, of Hagerstown,		Stokes, Francis D.....	294
Md.		Stokes, Maybell Dudley.....	294
Poor, David.....	293	Stokes, Jean Hall.....	294

I William Thomas Adair. He married Pauline Valentine to whom no children are born. William Thomas is quite an extensive planter in the Yazoo, Miss., delta, cultivating about 2000 acres of that fertile land, all his own. Present address, Doddsville.

* * * *

More complete biographical material as to Charles Noble, Page 124, No. 424.

Charles Noble, fourth child of Ann Catharine Pleasants and Rev. Mason Noble. Born in New York City, December 3, 1847. Rev. Charles Noble was a great grand son of Governor Adair.

Educated at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, D. C. Williams College, Mass., class of 1866. Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1871.

Two semesters at University of Berlin, 1872-3. Other special studies at Harvard University and six months at Oxford University, England.

Married: (1) Alice Thomas, Norwich, Conn., Jan. 21, 1874. She died May 12, 1879. (2) Mary Stedman Carlisle, Norwich, Conn., June 16, 1886.

Pastor, successively of Congregational churches at Franklin, N. Y., Woodbridge, N. J., and Charles City, Iowa. Professor of English at Grinnell College, Iowa, 1893-1919. Since that Emeritus. Residing in Washington since 1920.

Published "Studies in American Literature," MacMillan, N. Y. "The Story of English Speech," Badger, Boston. "Grinnell Vespers: The Abundant Life," Torch Press, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

LINEAGE OF MARY MOORE ADAIR

Wife of William Adair, and mother of Governor Adair.

We have had numerous calls for this lineage; and the following copy of it is furnished by a great granddaughter of Governor Adair, to wit: Mrs. M. H. Affleck of Brenham, Texas. The father of Mrs. Mary Moore Adair was James Moore, Jr., Governor of South Carolina in 1719, and the wife mother was Eliza Neufville. The grand father was James Moore, Sr., Governor of South Carolina in 1700; whose wife was Lady Berringer, a step daughter of Sir John Yeamans. The line is traced on back through Lady Margaret Foster and Lieut. Berringer, who came to America, S. C., from Barbados in 1663. And the celebrated Irish conspirator against Cromwell.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Adair History and Genealogy has been published and in the hands of its readers for nearly two years, and the Editor has received unstinted praise from scores of readers, for which he hereby tenders his sincere thanks.

This book will perpetuate the names and good deeds of those members who have been stilled by death; and it should be a source of pride and invaluable information to their progeny.

To my dear wife, Virginia Hare Adair, whose counsel and cooperation have helped to make the book a success, this volume is respectfully dedicated as a loving remembrance from her husband.

- III Mary Allen m. Robert Walpole, a writer of some distinction, and an Editor, both dead, children reside in Florida.
- IV Sallie Allen m. Wash Irvine a large merchant, three children, Allen, Lula Allen Irvine, m. Rasmus Flowers, several children.
- V William Allen served throughout Civil War, severely wounded, m. Miss Flowers and reared several children.
- VI James Polk Allen, served one year in Civil War, died soon after.
- VII Isaac N. Allen, became a merchant, but died when a young man.
- VIII Thomas Allen, died soon after growing to manhood.
- IX Ruth Allen, died in young womanhood.

* * * *

Captain William H. Adair=Miss Elisabeth Frances Ross
Progeny: 3 children, 2 sons, 1 daughter.

- I Lory Lawless Adair, was a lawyer, and died in Arkansas. in 1880.
- II Urilda Alice, m. Joe T. Crewshaw, a distant relative. Three living children, Lory, Frank and Joe.
- III Charles Pinkney Adair, b. 1858, 12 miles south of Sacramento, Calif. To where the family had migrated and settled in 1847, but returned to Mississippi in 1860. Charles Pinkney Adair educated himself for a lawyer, but only practiced his chosen profession a few years before drifting into the editorial work of newspaperdom, in which avocation he was regarded as successful. He quit the editorial work in 1904 and engaged in farming, building, buying, renting and owning farm and city property. He was mayor of his home town, Indianola, Miss., for three terms and represented Sunflower County in the Mississippi Legislature in 1908-10. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church, a 32d degree Mason and a Knight Templar, and has been for 25 years local correspondent of Memphis and New Orleans papers.

Charles Pinkney Adair=Julia Eldridge Colmerg
Progeny, none. Present address, Indianola.

* * * *

Doctor Thomas Napolion Adair, a member of the numerous family of Isaac Adair and Mary Crenshaw Adair. He became Colonel in the Confederate Army; being Commander of the Fourth Mississippi Infantry Regiment, and had six brothers, and seven nephews in the Confederate Army. We understand the State of Mississippi has a portrait of Col. T. N. Adair hanging in the Capitol at Jackson. He died in the year 1918, age 83.

* * * *

Col. Thomas Napolion Adair=Elizabeth Frances Adair

widow of his deceased
brother William H.

Progeny: one child.

after his death at
Vicksburg.

- V Pleasant Walker, m. Marthia Ann Herring, six children, Issabelle, Susan Ann, Lee Roy, Fannie, Marthia and Willie.
- VI Granger Adair, m. Mary Parker, four children, William, Mollie, Lula and Walter.
- VII Francis Marion Adair, m. Sarah Ann Thompson, one child, Mollie.
- VIII Mary Adair, m. William Moore first and then Robert Martin, there were five Moore children, Monroe, Alfred, Rachel, Sallie, and William, and four Martin children, but names forgotten.
- IX Issabelle, died young.
- X Susan Adair m. Argyle Heslip, several children, names not known.
- XI James C. Adair m. Kisiah Herring, six children, Thomas, Mollie, Denman, moved away to Texas; Mark, died young, Banner died young, married, but no children. Kissiah m. Frank Shaw, several children; Drewetta m. James Bell, several children; Ped W., married and resides in New York city, one child; Absolem Isaac Adair m. Miss Stafford, four children; Norman m. Annie Thompson, no children; Lula Adair m. Mr. Haynes, one child; Clemie not married, and John Lee Adair, not married, saw service in France during the World War; and remained on the Rhine with the Army of Occupation several months after the Armistice.
- XII William H. Adair was a Captain in the war between the States.
- XIII Thomas Napolion Adair, was a physician and Colonel in Confederate Army, and wounded five times.

* * * *

Francis Marion==Sarah Ann Thompson
 Son of Isaac Adair and Mary Crenshaw Adair.
 Progeny: one daughter, Mollie Adair, m. William Albert Lott.
 Progeny: 4 sons and one daughter.

Bertran Lott m. Pick Knox, 3 children; William Lott m. Miss Forrest, 2 children, he is a Methodist preacher; Annie Lott, m. Dr. W. S. Guyton, 1 daughter, Annie Marion Guyton; Eddison, not married, is a certified accountant in Memphis, Tenn., and Yancy, a merchant and farmer, not married.

* * * *

Ruth Adair==Frank A. Allen
 Progeny: 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

- I Marsalis H. (called Art) spent two years of his young manhood in California, near Sacramento; served throughout the Civil War as Lieutenant, served two terms in Mississippi Legislature, died age 82, 3 children, John R., Anna, and Marsalis H., Jr.
- II John R. Allen served throughout the Civil War as Captain, moved to Arkansas directly after the War and became Sheriff for several years of Little River County, and was in good circumstance when he died, age 79 years.

THE MISSISSIPPI ADAIRS

JOHN ADAIR, was born, reared, educated and married in the north of Ireland.

They migrated to America about 1765, and settled in south Carolina. He became a soldier in the American Army, Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade. John Adair came to his death at the hands of the Tories while on a furlow home from the Army of Independence.

It appears that at that time the Tories were making up a company of young men to join the British forces, and they could not agree who should be Captain of the new Company, and it was agreed that the first man to kill a loyal American soldier should be Captain. So a squad sought to kill John Adair whom they knew was at his home at the time. So they proceeded to his cabin and let him know their business, whereupon John closed the cabin door and having two guns handy proceeded to fire at the Tories, while Ruth, his wife, loaded the guns. He succeeded in killing seven of the invaders before his ammunition was exhausted. He tried then to make his escape through a back door, but before he got far was shot down and killed. The outlaws then proceeded to burn down the cabin, leaving the mother and three little children to the mercy of the wild beasts which then infested the country, which was somewhere in one of the Carolinas. His wife then built a pen of common rails and covered it the best she could, and placed her offspring therein to ward off the wolves until she could make her way to the neighbors six miles away for help. There is no record that Ruth, the widow of John Adair, ever married again, but managed to rear her children as best she could.

For proof of military service rendered the American Revolution in South Carolina by John Adair, father of the Mississippi branch. See page 299. The other John Adair mentioned on that page was a son of Joseph Adair, Jr.

* * * *

John Adair=Ruth Greer

Was the American soldier
murdered by Tories near
the close of the Revolution.

She was Scotch.

Progeny: 3 children, all small when their father was murdered.

I Isaac, b. 1778, d. 1871, age 93.

II Jacob, posterity unknown to his brother and sister.

III Jane, m. Mr. Reid.

* * * *

Isaac Adair=Mary Walker Crenshaw

Son of John Adair, the American
soldier who was cruelly murdered
by Tories, as above recited.

Progeny: 13 children, 4 daughters and 9 sons.

I Ruth m. Frank A. Allen, eight children, Marsalis H., John R., Mary, Sallie, James Polk, Isaac N., Thomas and Ruth.

II Daniel Adair, m. Stacy Russell, nine children, John, William, Marion, Sallie, Mary Sam, James, Daniel and Belle.

III Johnathan, died young.

IV Weyman, died young.

